This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

DEACON SAMUEL HAINES

Of Westbury, Wiltshire, England, and

HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

1635-1901

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

TO

MR. JOHN CUMMINGS HAYNES,

OF BOSTON, MASS.,

WHOSE ENCOURAGING WORDS AND FINANCIAL AID HAVE BEEN

AN INSPIRATION,

THIS VOLUME IS CHEERFULLY

Dedicated.

"For we are the same as our fathers have been;
We see the same sights our fathers have seen;
We drink the same stream, we view the same sun,
And run the same course our fathers have run."

WILLIAM KNOX.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

P. 67 — family 37, 3, (2), at left for 100a, read 190a.

P. 70 — family 40, 1, for "Scarboro," read "Buxton."

P. 77 — family 48, 6, add, "He has passed away."

P. 80 — family 50, 5, (2), (c), for all after "d" substitute, "in Prairie du Sac, Wis."; also, under "(c)" add, "(d) Isabella, b. in Colebrook, and d. May 30, 1892, at Tilton, N. H." Same family, 5, (3), last line, for "and" read "He." Add, "She d. Jan. 26, 1896." Same family, 5, (3), (c), 2d line, for "Seaver" spell "Leaver." Same family (p. 81), 5, (4), (c), (a), for "Geneora" spell "Genevra."

P. 105 — family 69, 4, (5), for "1898," read "1893."

P. 120 — family 85, 1, add, "She d. in 1861."

P. 168 — family 133, 1, last line, for "Davis," spell "Davies."

P. 172 — family 138, 1, add, "She d. Jan. 31, 1902."

P. 178 — family 144, last line, for "eighty-nine," read "seventy-nine."

P. 189 — family 158, second line, for "Somersworth," read "Greenland"; in tenth line, for "superintendent," read "agent," and for "Bartlett Mills," read "James Steam Mill"; in eleventh line, for "director," read "trustee"; and after "Somersworth," insert "Savings."

P. 190 — family 158, 5, add, "CHILDREN: John Sherburne, b. Jan. 23, 1889; Samuel Faitute, b. Nov. 30, 1892; Fred Sumner, b. Aug. 4, 1898; Woodruff Nowell, b. Feb. 2, 1900."

P. 223 — family 217, second line, for "Mt. Vernon" read "Hebron."

P. 223 — family 217, 1, for all included between the words, "After graduation," in the third line, and the words, "He was chosen," in the eighth line, substitute, "he taught in a Private Latin School, then made several trips to Europe, while in the meantime he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Boston, where he practiced for a few years. Having concluded to devote himself to teaching the ancient languages, he was elected professor in the University of Vermont."

P. 234 — family 236, add, "He was Justice of the Peace, Ensign, and Captain of a military company."

P. 244 — family 253, in fifth and sixth lines, for "Davis," read "Davies"; in seventh line, for "Atlanta," read "Atlantic"; also add, "He was Chief Engineer and General Manager of the Sav.,

Fla. & W. Ry. Co.; was Vice-president of the Southern Railways, known as the Plant System; and was for many years President of the American Railway Association; also, he is Vice-president of the American Society of Civil Engineers."

P. 244 — family 253, 1, add, "He was General Manager of the Atlantic and Danville R.R. of Virginia, until it was leased to the Southern Railway Co."

P. 244 — family 253, 2, add, "He is an official in the passenger department of the Illinois Central R.R. Company."

P. 245 — family 254, in the sixth line, for the words, "a book-keeper," read, "a Master Mechanic of the North-Eastern R.R. of South Carolina."

P. 246 — family 257, for "Haynes" spell "Haines."

P. 268 — family 295a, fourth line, for "San Francisco," read, "Berkley"; also, add to the number of children, "They lost two daughters in infancy"; same family, 1, add, "They have three sons and three daughters."

P. 315, fifteenth line, for "Chiasi," spell "Chiusi"; and twenty-fourth line, for "Salzkammerut," spell "Salzkammergut."

It is a matter of great interest to know that Mrs. Edwin Stone, of Biddeford, Me. (see family 238, 7), has the desk which was used by Deacon Samuel Haines, also his dining-table. They are of English maple. The desk is three feet long, and three feet, four inches high. It has four large drawers, with the original brass handles, and a lid which turns down for writing. Inside there are eight pigeon-holes, with drawers beneath. And dividing these is a compartment with a door, which when opened, and a drawer within removed, discloses a spring. On pressing this spring the whole compartment comes out, and just back of this are two secret drawers. The table is about four feet long, and has two folding leaves, which when opened extend five feet. It is very dark in color, and has wooden claw feet.

There is also a chair in the possession of Mrs. William S. Whitney, of Lawrence, Mass., which our first ancestor brought to this country. It has a straight back, and until recently had the original leather cover, studded with brass nails.

If any person has other relics aside from the Bible and cane, it would be pleasing to have a description given.

ERRATA.

Page 107. Under family **73** the number (28) should be (27).

" 188. The family number **268** should be opposite 2.

" 190. Under family **158**, 2, in second line, also fourth line, read *was* for *is*.

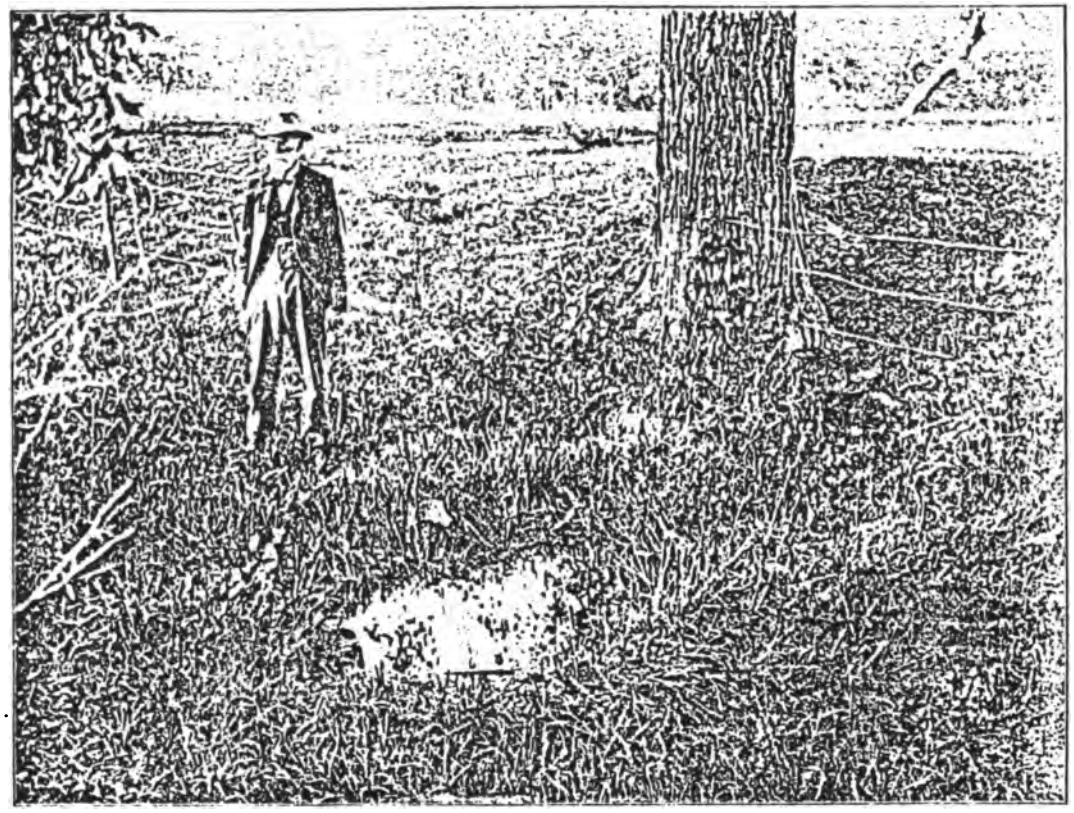
" 231. Under family **231**, 1 (2), for Alice Marine read Alice Marion.

" 255. Under family **268b** the number (147) should read (157).

" 354. Under Seventh Generation, 76, 3, for David J. read Daniel J.

" 360. Under Eighth Generation, spell Leonora for Lenora.

" 386. Spell Oakes for Oaks.



THE SPRING

from which Deacon Samuel Haines obtained water. It is situated about twenty rods down the hill from where his house stood. It is unfailing with a copious flow.

PREFACE.

Some one has said that man is a quotation from all his ancestors. Our inherited characteristics are the background of ourselves, and happy the man where it glows with the light of purity and honesty. The knowledge of a noble ancestry awakens a feeling of emulation in us; and we thus put into life a diviner purpose, and make a happier impression upon the world around us. It is wise to keep in mind the best qualities which our fathers possessed; for by such we shall be inspired to become stronger and better than they were, because with the advantages of our day we act unworthily unless we rise to a higher degree of life than was possible for them.

In these pages it will be discovered that we have but little to be ashamed of, and much for gratitude, in the lives of those of our family who planned and toiled during the early history of this country. Few of their deeds have been put upon marble slabs or granite columns, but here may be found some things which they did, and when and where they lived; and with these few facts our imagination can fill out the picture of their lives, so that we may think their thoughts, witness their deeds, and dwell in their world of action.

Whatever may be our attainments, we owe much to our inheritance. With a different ancestry our lives would run in a different groove. Had they been more noble we should stand a better chance for attaining greater heights in the world; had they been less noble we might have occupied a lower plane in life. It makes a difference whether we have iron or water in the blood; and the iron or water in the blood in some degree determines the social position we occupy. Now, it is an encouragement that we can trace the iron in the lives of our fathers.

One of the marked characteristics of the earlier families was their size, varying all the way from six and eight to seventeen children. It is also noticeable that the present average number in

the family is not more than half what it formerly was, and that some families have become extinct. Our early ancestors were all farmers to some extent, and the farm afforded room for many children. In the "halcyon days of eld" he was honored who had many "olive-plants around his table." There was ample room without touching elbows; the question for a livelihood was not so serious, and competition was scarcely known.

In tracing down the generations, it becomes apparent that more and more left the farm and entered the professions, or engaged in manufacture and trade, so that at the present time we have many merchants, lawyers, physicians, and teachers, with a spicing of clergymen. There have been many military men in our great family. We furnished some for the French and Indian wars; during the Revolutionary War we were well represented; some of our fathers engaged in the War of 1812; a few of our brothers were in the Mexican War; and a large number volunteered for the defense of our liberties during the great Rebellion; while we had brave men who held honorable positions in the war with Spain.

To the third generation the descendants of Deacon Samuel Haines made their home in Greenland. The oldest great-grandson, whose name was Samuel, was the first to go into the wilderness. Soon after 1730 he bought five hundred and ninety-two acres of land in York County, and removed to what is now Scarboro, Me. Soon after other families took up wild land in Exeter, Epsom, Deerfield, Wolfboro, and Rumney, N.H., as well as in different places in Maine and Vermont. Following generations scattered more widely, until at present we have representatives in almost every State in the Union, as well as in the newly acquired island territories.

It gives me great pleasure to speak of the work which the late lamented Andrew Mack Haines of Galena, Ill., has done for our branch of the Haines (Haynes) family. In 1848, when quite a young man, he commenced looking up the record of our ancestors, and continued his research until a few years before his death, causing records and documents, not only in this country but also in England, to be searched with the view of tracing back the line as far as possible. He gave much time and expended thousands of dollars in that effort, being painstaking and conscientious. As he was stricken with blindness he could not complete the work, which, because of having some leisure days, I have been able to do; not,

perhaps, with that nicety which it ought to receive, but with some degree of satisfaction. I wish to gratefully acknowledge the courtesy of those who have aided me by extended research. Especially am I under obligation to Mr. John C. Haynes of Boston, Mass., Mr. Ashley D. Haynes of Deerfield, N.H., Mr. John Haines of Waltham, Mass., Mr. Augustine R. Ayers of Boscawen, N.H., Mrs. Winifred S. Murphy of Boston, Mass., and Miss Harriot P. Haines of Farmington, N.H., together with others without whose aid it would have been impossible to approach the present completeness of this work. But even after the most diligent inquiry there are omissions, noticeable to no one more distinctly than to the compiler.

The biographical sketches form a unique portion of the work, which will be read with interest. They would have been extended if more data along that line had been sent in. Four thousand two hundred and forty-three names have been indexed, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four of which are Haines or Haynes. As far as the record reveals, up to the sixth generation, with one exception, all the members of our family wrote the name Haines. Since then a considerable number of families, and individual members of other families, have written it Haynes. The Christian names have been spelled as they have been sent in to me, unless there was an obvious error; and some of the early names as I suppose they were spelled by those who bore them.

The oldest member by the name of Haines recorded in this book is Mehitable, daughter of Joshua Haines. She was born in Greenland, 1755, and died in Wolfboro, N.H., at the age of ninety-five years, seven months, and eighteen days. The oldest male member is Thomas Jefferson Haines, my father, who was born 1804, in Loudon, N.H., and died in New Market, Sept. 17, 1896, at the age of ninety-two years, four months, and three days.

If this work affords pleasure and profit to the living, it is my desire that it be handed down to the coming generations, and that they will pass it on to those who may follow, so that the character and life of Deacon Samuel Haines shall be potent for good to all the unborn members of the family.

THOMAS VANBUREN HAYNES.

NORTH HAMPTON, N.H.,
Oct. 1, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Origin of the Family Name	13
The Haines Arms	17
First and Second Generations	19
Third Generation	24
Fourth Generation	27
Fifth Generation	34
Sixth Generation	47
Seventh Generation	89
Eighth Generation	163
Ninth Generation	243
Tenth Generation	270
Biographical Sketches.	
Andrew Mack Haines	277
John Cummings Haynes	282
James Gilson Haynes	286
Martin Alonzo Haynes	288
Joseph L. Haines	290
William T. Haines	292
Ashley D. Haynes	294
Matthias Haines	296
Abram B. Haines	297
Matthias L. Haines	299
Thomas J. Haines	301
Daniel P. Haynes	303
Henry Harrison Haynes	305
Josiah Manchester Haynes	306
Nathaniel Haynes	310
Henry Williamson Haynes	312
William H. Haines	318
Samuel Collins Beane	320
Daniel P. Cilley	321
Signatures of Deacon Samuel Haines and his Two Sons	323

APPENDIX.

PAGE
The Haines Bible 327
The Greyhound 329
The Ship Angel Gabriel 331
Deed Given to Samuel Haines in 1650, and Grants of Land, 333
Deed of One Half Saw Mill Given to Samuel Haines . . . 336
Agreement Between Deacons Haines and Hall 338
The Will-Deed of Deacon Samuel Haines of Portsmouth, N.H. 339
Depositions of John Smith and Elias Philbrick 341
Will of Deacon Matthias Haines of Greenland 343
Will of William Haines of Greenland 346
Will of Matthias Haines of Greenland 349
Index to the Christian Names of the Haines (Haynes) Family, 351
Index of Names other than Haines (Haynes) Connected with this Family 369
Names of persons who have subscribed for "Deacon Samuel Haines and his Descendants" 397

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

			PAGE
Coat of Arms	*Frontispiece*		
The Spring	*Facing page*		5
Dilton Church	"	"	19
Map of Dover Point	"	"	24
Map of Greenland	"	"	25
Grace May Sanborn	"	"	116
Ashley D. Haynes	"	"	117
Alanson C. Haines	"	"	174
Andrew Mack Haines	"	"	181
Abram Brower Haines	"	"	187
John Sherburne Haines	"	"	189
John Nowell Haines	"	"	190
John Haines	"	"	204
Elbridge Gerry Haynes	"	"	227
John C. Haynes	"	"	231
James G. Haynes	"	"	232
William P. Haines	"	"	235
Thomas Van Buren Haines	"	"	247
Martin A. Haynes	"	"	265
Josiah Manchester Haynes	"	"	278

ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCE MARKS.

abt. — about.

b. — born.

bapt. — baptized.

d. — died.

dau. — daughter.

m. — married.

s. p. — (*sine prole*) without issue.

unm. — unmarried.

[1 2 3] etc. — denote the number of the generation, counting Deacon Samuel Haines as the first.

1. 2. 3. etc. — in the center of the page denote the number of the family.

(1) (2) (3) etc. — at the left of the name of the head of the family, refer back to father's family.

1 2 3 etc. — at the left of the children's name, point forward to their families.

1. 2. 3. etc. — at left of children's names, indicate order of birth.

(1) (2) (3) etc. — denote grandchildren.

(a) (b) (c) etc. — denote great-grandchildren.

(*a*) (*b*) (*c*) etc. — denote great-great-grandchildren.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME.

By reference to the foregoing record, copied from the "Stemmata Botevilliana," it appears that we are fortunate in being able to point to the fountain head of the genealogical stream which our family constitutes, and which during the past eight hundred years has spread out over the English-speaking world. Whether we have the root meaning of the name or not, we surely have the source of its formation.

The pedigree of the family connected with the armorial ensigns runs back in Montgomeryshire through Einion to Gwyn, Lord of Guilsfield, son of Griffith, son of Beli, descendant from Brockwel Yschithrog, who reigned over Powysland (Wales), A.D. 607. Einion, Prince of Powys, was distinguished in the wars against Henry I. of England, A.D. 1100–1135. He had a son whom he named after himself, but by distinction, and according to the Welsh custom of the times, he was familiarly called Einws, which was pronounced Eins. Now this son of Einion had a son John who was called John Einws — afterwards written John Eines of Bausley, in the parish of Alderbury, which parish was both in Shropshire and Montgomeryshire. Shrewsbury was the market town for this Alderbury parish. Among the ancient records of that town the name frequently occurs, and in the fifteenth and early part of the sixteenth centuries it was variously written as Eines, Eynes, Heynes, Heanes, Haines, Haynes. The pronunciation probably was the same. While but few people were able to write their name in those days, and as names appealed more to the ear than to the eye, it was very easy to give the aspirate "H," so that when written it would be Heins or Heines; and as the vowel sounds were not as sharply distinguished in those times as at present, it was easy to write the "a" in place of the "e," and the "y" in place of the "i." Thus we have the same name written by different branches of the family as Heanes, Heynes, Haynes, and Haines. It is evi-

dent that Haines is more in accord with the original name, but the difference is quite immaterial, for in all cases it is pronounced the same. Very likely, as is claimed by some English genealogists, the name for other Haines (Haynes) families may have started from one or two different sources; but the Shropshire family, to which we undoubtedly belong, starts with the Prince of Powys (Wales).

This family has become numerous in England, a considerable number of them having occupied, or are now occupying, important positions in church and state. They have been men of character, and have taken part in the great events of the times in which they lived. Some of them were sturdy Puritans, while others were loyal to the established church. Some of them were Quakers who suffered for their religious belief. Some believed in the divine right of kings, and others sighed for greater freedom than the land offered. Quite early in the great movement westward across the water, were individual members of different branches of the Haines (Haynes) family.

John Haynes of Copford Hall, Colchester, came over in 1633. He was chosen governor of the Massachusetts Colony in 1635, but removed to Hartford in 1637, joining the colony which went with Rev. Thomas Hooker to that place. He became the first governor of Connecticut, and was a man of wealth, of generous spirit, and wide influence. His descendants have been a power for good in the country.

Walter Haynes of Sutton, Mandeville, Wiltshire, a linen-weaver, at the age of fifty-five came to this country in 1638 with family and servants, in the ship *Confidence*, and in the following year settled in Sudbury, Mass. Jonathan Haynes came over in 1632, and settled in Newbury, Mass., but in 1686 removed with his family to Haverhill, where he was killed by the Indians, Feb. 22, 1698. Benjamin Haines came from England, and was settled at Southampton, L.I., in 1639. Then Richard Haines of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, is at the head of another large and influential family, which settled at Evesham, Burlington County, N.J., in 1682. And John Hayne, dropping the terminal letter on coming to this country, from near Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, settled in St. Bartholomew Parish, Collerton County, S.C., in 1700, and became the ancestor of men of note. There were others from across the sea who made their home in the New World, perhaps of a later

period, whose descendants are not to be despised. These were good and true men whose lives added wealth and wisdom to the land. But not the least of the patriarchs who struck out boldly for freedom and success in the wilds of America was our ancestor, Samuel Haines, who, drenched by the mighty sea which wrecked the vessel on which he came, set foot on this shore Aug. 15, 1635, and to whom and his descendants this work is primarily devoted.

PEDIGREE OF HEYNES.

(COPIED BY CHARLES BRIDGER, LONDON, ENGLAND, FROM "STEMMATA BOTEVILLIANA," P. 138-140.)

"*Arms: Or, on a fesse gules three bezants, and in chief a Greyhound sable collared of the second.*"

Gwyn, Lord of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, son of Griffith ap Beli, descended from Brochwel Yschithrog, Prince of Powys.

Cadwgan Wemys, son of Gwyn, was witness to deed relating to the Priory of Alderbury in 1270.

Pascen ap Gwyn = Rest dau. to Llewelyn Vychan ap. Llewelyn ap Einion.

Trahaiarn ap Pascen = Margaret Goch, dau. to Einion ap Cynfelyn.

Howel ap Trahaiarn = Janet, dau. to Roger Corbet of Leigh.

Ririd ap Howel, was of Crûw = Ales, dau. to Thomas Corbet of Ackley.

Einion ap Ririd = Margaret, dau. of John ap Meredith Vychan.

Einws ap Einion = Jane Cambrey, dau. . . . . Cambrey of Stretton-in-the-Dale, co. Salop.

John ap Einws, otherwise written Eines, of Bawsley, co. Montgomery. = Gwenhwyvar, dau. of John ap Griffith ap Gwilim Goch, descended from Brockwel Yschithrog.

Thomas Eines, otherwise Thomas Heynes of Bawsley and Stretton = Elizabeth, dau. of Roger ap Rys ap Owen ap Griffith.

John Heynes of Stretton in-the-Dale, co. Salop = Gwenllon dau. of Griffith Goch.

Humphrey Gatacre, Esq. of the body to King Henry VI. (son of John Gatacre of Gatacre, co. Salop, esq.) = Elenor, dau. and heir of Richard Blike of Astley, co. Salop.

Thomas Heynes of Stretton co. Salop, on the 2 May, 24 Henry VIII. (1532) he settled an estate in Stretton upon himself and Joice his wife, with reversion to Richard Heynes, his eldest son and heir apparent. = Joice Gatacre dau. and heir of Humphry Gatacre.

Richard Heynes | Sir William Heynes | Hugh Heynes | Agnes = Hugh Sankey.

Richard Heynes of Church Stretton, styled "Richard Heynes, senior." 6th Eliz. (1563). = Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Thynne of Church Stretton.

Humphrey Haynes, second son.

. . . . . = dau. of—, Burning hall, 1st wife.

Katherine.

William Haynes Dorrington, co. Salop. (3d son of Thomas Haynes of Stretton); was bur. at Candover, 1 Apr., 1576. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Gabett of Dorrington, 2d wife; bur. son at Candover, 12 Oct., 1580.

John Haynes, 4th son.

Thomas Haynes of co. York, 5th son. (He was a member of the "Great Council of the North" at York, and its Sect'y for thirty years; was keeper of the Queen's signet; was seated at Abington Park; was beheaded 31st of Henry VIII. A. M. H.) = Elizabeth dau. of Sir Edward Neville, Kn't.

Roger Haynes was slain in Ireland.

Alice Margaret = — Bosden.
= Thomas Thynne of Church Stretton.

Anne Jane = William Bowdler of co. Salop.

Thomas Haynes, of Church Stretton, O. S. p. 40th Eliz. 1597; mar. Joan, dau. of Adam Ottley; she mar. 2d Richard Leighton, and 3d William Botterell.

Richard Haynes, 2d son, was heir of his brother Thomas in 1597, to an estate in the manor of Church Stretton, which in 1600 he sold to John Thynne, then lord of that manor. Richard Haynes was living in 1607.

William Haynes, third son (of Beddeston Wilts, and buried there Oct. 23, 1601. A. M. H.) = Elizabeth, dau. of —— Mutpenson.

Edmund Haynes, fourth son, was Treasurer of York.

John Haynes, fifth son.

Alice = Richard Sheppard of Balcote, co. Salop.

Anne = ... Horsley.

Prudence.

Richard Haynes of Charlebury, Oxon. = Lucie, dau. of Thomas Harris of Charlebury, Oxon.

Richard Haynes.

(This brings the *name* down to the date of the birth of our first ancestor in this country, but we are unable to trace out his line of ancestry.—T.V.H.)

THE HAINES ARMS.

HERALDRY probably dates from the use of armor which covered the person of knights in battle, and rendered necessary some sign by which the person might be known. Armorial bearings were used in the time of Henry I., and were common during the Crusades. It appears that about the year 1300 coats-of-arms were well systematized, and were in common use. Some time in the twelfth century they were made hereditary, and were highly valued, as no person in England below the dignity of a Knight of the Bath had a right to them, except by special royal grant.

The most ancient coat-of-arms borne by our family was conferred upon Sir Eynns, who was among the knights of Shropshire in the reign of King Edward I., A.D. 1272–1307. It consisted of "a silver shield with fesse gules with three roundles." Afterwards the family added the greyhound, and changed the color of the field and the roundles from silver to gold.

In the Heralds' College in London, where the record of the arms legally borne was made, we learn that on the first visitation of the king-at-arms to Shropshire, A.D. 1569, the Haines blazonry is described as "Or. on a fesse gules three bezants; and in chief a greyhound courant sable collared of the second" (a golden shield with a horizontal red band across the middle, on which are three gold coins, and in the upper part a black greyhound running, who wears a red collar). Now it is probable that Sir Eynns took part in the wars of the Crusades in which Edward engaged before he became king, as the three bezants had taken the place of the three roundles. A shield with bezants signified that the bearer was a Crusader. Bezants were old Byzantium coin of gold.

In the second visitation of the king's officer to examine the arms in Shropshire, A.D. 1584, a crest appears of an eagle displayed azure, sprinkled with silver stars. Such had been quite recently added, and was truly expressive.

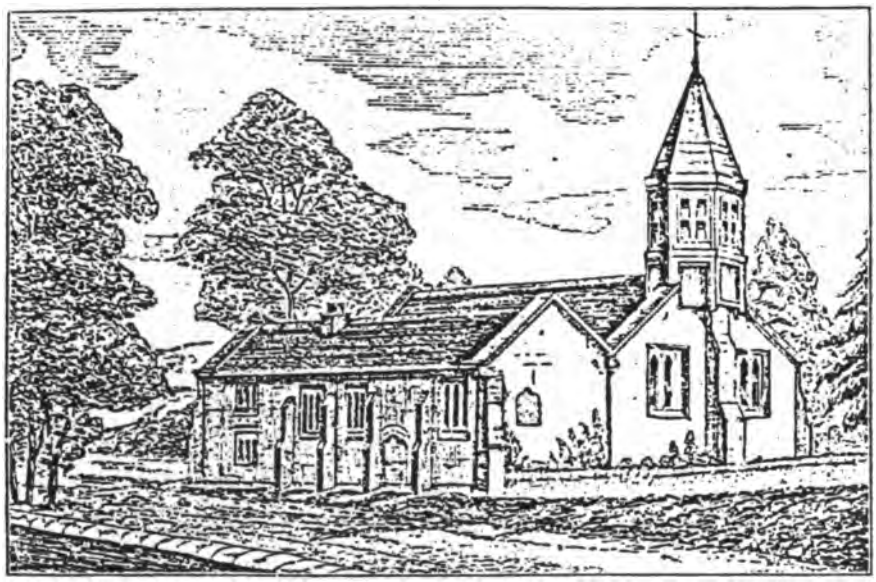
But in the visitation which was made in 1663 there appeared the double crest; that is, not only the eagle displayed azure, sprinkled with silver stars, but an additional eagle displayed or. (gold), standing on a tortoise argent (silver). This did not appear in the records until Sept. 4, 1607, when it was granted or confirmed to Thomas Hayne of Dorsetshire by William Segar, garter-king-at-arms. The crest was worn upon the helmet anciently, and sometimes when appearing on the arms the helmet itself was represented. Where the helmet is wanting, it is always understood that the crest is based upon a wreath. In our coat-of-arms when there was but a single crest, it probably was over the center of the shield; but when the second was added the first was made the sinister crest, and the second became the dexter crest, thus giving the blazon of the Shropshire family of Haineses.

In a blank space on a leaf of the Bible* brought over to this country by Samuel Haines, our ancestor, in 1635, is a well-drawn greyhound courant and collared, which doubtless is an index to the arms which his family had borne. The greyhound † is an emblem of loyalty, and from what we know of our ancestor it was very fitting that he should have selected that charge from the Haines escutcheon as an illustration of his character.

The College of Arms in London contains some thirty different styles of heraldic ensigns borne by different members of the Haines (Haynes) family. Only four or five, however, are of ancient origin. The others are modifications which appeared later.

In the early days no motto was written on the arms, but in more modern times different members of the various branches of our family have used what was regarded as singularly significant for them. Mr. A. M. Haines, by whose toil and patience this work has been made possible, and who some years ago published some of the facts above stated, chose a most appropriate motto — "There is no difficulty to him that wills."

* See Appendix, No. 1. † See Appendix, No. 2.



DILTON CHURCH

where Samuel Haines and Ellenor Neate were married, April 1, 1638. The approach to this little chapel, which is dedicated to St. Mary, is very picturesque through a deep hollow way embowered in wood. The chancel is 23 ft. 6 in. long by 16 ft. 10 in. wide. The nave and aisle is 44 ft. long by 29 ft. wide. The entrance was on the south side by a porch 7 ft. 3 in. square. It is said to have been built in 1160 A.D.

The manor of Dalston, or Dilton, which formerly was a place of note for the manufacture of broad and narrow woolen cloths, is now a small village situated about two miles from Westbury, Wilts Co., England.

DEACON SAMUEL HAINES AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS.

1.

Samuel Haines was born in England in 1611. At fifteen years of age he was apprenticed to John Cogswell of Westbury, Wiltshire, a cloth manufacturer, who owned mills in Frome, Somersetshire, a few miles from Westbury. It appears that his apprenticeship was to continue for ten years; but after having served nine years, he came to New England in 1635 with Mr. Cogswell in the ship * *Angel Gabriel*, which sailed from Kings Roads, Bristol, England, June 4, and from Milford Haven, Wales, on the 22d of the same month. After a voyage of ten weeks and two days from Bristol, coming near the coast of Maine, they anchored on the night of the 14th of August in the outer harbor of Pemaquid, now Bristol; and there they encountered the "Great Hurricane" which occurred on the following day, when the storm was so severe that the vessel was driven on shore and broken in pieces; and although several persons perished, and much of the cargo was destroyed, yet they saved a considerable quantity of their personal effects, so that they were able to live on the shore in a tent, which Mr. Cogswell had taken with him, until the arrival of Goodman Gallup's bark from Boston, which took them with a large portion of their possessions to Ipswich, Mass., where Mr. Cogswell made his home. Samuel Haines remained with him one year to complete the term of his apprenticeship; and having fulfilled his obligations for service, he outlined plans for the future in this then wild country, doubtless arranging to cast in his lot with the settlers at Northam, now called Dover Point.

* See Appendix, No. 3.

In 1638 he returned to England, prolonging his visit one and a half years, and in the meantime, on April 1, 1638, was married to Ellenor Neate in the church at Dilton, * Wiltshire, near Westbury, where he had previously lived. As he was married within a few weeks after returning to his native land, it is safe to infer that he was engaged to his bride before coming to this country, and that he made the long and perilous voyage across the sea that he might claim the lady of his choice. On his return to this country they established their home in Northam, where he had ten acres of land near the first church. Afterwards there were set off to him twenty acres on the west side of Back River. He had for neighbors William Furber and John Tuttle, and perhaps others who were fellow passengers with him on the ship *Angel Gabriel.*

The patent of land on which he settled had been granted to Edward Hilton, but conveyed by him to Capt. Thomas Wiggin and his associates, who were from Shrewsbury, England, where the early Haines family lived. Such may have been a factor in the choice of location of our first ancestor.

We find that Samuel Haines was one of the signers on Oct. 16, 1640, of what was called the "Dover Combination." This must have been shortly after he had established his home at Northam, where he remained ten years. He was taxed in Dover in 1648 and 1649.

Either because he was not satisfied with his location, or because he saw that it would be more profitable, in 1650 he rented Capt. Francis Champernown's farm at Strawberry Bank, so named because of the strawberries found there. In company with Lieut. Neal he took the farm "to the thirds." It appears that he took a deed of the farm for the satisfying of a "certain debte," and that he lived there two years. In the meantime he secured ninety-one acres of land adjoining the Champernown farm, where he built himself a house and made a permanent home. By purchase and by grant of common lands from the town he came into possession of many acres.†

He chose a very desirable location for his house, on a well-drained

* ANNO DOMINI 1638.

William Hucketts and Jane Pierce were marryed the first day of April. Samuel Haines and Ellenor Neate were marryed the same day.

Parish Register of Dilton, hamlet of Westbury Co., Wilts.

† See Appendix, No. 4.

ridge of land which now commands a pleasing view of the surrounding country. There could have been but a small hamlet where he settled; for there were at that time but fifty or sixty families in what now constitutes New Castle, Portsmouth, Greenland, and Newington. The larger part of the country around was as yet unsubdued by ax or plow, so the comforts and privileges were comparatively few. Travel to the more thickly settled part of the town was by water, or by a circuitous and rough path through the forest. The Indians were a menace, and wild animals were in the woods. Foreign supplies must have been costly and few, and the support of a family was the price of unceasing toil, while educational and religious privileges were obtained only by great effort.

Our ancestor seems to have been sturdy and strong, for he was able to more than hold his own. In addition to the large tract of land which he had secured, he bought a part of the saw-mill * which was located near his home, paying for it one hundred and ten pounds. He was a highly respected citizen, and occupied important positions of trust.

But there were adversaries to contend with as well as a rigorous climate and hard soil. In 1683, after he had made his land pleasant with the labor of thirty years, Robert Mason, Esq., laid claim to it, together with that of others, and tried to eject him, but without success. In the following year he made a second effort, putting the land-holders under bond to appear in court at New Castle, but his plans did not succeed. The titles were good.

The four towns within the limits of New Hampshire, having put themselves under the protection of the Colony of Massachusetts, in 1653, Samuel Haines was one of the signers, petitioning the General Court at Boston to change the name of the town from Strawberry Bank to Portsmouth, which was done. The same year he was chosen one of the selectmen of Portsmouth, to which office he was elected for ten successive years. In 1666 he was employed to assist in running the town line between Portsmouth and Hampton. In 1678 the town intrusted to him the keeping of an orphan child for a period of fifteen years for a stipulated sum of money.

Aside from his business sagacity he was a religious man,† being one of the number who organized the North Church in Portsmouth; and as soon as Rev. Joshua Moodey was settled as their pastor, he

* See Appendix, No. 5. † See Appendix, No. 6.

was ordained Deacon of the church by the "imposition of hands and prayer." This was in 1671, although religious services had been held in town for the greater part of the time since 1638. In 1675 the town granted "Deacon Haines" the privilege of hitching his horse in "the pound" on Sundays for shelter and protection. It was a long distance for him to travel to church, and that act indicates that he made the journey sometimes in rough weather.

When by the weight of years his infirmities increased, he deemed it wise to deed his homestead to his eldest son, Samuel,* reserving a sufficient life support for himself and wife. The exact date of his death is not on record; but it must have occurred about 1686, at the age of about seventy-five years. His wife was living at the time he made his will in 1682, but the exact date of her death is not determined.

They were buried on a bold promontory jutting a little into the Winnicut, thirty or forty feet above the river, — a beautiful, quiet spot, now covered with a wooded growth, at the foot of which the tide has ebbed and flowed by their graves for almost two and a quarter centuries. At this place it is said that more than one hundred of the first settlers of the town of Greenland have been laid away. This "God's acre" is but a short distance from the old Haines homestead.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, b. in Dover; m., in 1667, Leonard Weeks, who was b. at Moreton, England, in 1639. He was in this country in 1655, and received a grant of land from the town of Portsmouth the next year. In 1660 he received another grant of forty-four acres. In 1661 he was chosen one of the selectmen of Portsmouth. He was afterwards constable, and for several years was sheriff. He d. before March, 1708, leaving a second wife, Elizabeth, who had no children.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) John, b. June 14, 1668; d. prior to 1711.
   (2) Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1670; m. Aug. 23, 1695, Eleanor Haines, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Fifield) Haines. He was a man of much importance both in the church and town. It is said that about 1710 he built the brick house which is still standing. He d. March 26, 1746. She d. Nov. 19, 1736. They had seven children.

* See Appendix, No. 7.

(3) Joseph, b. May 11, 1672. He was a cordwainer in Greenland. He m. and had several children. He d. Nov. 27, 1735.

(4) Joshua, b. June 30, 1674; m. in Boston, Nov. 1699, Comfort Hubbard. Her brother was a merchant in Boston, and treasurer of Harvard College. They resided at Bay Side, Greenland, and had ten children. He d. June 13, 1758. She d. March 20, 1756.

(5) Mary; b. July 19, 1676; m. Lieut. Joshua Brackett. They had a large family.

(6) Jonathan, b. ; m. Elizabeth Cate; d. June 27, 1748, *s.p.*

(7) Margaret, b. June 4, 1679.

(8) Sarah, b. —

2 2. Samuel, b. in Dover, 1646; m. Mary Fifield, probably dau. of Giles and Mary (Perkins) Fifield of Hampton, Jan. 9, 1673. He d. in the winter of 1688–9.

3 3. Matthias, b. in Portsmouth, 1650; m. Dec. 28, 1671, Jane Brackett, dau. of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth. She was a sister to Anthony and Thomas Brackett of Falmouth, Me., who were killed by the Indians — Thomas, Aug. 11, 1676; Anthony, Sept. 21, 1689. He d. in the winter of 1688–9 within a short time of his brother's death.

THIRD GENERATION.

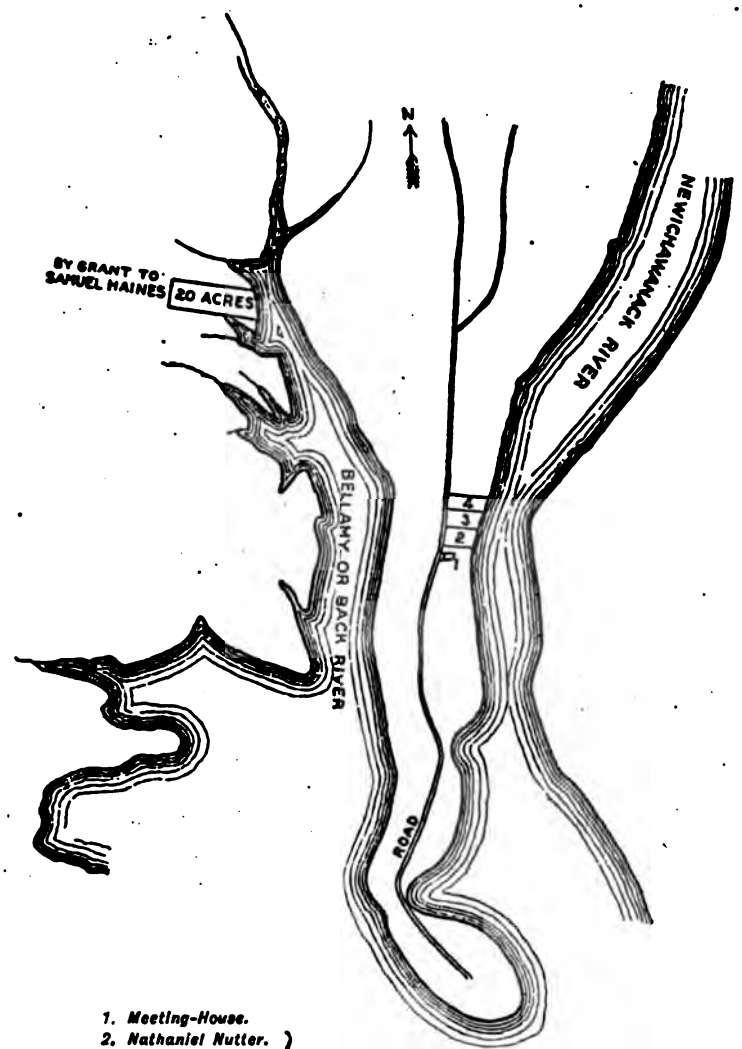
2.

(1) **Samuel[2] Haines** (Samuel[1]) was born in Dover, and at the age of four years went with his father to what is now Greenland. At the age of twenty-seven he married Mary Fifield of Hampton, with whom he lived about sixteen years, when he died at the early age of forty-three. He came into possession of his father's homestead by will-deed, dated Dec. 28, 1682. It appears that he spent his life upon the farm. He was a member of the North Church in Portsmouth. In 1683 he signed a petition setting forth grievances growing out of the Mason Patent. He did considerable business at the saw-mill, as well as on the farm. On the 19th of January, 1749, Elias Philbrick of Greenland, in a deposition before Justices of the Peace, said* "that the deponent remembers the said Samuel Haines built a Garrison where he lived, and Remembers the names and Color of the Oxen (belonging to said Samuel) which were employed in haling the timber for that Purpose; that the said Samuel was the Elder of the two Brothers, and Died first, tho. they died within a week of one another, and according to this deponent's Remembrance it is about fifty-nine years ago, but how much more he is not certain and cannot Say; and he well Remembers that it was a thing much observed as a Remarkable Providence and that it was in the winter time." He built the garrison at the breaking out of King William's war in 1689. His wife, Mary, was living April 27, 1723. She died within two years of that time.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1673; m. prior to March 29, 1725, Nathaniel Huggins of Greenland. She sold her right in the old homestead to her three brothers in 1725. She joined the Congregational church in Greenland in 1729. No record of her death has been found.
2. Eleanor, b. Aug. 23, 1675; m. abt. 1700 Capt. Samuel Weeks, her cousin, who was b. Dec. 14, 1670. He sold

* See Appendix, No. 8.

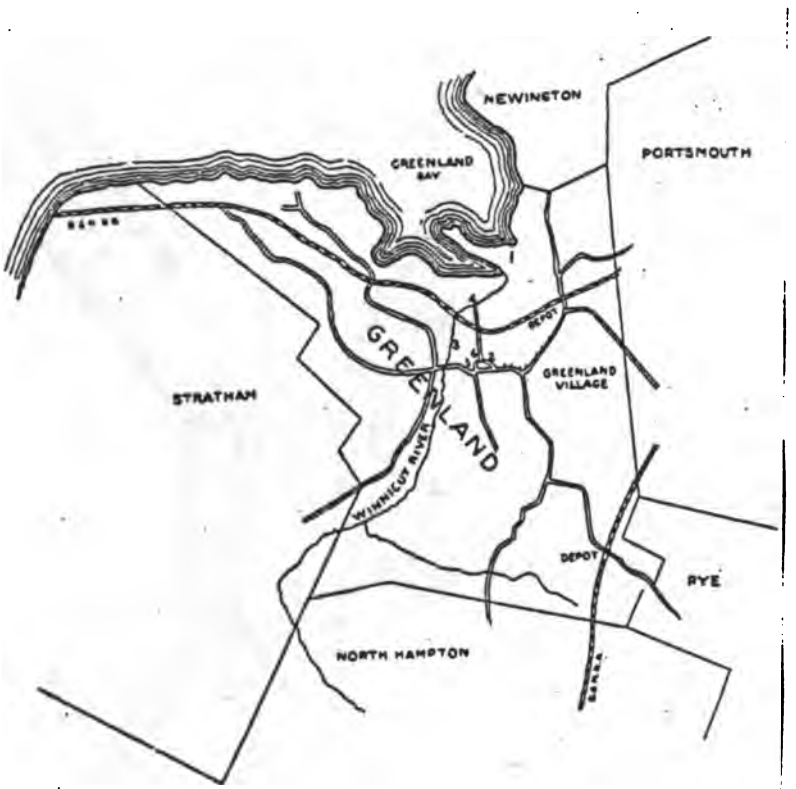


1. *Meeting-House.*
2. *Nathaniel Nutter.*
3. *Samuel Haines.*
4. *William Furber.*

} *Ten-acre Lots.*

DOVER POINT.

Anciently called Northam, where Deacon Samuel Haines lived from 1640 to 1650.



1. *Capt. Francis Champernown's place, which Deacon Samuel Haines leased and occupied for two years from Nov. 18, 1650.*
2. *Where Deacon Samuel Haines afterwards lived and died, and which was held in the name for more than one hundred years.*
3. *Burial place of Deacon Samuel Haines and his sons,—a bluff about thirty feet high, at the base of which flows the Winnicut River.*
4. *Landing.*
5. *Old Weeks house, built probably in 1710–12 by a son of Leonard Weeks, and grandson of Deacon Samuel Haines.*
6. *Old parsonage.*

her interest in her father's estate to her brothers in 1725. She was not living when he made his will, Sept. 15, 1745. Probably she died Nov. 19, 1736. He died March 26, 1746.

CHILDREN:

(1) Samuel, bapt. 1712; was a tanner; m. Mehitable Pickering abt. 1725; both joined the church in 1728. They had seven children.
(2) John, bapt. 1712; was a cordwainer in Greenland; was twice married; had eight children by his first wife.
(3) Walter, bapt. 1712; was a farmer on the homestead, residing in the brick house; married his cousin, Comfort Weeks. They had nine children. He d. in 1774.
(4) Matthias, b. 1708; m. abt. 1735 Sarah Ford, dau. of John Sanborn of North Hampton. He removed from Greenland to Gilmanton in 1773. They had nine children. He d. before October, 1777.
(5) Mary, bapt. 1712; m. abt. 1744 Paul Chapman of Greenland. She d. in 1762, leaving two sons.
(6) Eleanor, bapt. 1714; d. unm.
(7) William, bapt. 1717; probably d. young.

4 3. Matthias, b. March 7, 1676; m. prior to 1715 Mehitable, dau. of Francis Jenness of Rye. She was b. in 1683, and d. in 1768. He d. April 9, 1745.

5 4. William, b. Jan. 7, 1679; m. Jan. 4, 1705, Mary Lewis of Casco Bay, a niece of Philip Lewis of Greenland.

5. Mary, b. Jan 27, 1686; m. Michael Hicks of Greenland. She sold her interest in her father's estate to her brothers. He owned the covenant and was bapt. at Greenland in 1721, at which time he and his wife joined the Congregational church there. He d. Oct. 3, 1735. We have no record of her death.

CHILDREN:

(1) Michael, bapt. 1721.
(2) Samuel, bapt. 1721.
(3) Sarah, bapt. 1721.
(4) John, bapt. 1723.

6 6. Samuel, b. July 5, 1687; m. Mehitable Crosby, who. d. May, 1768. He d. Sept. 7, 1750.

3.

(1) **Matthias**[2] **Haines** (Samuel[1]) was born at Strawberry Bank, afterwards Portsmouth, now Greenland, and after marrying Jane Brackett he settled near the old homestead. He, with Leonard Weeks, was appointed in his father's will to see that his brother executed all the provisions of the will. On June 28, 1671, he made testimony to the usual privilege of drawing logs across land from the river to the saw-mill. He was juryman in 1683. On Jan. 18, 1747, John Smith of North Hampton testified* that "Matthias Haines lived near where Daniel Lunt then lived, that he and his brother Samuel died in the winter time within a few days of one another, and that the event was very much taken notice of, and considered as a Remarkable Providence, for they were Noted Men and carried on their work and business together in Partnership." There is a tradition in the family, that when he was going from his home to the house of George Weeks he dropped dead in the road. We have no record of his wife's death.

CHILDREN:

7 1. Samuel, b. in Greenland, Dec. 25, 1674. He died before July 1, 1729.

8 2. Joshua, b. in Greenland, April 5, 1678; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hall of Greenland. He d. Jan. 10, 1737.

9 3. Matthias, b. in Greenland abt. 1680; m. prior to May 26, 1726, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Lewis) Johnson, a miller of Greenland. She d. May 4, 1755. He d. in 1771.

4. Jane, b. in Greenland. She joined the Congregational church there in 1724.

* See Appendix, No. 8.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4.

(2) **Matthias**[3] **Haines** (Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was about twelve years old when his father died, and was heir to the old homestead, according to the will-deed of his grandfather. He was called Lieut. Haines; was one of the selectmen of Greenland for several years, and was a member of the "General Assembly," Aug. 29, 1732, which body at that time was composed of noted men. In 1715 he and his wife joined the Congregational church in Greenland, of which he afterwards was chosen deacon, and was generally known as "Deacon Haines."

It appears that he was a prosperous man, as he not only secured an increase of land in Greenland, but came into possession of a large tract in the town of Epsom, N.H.* His wife conveyed land to her son-in-law, Joshua Haines, in 1758.

There is a tradition in the family that he was killed by a barn door falling on him when he was sixty-nine years of age. She survived her husband twenty-three years, dying at the age of eighty-five.

CHILDREN:

10 1. Samuel, b. in Greenland, April 20, 1716; m. Sarah Whidden, Aug. 12, 1744. She was b. Feb. 22, 1720, and was living Feb. 19, 1766. He d. 1786.

11 2. Joseph, b. in 1721; m. Mary Berry, sister of Capt. Thomas Berry of Greenland. He d. abt. 1760.

3. Eleanor, bapt. 1715; m. a Mr. French; joined the Congregational church in Greenland, May 11, 1735.

4. Hannah, bapt. 1715; admitted to the church in Greenland, May 11, 1735.

5. Lydia, bapt. 1715.

6. Mehitable, bapt. 1715; joined the church in Greenland, May 11, 1735.

7. Mary, b. in 1724; m. Joshua Haines, son of Joshua and Sarah (Hall) Haines of Greenland.

* See Appendix, No. 9.

5.

(2) William[3] Haines (Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, where he spent his days. When twenty-six years of age he married Mary Lewis of Casco Bay. He was a farmer and surveyor, and possessed an "interest" in the undivided lands in the town of Epsom," also an "interest in the Stream and Saw Mill at Greenland." In his will* he said, "I give and bequeath to Mary, my beloved wife, the use and improvement of the Room in my Dwelling house where we usually sit, and the Chamber over it, the Bed Room we lodge in, the Dairy Room and the Porch leading to the Well, during her life. I also give to her own Disposal all my household Goods or Movables within Doors, meaning my Furniture and Utensils of house keeping. I also give her my weaving Loom with all the Geer and Tackle thereto belonging. I also give her two Milch Cows and the keeping of the same Summer and Winter, and the calves till they shall be three months old, yearly, during her life. I also give her Eight Cords of good Merchantable Cord Wood to be haled to her door yearly during her life, and Cut fit for her fire, and Eight Bushels of Corn, a Bushel of good Wheat, two Bushels of Malt, three Barrels of Cyder, one hundred pounds weight of good pork, and the same quantity of Beef, five pounds of Sheep's wool, and three pounds of Cotton wool, all and every of said particulars to be provided and delivered to her yearly at her house aforesaid. I also give her my Saddle horse which I usually Ride, and my part of the Horse Chair and Tackling which I have with my son William." He d. abt. 1761. His wife was living April 1, 1760. No record of her death appears.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1705; m. March 2, 1727, Jonathan Lock of Rye. She joined the Congregational church at Greenland in 1742, and d. between 1753 and 1756.

   CHILDREN:
   (1) Patience.
   (2) Jonathan.
   (3) Abigail.
   (4) Margaret.
   (5) Abner.
   (6) Sarah.
   (7) Hannah.
   (8) John.

* See Appendix, No. 10.

(9) Mary.
(10) David.
(11) William.

2. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1707, bapt. 1712; m. James Johnson. They had one daughter, Marabee, who married Benjamin Norton; and their son, Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1769, told Andrew Mack Haines in 1850 that Matthias Haines told him that Deacon Samuel Haines was of Welsh extraction.

3. Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1710, bapt. 1712; m. John Johnson. She joined the Congregational church, Greenland, in 1728; d. prior to March 29, 1753.

CHILDREN:
(1) John.
(2) Margaret.

12 4. Matthias, b. in Greenland, March 17, 1713; m. Abigail Sherburne; d. March 28, 1795.

13 5. William, b. in Greenland, Jan. 25, 1715; m. March 7, 1744, Elizabeth Barker of Stratham, who was b. Nov. 15, 1724. He d. June 25, 1799.

14 6. David, b. in Greenland, Jan. 27, 1717; m. Lydia Cate; d. in Epping, 1780.

7. Eleanor, b. June 27, 1719; m. Timothy Jones; joined the Congregational church in Greenland in 1730.

15 8. John, b. in Greenland, May 2, 1723; m. Nancy Norton, dau. of William Norton of Greenland, and half-sister of Benjamin Norton, the father of Thomas and Simeon. She was b. in 1726, and d. Sept. 21, 1813. He d. Jan. 11, 1809.

9. George Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1724; bapt. 1725 at Greenland. He was a soldier in the expedition to Louisburg, and never returned. Louisburg was first attacked May 11, 1745, and taken June 28. He d. between March 9, 1753, and March 17, 1756.

6.

(2) Samuel[3] Haines (Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a farmer in Greenland. When forty-eight years of age, he and his wife joined the Congregational church in that town, Aug. 3, 1735. Soon after his death she deeded land to her daughter-in-law, Anne (Jennings) Haines. In this deed she reserved one-third of the dwelling-house and of the barn, the homestead of her late husband, and a right to the "spring," also to the "mill." She further reserved the orchard

containing ninety rods, and a piece of land containing sixteen acres, adjoining Matthias Haines's house on the County road; also a road one rod in width to the "spring."

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, b. in Greenland, 1721; m. Thomas Weeks. On April 29, 1751, she deeded her interest in her father's estate to her brother Samuel; in that deed she is termed "weaver." Before her death she became blind. They removed from Greenland to Epping abt. 1760.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Thomas.
   (2) Molly.
   (3) Joseph. bef 1760

2. Sarah, b. 1724; m. April 29, 1751, Nathaniel Huggins, who was a "Carpenter." On May 4, 1761, he received deed of land from the widow Anne Haines. On April 29, 1751, she deeded her interest in her father's estate to her brother Samuel. They had one son Samuel, and perhaps more children.

3. Deborah, bapt. in 1727 in Greenland; m. Jonathan Weeks (publication of marriage at Greenland, June 4, 1775). She deeded her interest in her father's estate to her brother Samuel, April 29, 1751, in which deed she is spoken of as "weaver." She joined the Congregational church in Greenland in 1756.

16 4. Samuel, b. in Greenland in 1730; m. Anne Jennings of Rye, who was b. in 1733, and d. of small-pox, May 6, 1778. He d. in 1760.

5. Matthias, bapt. in 1735. Probably he died young.

6. Mehitable, bapt. in 1735. She is mentioned in her mother's deed to a daughter-in-law, Widow Anne Haines, March 27, 1761.

7. Thomas, bapt. 1738. Nothing more is known of him.

7.

(3) Samuel[3] Haines (Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, and became a farmer. He married, but the name of his wife has not been found. He died before he was fifty-five years of age.

CHILDREN:

17 1. Samuel, b. in Greenland, abt. 1700; m. March 14, 1721, Patience Piner of Greenland. He d. abt. 1750.

18 2. John, b. in Greenland; m., prior to 1729, Anna Thyng, dau. of Capt. John Thyng of Exeter. His 2d wife was Hannah Wiggin. He d. prior to May 13, 1777.

3. Hannah, b. ——; lived in Stratham in 1729 when she was married

4. Abigail, b. ——; m. Joshua Neal of Stratham prior to Dec. 1, 1729.

5. Jane, b. ——; m. John Piper of Stratham prior to Dec. 1, 1729.

8.

(3) **Joshua**[3] **Haines** (Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, and lived in the north-east part of the town on the border of Newington, the town line having been established by the "General Assembly" in 1714. On May 10, 1706, he conveyed land to his mother-in-law, Elizabeth, who had married Thomas Packer, for his 'love, respect and kindness' — two acres in Portsmouth. He was a member of the Congregational church in Portsmouth at the time Rev. Nathaniel Rogers was ordained in 1699, having joined when he was eighteen years of age. He and his wife united with the Congregational church in Greenland in 1716. He died intestate, and his widow was empowered to sell real estate, March 28, 1739.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, bapt. 1714.

2. Mary, bapt. 1714; m. Richard Dolbey, boat-builder in Portsmouth. They deeded their interest in her father's estate to her brother Joshua, Oct. 12, 1757.

3. Joshua, b. 1718; died young.

4. Jane, b. 1720. She deeded all her right in her father's estate to her brother Joshua, July 28, 1759, who mentioned her in his will dated April 10, 1800, and gave her a support during her life. She d. unm., Dec. 2, 1811, aged ninety-one years.

19 5. Joshua, b. 1724; m. Mary Haines, dau. of Dea. Matthias and Mehitable (Jenness) Haines of Greenland. He d. Nov. 19, 1813, aged ninety years.

6. Samuel, b. 1728; probably died young.

7. James, b. 1729; m. Esther ——. He deeded all his inter-

est in his father's estate to his brother Joshua, Nov. 20, 1753. His brother paid an execution against him, then at Greenland, dated 1762.

8. Sarah, b. ——. She deeded her interest in her father's estate to her brother Joshua, Oct. 12, 1757.

9.

(3) Matthias[3] Haines (Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, and spent his days there. He was called Matthias Jr., to distinguish him from his cousin Dea. Matthias. He deeded one-fourth part of the grist-mill near the Great Bridge to his son John, April 15, 1755. He and his wife released to Ensign John Johnson their right in their father, John Johnson's estate — "sixty acres of marsh, fruit trees, orchard, and garden; also one-half of their part of the 'Brigantine,' and one-half of the loading of the same, and one-half of their right to the saw-mill." He is called a "Housewright." His wife, Hannah Johnson, was a granddaughter of Philip Lewis of Greenland. — (See Appendix, No. 12.)

CHILDREN:

20 1. Lewis, bapt. 1718; m. Sarah Johnson. She d. Sept, 12, 1748.

2. Hannah, bapt. 1719; m. Nathaniel Marston of Greenland. He became a member of the Congregational church in Greenland, 1728. They had one son, Elijah, who m. Mary Pickering.

3. Matthias, bapt. 1718. He went to sea at the age of fourteen years and became a shipmaster. He lost one eye by small-pox, August, 1738, at Galway, Ireland. He owned one-half pew in the South Meeting House, Portsmouth. He died at sea, or in a foreign country; his clothing and other belongings were sent home.

4. Eleanor, bapt. 1718; probably died prior to Aug. 11, 1763.

5. Jane, b. 1721; m. John Johnson of Greenland prior to Aug. 11, 1763.

6. Martha, b. 1727; m. —— Weeks. The day on which she was baptized there was a "Great Earthquake," Oct. 29, 1727.

21 7. John, b. 1731; m. Olive Weeks, dau. of Matthias and Sarah (Sanborn) Weeks, of Greenland. He was a carpen-

ter, and removed from Greenland to Epsom, where he d. in 1809.

22 8. Abner, b. 1724; m. at Hampton, Sarah Weeks, dau. of Walter Weeks of Greenland, July 27, 1746. She was b. 1727, and d. 1795. He d. abt. 1798, aged seventy-four years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

10.

(4) Samuel[4] Haines (Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland and inherited the old homestead, on which he lived for fifty years, enjoying the improvement made by three preceding generations. He was chosen constable at Greenland, March 13, 1749; and was chosen to take account of "heads and stocks" in 1755. On the 19th of February, 1766, he sold his farm, which had been in the family for over one hundred years, to Enoch Clark for five hundred pounds, and moved from there to that part of Wakefield which is now Union Village. He was the oldest of the nine persons who organized the Congregational church at Wakefield Corner in 1785. The town records read, "Road to Lower Grist Mill laid out," 1777, and in May of the same year, "Haines Grist Mill road laid out." After an honorable and useful life he died in the town of his adoption, and was buried in a quiet spot opposite to where the railroad station now is. His wife went with him to Wakefield, but the date of her death is not determined.

CHILDREN:

23 1. Joseph, b. in Greenland, Oct. 17, 1745; m. Betsy Hoitt; d. January, 1828. She d. 1803.

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1746; bapt. at Greenland, 1747; m. —— Witham, a ship-carpenter of Kittery, Me.

3. Anna, b. April 11, 1748; m. Caleb Mitchel of Exeter, a ship-carpenter, who was b. 1746, and d. Aug. 5, 1823. She d. at Exeter, Jan. 8, 1823.

CHILDREN:

(1) Samuel, who lived in Portland, Me.
(2) John, who also lived in Portland.
(3) Caleb, who lived in Amesbury, Mass.; m. —— Wedgwood of Greenland.
(4) Betsy, who lived in Palmyra, Me.
(5) Nancy, b. August, 1780; d. in Exeter in 1850, unm.
(6) Sally, who m. Mr. Holt of Andover.
(7) Dorcas, who d. at Greenland, unm.

24 4. Matthias, b. in Greenland, Jan. 3, 1750; m. Mary Edgerly of Durham, who d. June 4, 1826. He d. March 20, 1838.

25 5. Samuel, b. in Greenland, Aug. 15, 1752; m. Susanna Goss, dau. of Nathan Goss of Greenland. She was b. Sept. 1, 1756, and d. Nov. 9, 1810. He d. in Danbury, N.H., March, 1838.

6. Betsy, b. Feb. 20, 1754; m. Col. John Gilman of Wakefield, who was b. at Exeter, Sept. 8, 1747. He went to Wakefield in the autumn of 1766 with his father, Lieut. Jonathan Gilman, and was the first settler on the farm where the family continued to live. He d. July 15, 1821. She then went with her father, although for a time she resided in the family of Rev. Avery Hall. She d. Aug. 30, 1836, and was buried on the Gilman farm.

7. Eleanor, b. in 1770. She was a member of the Congregational church in Greenland in 1799, but in 1808 she joined the Methodist church. She lived for forty years at Bay Side, Greenland, in the families of Joshua Weeks and his son, Washington Weeks, where she d. in 1830, unm.

11.

(4) **Joseph**[4] **Haines** (Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and owned a farm about one-half mile from Greenland Parade on the road to North Hampton. He died at the age of thirty-nine years intestate, though his inventory in 1761 amounted to five thousand two hundred and ninety pounds. His widow afterwards married Jeremiah Locke of Rye.

CHILDREN:

1. Mercy, who married, July 10, 1770, Isaac Jenness of Newfields, N.H.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Joseph.
   (2) Francis, b. 1774; married and had three daughters.

2. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 18, 1748; d. young.

12.

(5) **Matthias**[4] **Haines** (William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and became a "housewright." He was styled "Ensign." In 1752–54 he was one of the assessors of the town. In 1753 he was surveyor. In 1756 he was on a "Committee to build New

Meetinghouse." He was appointed by the town to inspect the "upper parsonage." On March 27, 1769, he deeded one-half saw-mill, on Winnicut River. He told Mr. Thomas Norton of Newmarket, who in 1850 repeated it to A. M. Haines, Esq., of Galena, Ill., that "the Haineses of Greenland were of Welsh origin, or that Deacon Samuel Haines was originally from Wales, or one of the adjoining counties." There probably can be no mistake in this family tradition, as he was born within twenty-five years after Deacon Samuel Haines died. He and his wife Abigail joined the Congregational church in Greenland in 1742.

CHILDREN:

1. John Sherburne, b. Feb. 1, 1739. He went to New York during the "Revolution" and never returned.

2. Abigail, b. July 24, 1740; m. Abraham Libbey, and settled in Candia, N.H.

3. Josiah, b. Aug. 27, 1742; lived in Newmarket, and d. Feb. 23, 1828, unm.

26 4. Matthias, b. in Greenland, Oct. 11, 1744; m. Sarah Hall of Chester in 1781. She was b. Sept. 11, 1753, and d. Sept. 4, 1844. He d. at Moultonboro, Aug. 22, 1818.

5. Margaret, b. Aug. 12, 1746; m. Daniel Dolbee of Candia, N.H.

27 6. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 4, 1748; m. Comfort Haines, dau. of Samuel and Anne (Jennings) Haines. She was b. June 30, 1756. They were married at North Hampton, Nov. 24, 1773.

7. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1751; m. her cousin, John Haines, son of John and Nancy (Norton) Haines, abt. 1773.

8. Priscilla, b. 1754; m. at North Hampton, Dec. 2, 1778, Abner Haines, her cousin, son of William and Elizabeth (Barker) Haines. She d. May 13, 1840.

9. Sarah, b. March 4, 1758; m. Simeon Norton of Newmarket. She d. March 5, 1833.

CHILDREN:

(1) William.
(2) Polly.
(3) Benjamin.

10. Ruth[5], b. June 30, 1761; m. at North Hampton, Feb. 25, 1784, Jacob[5] Haines of Wolfboro, son of "Ensign" Joshua and Mary Haines. She d. March 30, 1847.

#44, pp. 43 & 73

13.

(5) **William**[4] **Haines** (William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when twenty-nine years of age he married Elizabeth Barker of Stratham. He became a man of considerable importance in his native town, serving as one of the selectmen for eight or ten years, and being in some town office for several years longer. He joined the Congregational church in 1742, and was elected deacon, Dec. 9, 1776, and lived to magnify his office. On Oct. 13, 1762, he bought fifty-seven and one-half acres of land for one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five pounds (O.T.). He died at the age of eighty-four years, leaving behind him an influence for good. His wife was living Feb. 24, 1787.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1745; m. Dec. 2, 1771, Samuel Whidden of Portsmouth. He d. prior to Feb. 24, 1787.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) William, b. Feb. 19, 1772; m. his cousin Hannah Whidden. He d. Sept. 27, 1843. They had one son, Samuel, b. February, 1801, and d. Jan. 5, 1875.

   (2) Mary, b. April 8, 1774; m. Mr. Dearborn.

28 2. Abner, b. Nov. 9, 1747; m. Dec. 2, 1778, at Hampton, his cousin Priscilla, dau. of Matthias and Abigail (Sherburne) Haines. She was b. in 1754. He d. at North Hampton, July 8, 1824.

3. Noah, b. in Greenland, Nov. 22, 1749. He became 1st Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Parson's Company, 1st Regiment N.H. Militia, by order of the "Committee of Safety," Sept. 11, 1781. By will, dated March 20, 1818, his nephew, Noah Marston, became his sole heir, and occupied the old homestead, where still lives a descendant. He was never married.

4. Susannah, b. July 28, 1752; m. William Weeks of Candia, who was b. May 20, 1751, and d. in 1821. They had five children. Their son Noah, b. 1790, married Charlotte Quimby, and lived on the old homestead.

5. William, b. June 24, 1755, and d. Feb. 15, 1757.

6. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1759; m. May 6, 1780, at Hampton, Nathaniel Marston of Greenland. Their son Noah, who inherited his uncle's estate, died in 1869.

7. Anna, b. March 22, 1761. She never married.

29 8. William, b. March 22, 1761, at Greenland; m., in 1797, Eleanor Johnson, who was b. March 18, 1764, and d. Feb. 2, 1842. He d. Oct. 2, 1837.

14.

(5) David[4] Haines (William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland and became a farmer. Soon after his marriage to Lydia Cate he removed to Epping, spending the remainder of his days there. He owned what is now the Heading Camp-ground for a farm. His will was dated March 17, 1780, and proved the same year. He died at the age of sixty-three, and was buried near the present Camp-ground.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1744; m. Edward Gilman of Gilmanton, N.H. He served in the army, and at the age of sixteen he was at the massacre of Fort William and Henry, and on account of his youth he escaped the fury of the savages.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Joseph.
   (2) David.
   (3) Edward.
   (4) Noah.
   (5) Timothy.
   (6) Samuel.

30 2. William, b. in Epping, Feb. 12, 1746; m., Aug. 25, 1770, Judith Rowe. He died in 1806.

31 3. David, b. in Epping, Nov. 14, 1747; m., 1st, Nancy James, abt. 1774, who d. Sept. 29, 1784; m., 2d, Jemima Pulsifer, who was b. in 1758, and d. April, 1798. He d. Feb. 26, 1820.

4. Timothy, b. in Epping, March 27, 1750. He d. in 1775, unm.

32 5. Simeon, b. May 9, 1752, in Epping; m. Eunice Gilman. He d. in 1827.

6. Lydia, b. July 5, 1754; m. Dudley Ladd of Epping. They removed to Deerfield in 1778. He was deputy sheriff there for twenty years, and was a school-teacher for a number of years. They had one son, John F., who was born the night before the battle of Bunker Hill.

33 7. George Lewis, b. March 11, 1757, in Epping; m. Dec. 25, 1797, Mary Moulton of Kensington, who was b. Feb. 14, 1769, and d. Aug. 4, 1848. He d. Dec. 15, 1848.

34 8. Gideon, b. April 26, 1759; m. at Greenland, Deborah Allen, who was b. Aug. 31, 1768, and d. in Newmarket, Dec. 15, 1836. He d. in Walcott, Vt., November, 1813.

9. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1761; m. Taylor Clark of Sanbornton, N.H., where they resided.

CHILDREN:
(1) Polly.
(2) David.
(3) Mahew.
(4) Taylor.
(5) Elizabeth.
(6) Sally.
(7) Jacob.

35 10. James, b. July 7, 1764; m. Nov. 22, 1786, Mary Clark. They lived in Alexandria, N.H. He d. May 26, 1849. She d. Jan. 12, 1851.

15.

(5) John[4] Haines (William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and established his home there after he married Nancy Norton. He was a blacksmith and gunsmith by trade. On March 27, 1779, when past middle life, he removed with his family from his native town to Rumney, N.H. He was highly respected and a man of marked influence while in his native town, as he was chosen to various positions of trust—"to take account of heads and stocks"; "tythingman"; "surveyor"; "to take account of all persons who are not provided with guns in said town"; also on a "Committee of Safety" with Ensign Joshua Haines. On Sept. 2, 1747, "John Haines received a warrant to go out in pursuit of the Indians." He was afterwards made "Captain of Scouts." He died in the town of his adoption, at the age of eighty-six years. His wife survived him more than four years, reaching the age of eighty-seven.

CHILDREN:

36 1. Cotton, b. in Greenland, Oct. 28, 1746; m. Martha Nudd, who was b. Oct. 27, 1749, and d. April 27, 1823.

37 2. John, b. Aug. 19, 1751, in Greenland; m., abt. 1773, Mary Haines, his cousin, dau. of Matthias and Abigail (Sherburne) Haines. She was b. Feb. 16, 1751, and d. Feb. 3, 1830. He d. Oct. 17, 1843.

16.

(6) Samuel[4] Haines (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and became a farmer, living in the south-west part of the town, on the farm now owned by Hon. Frank Jones. He owned "half of the Saw Mill on Winnecut River, just above the great bridge." He died at about the age of thirty years, and was buried on the farm. His wife, Anne, was licenced to sell real estate, Nov. 26, 1760. On May 4, 1761, she deeded land to Nathaniel Huggins. On May 27, 1764, she married, as her second husband, Samuel Norton of Greenland. She died at the age of forty-five years, of small-pox.

CHILDREN:

1. Comfort, b. June 30, 1756; m. Nov. 24, 1773, her 2d cousin, Nathaniel Haines, son of Matthias and Abigail (Sherburne) Haines.

38 2. Nathan, b. June 30, 1758; m. Hannah Johnson, March 26, 1780. She was b. Dec. 23, 1765, and d. Aug. 7, 1851. He d. March 30, 1836.

17.

(7) Samuel[4] Haines (Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland at the close of the seventeenth century. He was the oldest great-grandson of Dea. Samuel Haines, and the first Haines to remove from Greenland into the wilderness. He and Patience Piner were married at Newington by Rev. Joseph Adams, an uncle of President John Adams. He was captain of a cavalry company, raised to defend the inhabitants against the Indians. He deeded forty acres of the old homestead of his grandfather to Daniel Lunt, Sept. 21, 1727. On July 1, 1729, he conveyed all his interest in his father's estate to his brother John of Exeter. He received a deed, Dec. 16, 1731, for a tract of land in York County, Me., two miles in length and one hundred and forty-eight poles in width, equal to five hundred and ninety-two acres. This doubtless was in what is now a part of the town of Scarboro, Me., for there he made his home. He and his wife united with the First Congregational Church in Scarboro, April 25, 1742.

CHILDREN:

40 1. Timothy, b. abt. 1722; bapt. in Greenland, 1728; m. Feb. 7, 1744, Hannah Bennet. He d. in Buxton, Me.

2. Patience, b. at Greenland in 1727; m. in Scarboro, 1st, Feb. 4, 1744, Martin Jose; m. 2d, April 13, 1851, John Elden.
3. Alice, b. 1729; bapt. Sept. 7, 1729.
4. Margaret, bapt. July 18, 1731.
5. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 25, 1733.
6. Anne, bapt. March 9, 1735; m. Nov. 26, 1753, John Holmes.

39 7. Samuel, bapt. Feb. 20, 1737, at Scarboro; m. Sept. 9, 1762, Hannah Seavey of the same town. He d. at Leeds, Me.

8. Deliverance, bapt. Feb. 18, 1739, at Scarboro; m. April 9, 1761, John Steward.
9. Benjamin, bapt. April 26, 1741; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1767, Abigail Sewell; m. 2d, April 20, 1792, Lydia McDaniel.
10. Thomas, b. at Scarboro. He served with his brother Samuel in Captain Jonathan Bemis's Co., raised at Saco and vicinity, for the total reduction of Canada, in 1759.
11. Daniel, b. at Scarboro. He married and d. at Leeds, Me., leaving one son, Daniel, who d. unm.

18.

(7) **John**[4] **Haines** (Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, learned the trade of a blacksmith, and removed to Exeter, where he married Anna Thyng, and made his home. On July 29, 1737, they conveyed land to Capt. Samuel Gilman of Exeter, "being a portion which his wife received from her father's estate, Capt. Jonathan Thyng," who died Oct. 31, 1694. The verdict of the jury of inquest in his case was "Shot by his own gun." John Haines married, for his second wife, Hannah Wiggin. He died about 1777.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

41 1. John, b. at Exeter in 1738; m. Mary Dudley, who was b. 1720, and d. Aug. 30, 1797. He d. in 1810.

2. A daughter.

BY 2D WIFE:

42 3. Nathaniel, b. at Exeter in 1750; m. Sarah Garland of Epping in 1770. She d. November, 1839. He d. February, 1840.

43 4. Simeon, b. Feb. 22, 1758; m. June 15, 1781, Wealthy Spencer of Durham, N.H. She was b. March 2, 1764, and d. July 26, 1848. He d. Oct. 12, 1846.

5. Hannah, married a Mr. Elkins.

6. Abigail, married Edward Locke.

7. Sarah, married Joseph Chandler. Descendants in North Wayne, Me.

8. Anna, married, 1st, Mr. Chandler; m., 2d, James Remich. No children.

9. Josiah, removed to Vermont. Probably he is the Josiah Haines who enlisted in Colonel Stickney's Regiment at Andover, N.H., July 5, 1779, for Continental service under Colonel Hercules Mooney in Rhode Island. He received forty-five pounds lawful money from the town of Andover as bounty and for travel, to join the army in Rhode Island. It is recorded that he enlisted "voluntarily in service of United States, to serve six months from time we join the army at Providence, R.I.; and will submit to the rules and regulations of the army." He enlisted again in Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers, for the defense of the western frontier, July 20, 1782, and was discharged Nov. 7, 1782, having served three months and sixteen days, and allowed for sixty miles outward travel.

19.

(8) **Joshua**[4] **Haines** (Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, where he resided for sixty years, and was a blacksmith by trade. He was a man of much importance in the town. On July 25, 1764, fourth year King George, Benning Wentworth, Esq., "Gov.-in-chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England," gave a commission to "Joshua Haines, Gent, appointed Ensign of the 7th Company of Militia, Province aforesaid." He was surveyor of the town of Greenland for several years, also one of the selectmen, and was on the "Committee of Safety" for a number of years. In December, 1776, he was elected representative and councillor for the county of Rockingham. The year following he represented the town in the "General Assembly." He was one of Capt. Henry Elkins's Company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor in 1775. On July 29, 1777, he was chosen as one of a committee to regulate the price of goods in the town. Having purchased three hundred acres of land in Wolfboro, he

moved there in 1784, and spent the remainder of his days, carrying on blacksmithing as well as farming. His wife, Mary, who was the daughter of Deacon Matthias and Mehitable (Jenness) Haines, died prior to 1800; for in his will, dated April 10, 1800, she is not mentioned. The sons mentioned are Joshua, to whom he gave one dollar; to Jacob he gave "my blacksmith shop and tools. To Jacob and Joseph he gave "all my farm, farming tools, neat stock, sheep, lambs, and barn forever, excepting two cows, four sheep, and one-half of the dwelling-house. To his daughters Hannah and Mehitable Haines, he gave "all my furniture, my mare, two cows, also the easterly half of my dwelling-house." He gave "my daughter Sarah, wife of Benjamin Savage, $50. — to my sister Jane a comfortable support during her natural life." He appointed his sons Jacob and Joseph sole executors. He died in Wolfboro at the age of ninety years.

CHILDREN:

1. James, b. in Greenland, and went from home before the Revolutionary War, and was never heard from. He is not mentioned in his father's will.
2. Joshua, b. in Greenland, and in manhood left his native town and went into business in Haverhill, Mass., and is supposed to have been murdered. He was unmarried. By will his father left him one dollar.
3. Hannah, b. in Greenland, and d. unmarried.
4. Mehitable, b. April 10, 1755, and died at Wolfboro, Nov. 23, 1850, unmarried, aged ninety-five years, seven months, and thirteen days.

44 5. Jacob, b. July 26, 1757; m. Feb. 25, 1784, in North Hampton, Ruth, dau. of Matthias and Abigail (Sherburne) Haines of Greenland. She was b. Jan. 30, 1761, and d. March 30, 1847. He d. March 28, 1848.

#12-10, p. 36

45 6. Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1759; m. Oct. 14, 1784, at Greenland, Polly Lucy, who was b. Sept. 3, 1759, and d. May 15, 1842. He d. Jan. 2, 1846.

7. Sarah, b. ——; m. Benjamin Savage prior to April 10, 1800. They had one son, Matthias Haines, who lived in Somersworth, and for a reason, perhaps best known to himself, had his name changed to Webster. He was a marble-worker.
8. Matthias, b. in 1766. He lived in Wolfboro, and was killed when he first went there, at about five minutes walk from his father's house, by the falling of a tree upon him, at the age of twenty-five years.

20.

(9) **Lewis**[4] **Haines** (Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and owned and lived on the farm formerly belonging to Joseph Weeks, adjoining the "brick house" farm. On April 29, 1777, he deeded six acres of marsh land to William Pickering. "He received the same in his father's last will." His wife, Sarah Johnson, died comparatively young.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis, b. in Greenland; m. Sarah Smart of Durham.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) David, who married Martha Lucy. They lived in North Hampton, and had one daughter, Eliza, who was b. abt. 1834.

   (2) John Smart, concerning whom there has been no record found.

2. Prudence, who married Thomas Johnson, after which they removed to Cornish, N.H. They had one son, Edward.
3. Esther, b. abt. 1745; d. young.
4. Phebe, bapt. May 30, 1747; d. young.

21.

(9) **John**[4] **Haines** (Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and became a carpenter. He married Olive Weeks. When about forty-four years of age he removed to Epsom, settling in the western part of the town on good land. He was influential with his neighbors, both in Greenland and Epsom. He died at the age of seventy-eight years. We have no exact date of his death.

CHILDREN:

1. Eleanor, b. in Greenland; m. Bennett Libbey of Strafford, Vt. They had eight children, who with their parents joined the Shakers at Canterbury.
2. Jeremiah, b. in Greenland; m. Margaret Dearborn. They had one son and one daughter. He belonged to Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Company, Colonel Stephen Evans's Regiment, and was in service of United States from Sept. 8 to Dec. 8, 1777. They marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, N.Y.

3. Lydia, b. at Greenland, and was never married. In her will, dated Dec. 12, 1811, she bequeathed property to her sisters, Olive Bickford and Sarah Wiggin. She d. in Epsom.

46 4. Elisha, b. in Greenland in 1762; m., 1st, 1784, Betsy Bartlett, dau. of Jonathan Bartlett of Pembroke, N.H. She was b. in 1763, and d. in 1812. He m., 2d, Mary Johnson, in 1816–17. He d. at Concord, N.H., in 1834.

5. Olive, b. in Greenland; m., 1st, Thomas Bickford. They had five sons and two daughters. She m., 2d, Francis Locke. She d. at Allenstown.

6. Jenney, b. at Greenland; m. John Dearborn. They resided in Canterbury. He d. in Corinth, Vt. She d. in Canterbury.

7. Sarah, b. at Greenland; m. Nathaniel Wiggin, Dec. 12, 1811, by whom he had one son and five daughters. Her second marriage was with John Robinson. She d. at Epsom.

47 8. John, b. at Epsom, June 6, 1775; m. May 21, 1797, his cousin, Betsy Merrill of Stratham. She was b. Oct. 17, 1775, and d. Nov. 21, 1850. He d. June 27, 1859.

48 9. Levi, b. at Epsom, April 8, 1779; m. July 23, 1803, Polly Dolbeer, who was b. March 18, 1786, and d. Sept. 23, 1865. He d. Aug. 24, 1856.

49 10. Matthias, b. in Epsom, March 9, 1781; m. July 8, 1807, Sarah R. Smith, who was b. at Raymond, N.H., July 2, 1788, and d. Dec. 10, 1861. He d. Jan. 10, 1856.

22.

(9) Abner[4] Haines (Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, and lived there until he was fifty-two years of age, and his children were grown. At the age of twenty-two he married Sarah Weeks of Greenland. He was respected and trusted by his townsmen, who chose him to various offices, as surveyor, constable, tythingman, etc. He was on the committee to provide for the ordination of Rev. Samuel McClintock, which occurred Nov. 3, 1756. He was executor of his father's estate in 1771. He and his wife deeded ninety acres of land on Winnecut River and Great Bay to Ichabod Weeks, May 8, 1772. He received a deed of one hundred and twenty acres of land in Canterbury, from Jeremiah Clough, June 3, 1772. In the same year he removed from Greenland to Orford, N.H., but did not long remain there, for the next year he settled in Canterbury.

His wife, Sarah Weeks, was born in the "old brick house" of the Weeks family, and was a sister to Ichabod Weeks, a physician. She was paralyzed and completely helpless for many years before her death, which occurred when she was sixty-eight years of age.

CHILDREN:

50 1. Samuel, b. in Greenland, Aug. 26, 1747; m. July 9, 1772, Hannah Johnson of Rowley, Mass., who was b. Dec. 22, 1749, and d. at Canterbury, Feb. 13, 1813. He d. in Canterbury, Oct. 29, 1838.

51 2. Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1748; m. prior to 1774, and d. Nov. 6, 1798.

52 3. Matthias, bapt. Aug. 5, 1750; m. Sept. 21, 1775, Molly Cammet of Portland, Me. She was b. in 1751, and d. in 1841. He d. at Portland in 1796.

53 4. Walter Weeks, b. at Greenland in 1754; m. Rachel Knowles of Chester, N.H. He d. at Fremont, May 16, 1808.

54 5. Stephen, b. at Greenland, May 23, 1759; m. Dec. 12, 1779, Hannah Carter, who was b. July 20, 1759. He d. in Northfield, Feb. 3, 1807.

6. Josiah, concerning whom but little is known. He may be the Josiah Haines whose name is on the pay-roll of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Company, Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised for Continental services for Rhode Island, under Major Sullivan. Enlisted at Kensington, June 10, 1778; discharged, Jan. 4, 1779. Again enlisted in same Company, July 5, 1779, and discharged at Newport, R.I., Jan. 15, 1780.

7. Hannah, b. in Greenland; m. Capt. Thomas Clough of Northfield.

8. Sally, b. in Greenland; m. a Mr. Eastman.

9. Mehitable.

SIXTH GENERATION.

23.

(10) **Joseph**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, married Betsey Hoitt, and removed with his family in company with his father to Wakefield. He owned all the land where Union Village now is. There he built a grist-mill in company with Rev. Avery Hall, son of Thomas Hall of Meriden, Conn., and pastor of the Congregational church in Rochester from Oct. 15, 1766, to April 10, 1775, and who died at Wakefield at the age of eighty-three years. Joseph Haines was the custodian of the old "Haines Bible," receiving it from his father. About 1775 he was corporal, ensign, lieut., in Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Col. Stickney's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade, and marched to reinforce the Continental army, July 20, 1777. He was in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. He was discharged Sept. 30, same year. On Feb. 7, 1800, he deeded one-half of his saw-mill with privilege to Robert Cook of Middleton. On May 9, 1809, he deeded to John Reily of Salem, Mass., one hundred and ten acres of land, which included the "homestead farm," for $989.48. He died at the age of about eighty-three years; and his grave, with that of his father, is opposite the railroad station, on land which in his will he reserved as a burial place. His wife united with the Congregational church in 1786. She died in 1803.

CHILDREN:

55 1. Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1771; m. Temperance Hoitt, dau. of Benjamin Hoitt. She was b. March 28, 1771, and d. March, 1829. He d. June, 1812.

56 2. Daniel, b. July 19, 1774; m. June, 1794, Mary Hoitt, dau. of Enoch Hoitt, and niece of Benjamin Hoitt. She was b. Jan. 30, 1772, and d. March 8, 1848. He died Oct. 28, 1844.

3. Sally, who married Moses Colby.

57 4. John, b. May 12, 1776; m. Oct. 1, 1805, Martha Stevens. She was b. June 9, 1787. He d. Jan. 5, 1821.

58 5. Israel, b. May 12, 1782; m. March 2, 1808, Mehitable Stevens, sister of Martha Stevens. She was b. Feb. 28, 1790, and d. Nov. 28, 1880, at the age of ninety-one. He d. May 4, 1844.

24.

(10) **Matthias**[5] **Haines** (Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland at the middle of the seventeenth century, and at the age of about twenty-one years he married Mary Edgerly of Durham, N.H. He lived in his native town until Feb. 27, 1796, when at the age of forty-six years he removed with his family to Loudon, N.H. They lived near the border of Canterbury. He died at the age of eighty-eight years, and was buried in Loudon Center cemetery. His wife was a person of great energy and command, and it is said that she generally had her own way in the management of affairs. She died about twelve years prior to her husband.

CHILDREN:

59 1. John, b. Aug. 12, 1772; m. Lydia Jewell, dau. of Capt. Daniel Jewell of Stratham. She was b. Dec. 6, 1771, and d. June 20, 1840. He d. Dec. 6, 1816.

60 2. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1774; m. July, 1800. Hannah Stevens of Stratham. She was b. July 31, 1778, and d. Oct. 25, 1847. He d. Feb. 15, 1861.

61 3. Matthias, b. Nov. 28, 1775; m., in 1801, Polly Fernald, who was b. Sept. 4, 1779, and d. Nov. 29, 1843. He d. Oct. 7, 1854.

4. Polly, b. March 1, 1779; m. Nathaniel P. Ingalls, son of John and Elizabeth Ingalls of Canterbury. He was b. Sept. 25, 1773, and d. April 21, 1853. She d. July 1, 1823.

CHILDREN:

(1) Calvin, b. in Canterbury, July 6, 1799; m. Nancy Taylor.
(2) Polly, d. young.
(3) Nathaniel Peabody, b. Aug. 16, 1805; lived in Marshall, Mich.
(4) Polly, b. March 28, 1808; m. Moses Davis of Northfield.
(5) Matilda, b. March 25, 1810; m. Solomon M. Clifford of Canterbury.

(6) Deborah, b. June 12, 1814; m. John Hunt of Guilford.
(7) Julia, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. Reuben T. W. French of Canterbury.
(8) John, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Malinda Hilliard, granddaughter of Samuel Weeks.

CHILDREN:

(a) Arianna B., b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1872.
(b) Orilla, b. May 14, 1849.
(c) Frank B., b. Dec. 8, 1854; d. April 18, 1867.
(d) Helen C., b. Sept. 4, 1859.
(e) John E., b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. June 16, 1870.

(9) Almeda C., b. Dec. 21, 1826.
(10) Daniel M., b. July 1, 1829.

5. Sally, b. February, 1783; m. Benjamin Monsey of Loudon. She d. Aug. 21, 1863.

CHILDREN:

(1) Sally, m. Mr. Gould of Boston, Mass.
(2) Mary, m. Mr. Blocks of Pittsfield.
(3) Mehitable, m. Mr. Lane of Gilmanton.

62 6. Joseph, b. July 13, 1784; m. Sept. 13, 1806, Martha Griffin, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Kittredge) Dwinell of Salem, Mass., Londonderry and Manchester, N.H. She was born at Londonderry, May 24, 1785, and died in Lynn, Mass., Sept 21, 1863; was buried in "Friends' Cemetery," Lynn, but afterwards removed to "Pine Grove," and buried in "Haines' Lot." He died in Loudon, Nov. 29, 1828, and was buried in Loudon Center Cemetery.

25.

(10) **Samuel**[5] **Haines** (Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born and brought up on the old homestead in Greenland until he was fifteen years of age, when in 1766 his father sold the place. He doubtless went with the family to Wakefield; but after his marriage to Susanna Goss he made his home in Loudon, which town seems to have had special attraction for the Haineses at that period. His wife died at the age of fifty-four years; and he survived her twenty-eight years, dying at the age of eighty-six.

CHILDREN:

63 1. Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1774; m. March, 1801, Hannah Batchelder, who was b. Dec. 22, 1778, and d. Feb. 21, 1858. He d. May 15, 1856.

2. Polly, b. Aug. 30, 1776; d. Jan. 1, 1804.

3. Robert, b. Nov. 15, 1778; d. Nov. 22, 1778.

64 4. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. Mary Durgin; d. July, 13, 1865.

65 5. Nathaniel Goss, b. July 3, 1783; m. Dec. 12, 1811, Hannah Pillsbury of Danbury, N.H. She was b. Nov. 26, 1791, and d. July 17, 1832. He d. April 24, 1844.

66 6. John Sanborn, b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. May 30, 1820, Mary H. Philbrick of Concord, N.H. She was b. Aug. 8, 1796, and d. Oct. 23, 1875. He died June 4, 1885.

7. Hiram Cate, b. July 20, 1800; m. July, 1828, Kitty Eastman, who was b. July 15, 1797, and d. April 12, 1854. They lived at Lyme, N.H. He d. March 3, 1856, *s.p.*

26.

(12) **Matthias**[6] **Haines** (Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland; and at the age of thirty-three he married Sarah Hall, and settled in that part of Chester which is now the town of Raymond, N.H. being among the first to settle there. He was collector of rates for several years, and was repeatedly chosen as one of the selectmen; also he was a private in Capt. Josiah Dearborn's Co. in the Continental service against Canada in 1776. He and his wife were among the original twenty-one members who organized the Congregational church in Raymond, 1791. He died in Moultonboro, N.H., at the age of seventy-four. She lived to be ninety-one.

CHILDREN:

67 1. Moses K., b. in Raymond, Feb. 13, 1774; m. 1st, in 1797, Abigail Nay, who was b. Jan. 31, 1776, and d. March 26, 1813; m. 2d, in 1814, Jemima Leach, who was b. Nov. 2, 1771, and d. Jan. 4, 1838; m. 3d, April, 1838, Rachel Babbitt. He d. at Greensboro, Vt., Jan. 15, 1856.

2. John, b. Feb. 28, 1777, and was drowned by breaking through the ice of a pond in Raymond, Dec. 10, 1782.

68 3. Josiah, b. March 5, 1779; m., 1st, Rebecca Hill of Sandwich, N.H. She d. Feb. 14, 1810; m., 2d, Sally Sturtivant of Center Harbor. She d. Sept. 4, 1876. He d. April 6, 1856.

4. Sally, b. Nov. 5, 1781; m. Elisha Babbitt of Greensboro, Vt. She d. July 25, 1868.

CHILDREN:

(1) John H., who m. Mahala Morgan of Bridgewater, N.H. They lived in Waterford, Vt.
(2) Ansel C., b. in Greensboro.
(3) Elnathan, b. in Greensboro; m. Phinette Glines.

5. John S., b. Oct. 7, 1783. He lived in Greensboro, and d. Dec. 21, 1811.

69 6. Joshua, b. in Raymond, Dec. 30, 1785; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Louisa Smith of Rising Sun, Ind. She was b. Sept. 29, 1797, in Dutchess Co., N.Y., and d. April 19, 1876. He d. Oct. 15, 1863.

70 7. Matthias, b. Dec. 30, 1785; m. Oct. 24, 1822, Elizabeth Brower of Rising Sun, Ind. She was b. July 30, 1800, and d. March 10, 1874. He d. Jan. 21, 1863.

8. Deborah, b. Feb. 28, 1789; m., in 1813, John Kellam of Greensboro, Vt. He was b. March 23, 1781, and d. Oct. 5, 1838. She d. Feb. 3, 1867. They lived in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN:

(1) Fanny, b. October, 1814; m. Rev. Horace M. Hovey.
(2) Elizabeth M., b. in 1817; m. Luther L. Greenleaf. She d. in 1899.
(3) John H., b. April 21, 1821; m. Martha Jameson.
(4) Maria, b. in 1824, and d. in 1842, unm.
(5) Harriet L., b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. Rev. Dr. M. G. Hodge. She d. April 11, 1900.
(6) Ansel B., b. in 1836, and was killed in the War of the Rebellion, June 30, 1862.

9. Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1795; m. Timothy Durgin of Tuftonboro, N.H.

CHILDREN:

(1) Orrin H., b. July 29, 1823; m. Harriet A. Wedgwood of Parsonsfield, Me. They had one son, Ansel W., b. April 5, 1847.
(2) Daniel H., b. Dec. 20, 1825.
(3) William D., b. Feb. 7, 1829.
(4) Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1831.

27.

(12) Nathaniel[5] Haines (Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland on what afterwards became the town farm. At the age of twenty-five he was greatly comforted by his marriage

to Comfort, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Jennings) Haines. He was sergeant in Captain Thomas Berry's Company at Pierce's Island, Nov. 3, 1775. He bought land in Epsom of James Gray, Feb. 7, 1781. He was collector of taxes of "a certain lot or parcel of land in Epsom, being part of a thirty acre lot in the first range, and numbered one, lain out to the right of Samuel Haines, Sen., as may appear by the return of said town, said tract containing eight acres." He commanded the respect and esteem of his townsmen.

CHILDREN:

71 1. Samuel, b. April 13, 1774; m., 1st, Sarah Sargent of Candia; m., 2d, Eliza Mansfield of Saugus, Mass., who was b. Jan. 29, 1804, and d. Feb. 25, 1857. He d. Aug. 6, 1855.

2. Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1778; m. William Simpson of Greenland. She d. Oct. 9, 1855.

72 3. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 5, 1780; m. June 21, 1807, Martha Simpson of Portsmouth.

4. Anna, b. May 18, 1783; m. Abner Haines, son of Abner and Priscilla Haines of Greenland. She was afterwards called Nancy, although her name is Anna in the original family record.

73 5. John Sherburne, b. Oct. 20, 1785; m. July 3, 1813, Betsy Randlett of Epping. She was b. March 29, 1785, and d. Oct. 5, 1858. He d. April, 1862.

6. Comfort, b. May 18, 1788; m. March 20, 1807, Capt. John Simpson of Greenland. He was b. Dec. 25, 1784, and d. Oct. 15, 1864. She d. Oct. 7, 1875.

CHILDREN:

(1) Charles Edward, b. June 17, 1808; m. Marietta Marden; d. Nov. 22, 1831. They had one son, Charles, who m. Esther Roberts.

(2) Catherine, b. Nov. 28, 1809; m. George B. Fifield. Both dead. They had one dau., Sarah, who m. Frank Rollins.

(3) John Alfred, b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. Mahala Wiggin. They had four sons and three daughters.

(4) Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Daniel Philbrook. They had two sons and two daughters.

(5) Augustus Washington, b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. Harriet Knight. They had two daughters and one son.

(6) Mary Jackson Moody, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. Augustus Lovering. They had three daughters — Georgiana, who m. Joseph H. Berry; Abbie, who m. Jackson Norton; and Lizzie, unm.

(7) Nathaniel Haines, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. in 1864, Ann Rosamond Pickering. He d. Oct. 29, 1901.

CHILDREN:

(a) James Clifford, b. May 27, 1865; m. in 1901, Lena Allen Stover.

(b) Ruth, b. Aug. 10, 1867; m., in 1895, Herman August Nolte. They have three sons — Frederick William, Clifford Simpson, and Philip Pickering.

(8) Phila Marston, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m., John Butler; d. December 1895, *s.p.*

(9) Elizabeth Emeline, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. March 26, 1829.

(10) Joseph Perkins, b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Sarah Olivia Frink.

CHILDREN:

(a) Mary Frink, b. March 5, 1869.

(b) John Sims, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

(c) Joseph Osmond, b. Jan. 24, 1874.

(11) Susan Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. Erastus G. Hartford

7. Mehitable, b. Oct. 10, 1790.

8. Sarah, b. March 29, 1792; m. April 29, 1837, Asa Wiggin, who was b. April 29, 1794, and d. May 16, 1870. She had the "old Bible" which contained the family records of William,[3] Matthias,[4] and Matthias[5] Haines. She d. from paralysis, March 24, 1877, having been entirely helpless for several months previous.

9. Matthias, b. April 9, 1798. He was a deaf mute, but learned to communicate remarkably well by signs, so that he could easily hold conversation with many persons. Although not privileged to attend school, he learned to read and write. He was quite a constant attendant at church service until old age prevented him from going out. He d. in Greenland, Feb. 15, 1879.

28.

(13) **Abner[5] Haines** (William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when thirty-one years of age he married his sweet cousin, Priscilla, daughter of Matthias and Abigail (Sherburne) Haines, with whom he lived forty-six years, when he

died at the age of seventy-seven. He was a good man, affectionate, generous, just, and hospitable. It is written of him: "The widow shared his bounty, and in him the orphan found a friend, the wayfaring man partook of his board, and under his roof the stranger found shelter and forgot his distance from home." He was executor of his father's will, made Feb. 24, 1789. His wife survived him sixteen years, dying at the age of eighty-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Abner, b. June 2, 1782; m. Anna Haines, dau. of Nathaniel and Comfort Haines. She was b. May 18, 1783. They had no children.

2. Sally, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. Samuel Whidden of Portsmouth. He was b. Dec. 19, 1779, and d. Oct. 17, 1837. She d. March 1, 1842.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Oliver, b. Feb. 23, 1803; d. July 15, 1841.
   (2) Stacy, b. Oct. 30, 1804; d. June 24, 1881.
   (3) Comfort, b. July 31, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1894.
   (4) Sarah N., b. June 4, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1844.
   (5) Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1838.
   (6) Samuel H., b. July 21, 1816; m. in 1842, Data B. Brown of Rye. She was b. Nov. 12, 1822, and d. Dec. 23, 1878. He d. Jan. 26, 1886.

   CHILDREN:

   (a) Sarah M., b. April, 1845; d. September, 1847.
   (b) Abbie A., b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Hiram Garland of Rye.

   CHILDREN:

   (*a*) Willie, D. b. February, 1880; d. Aug. 15, 1882.
   (*b*) Florence W., b. November, 1881.
   (*c*) Edna C., b. December, 1882.

   (c) Charles S., b. April 7, 1852; m. Aug. 2, 1876, Alice J. Jenness of Rye. She was b. May 1, 1856.

   CHILDREN:

   (*a*) Mary W., b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Horace Russell Sawyer of Rye.
   (*b*) Edith E., b. Dec. 20, 1880.

   (d) Horace D., b. April 27, 1852; m. May 10, 1886, Mary A. Hare who was b. May, 1859, and d. October, 1898. He d. Nov. 10, 1894.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Samuel S., b. April 12, 1889.

(*b*) Charles H., b. June 1, 1892.

(e) Anna A., b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Irving Garland of Rye. They have one dau., Theodata A., b. July, 1878; m. Dec. 6, 1900, Fred. Cotton of North Hampton.

(7) James W., b. June 15, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1839.

3. William, b. July 27, 1790. He lived in North Hampton with his sisters, and d. April 2, 1866, unm.

4. Priscilla, b. Dec. 11, 1793; m. Noah Little. She d. May 15, 1837.

5. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1796. She lived in North Hampton with her brother William, and d. April 6, 1871, unm.

74 6. Thomas, b. June 22, 1779; m. June 5, 1805, Sally Whidden of Portsmouth. She was b. Dec. 24, 1778, and d. April 25, 1856. He d. Nov. 7, 1848.

75 7. Matthias, b. Dec. 2, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1828, Eunice Lunt of Newbury, Mass. She was b. May 16, 1802, and d. March 22, 1881. He d. Nov. 26, 1873.

8. Abigail, b. March 9, 1801. She lived with her brother William in North Hampton, and d. in Greenland, Oct. 29, 1877, unm.

29.

(13) **William**[5] **Haines** (William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, twin with his sister Anna. At the age of thirty-one he married Eleanor Johnson, and by the cultivation of his excellent farm supported his family. He died at the age of seventy-six years. His wife survived him five years, dying at the age of seventy-eight.

CHILDREN:

76 1. William, b. Sept. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 26, 1826, Lucinda Simpson, who was b. March 24, 1803, and d. at Greenland, April 28, 1866. He d. Aug. 24, 1866.

2. Eleanor, b. March 10, 1801; m. James Packer of Greenland, who was b. Dec. 29, 1804. She d. Dec. 16, 1887.

3. Thomas Jefferson, b. July 11, 1802; d. March 1, 1825, unm.

77 4. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1803; m. Jan. 27, 1827, Rosamond Johnson, dau. of William and Mary P. Johnson. She was

b. June 29, 1804, and d. Dec. 25, 1874. He d. Feb. 3, 1887.

5. Joseph Weeks, b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. Sept. 7, 1818.

30.

(14) **William**[6] **Haines** (David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, and when twenty-four years old he married Judith Rowe, and settled in Deerfield. He enlisted in the army during the war of the Revolution for three years, Feb. 13, 1777, and belonged to the Fourth Regiment of Militia raised by New Hampshire to complete three battalions of the Continental army. In January, 1780, he was employed at Albany, N.Y., as armorer in the army. He lived to see a free and independent government established in this country. He died at the age of sixty.

CHILDREN:

1. Jeremiah, b. May 22, 1772; m. April 28, 1803, Abigail Evans. She d. July 18, 1847. He d. Sept. 26, 1849, *s.p.* They lived in Candia, N.H.

78 2. David, b. Jan. 25, 1775; m. Oct. 10, 1801, Anna Osgood of Newport. She was b. March 11, 1786, and d. June 26, 1866. They lived in Cabot, Vt.

79 3. William, b. April 15, 1778; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1806, Elizabeth Merrill, who was b. June 27, 1781, and d. Sept. 6, 1840; m. 2d, July 5, 1849, Betsy L. Philbrick, who was b. Oct. 15, 1792. He d. Oct. 29, 1865.

4. Lucy, b. April 27, 1771. She d. young.

31.

(14) **David**[6] **Haines** (David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping on what is now the Heading Camp-ground, but removed from there to Deerfield, settling on the Ridge Road, two and one-half miles from the Center. He lived with his first wife, Marcy James, about ten years, when she died, after which he married Jemima Pulsifer, who died at the age of forty, and whom he survived twenty-two years, dying at the age of seventy-three. He was a man of good mental ability, and was deeply interested in sacred music. He composed hymns, and had them published for the church choir. He was deacon of the Free Baptist church in Deerfield, a

godly man with a well-rounded Christian character, and one who made the world better by living in it, leaving sweet memories as an inheritance to his children.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

80 1. Timothy, b. July 8, 1776; m. Jan. 9, 1800, Sally Folsom of New Durham. She was b. March 20, 1781, and d. May 4, 1861. He d. March 28, 1856.

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. Nov. 8, 1798, Samuel Collins of Deerfield. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; was Capt. of a company in the war of 1812; was Col. in the militia; was elector of President in 1832; was appointed by the President of the U. S. as Visitor to the Military Academy at West Point; and was several times a member of the N. H. Legislature.

CHILDREN:

(1) Lydia Haines, b. June 8, 1800; m. Joseph Beane of Candia.

CHILDREN:

(a) Sarah Collins, b. April 8, 1830; m. Ezra A. J. Sawyer.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Frederick Beane, b. April 16, 1854; unm.
(*b*) John Francis, b. March 2, 1856; m. Nellie E. Pierce.
(*c*) Mabel Josephine, b. April 11, 1861; unm.
(*d*) Mary Lizzie, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. in infancy.

(b) Elizabeth Gilman, b. June, 1832; m. Atwood B. Meservey, who was b. Sept. 30, 1831; studied at Kent's Hill Seminary, Readfield, Me., and at New Hampton Literary Institution, where he graduated; graduated from New Hampton Theological School in 1860; was resident student graduate at Andover Theological Seminary; was ordained over the Free Baptist church, Meredith, N.H., in 1861; became teacher in New Hampton Lit. Inst. in 1862, where he remained five years; was one year Prin. of Academy at Northwood; was Prin. of New Hampton Lit. Inst. for thirty-five years. He was author of "Meservey's System of Book-keeping," of "Elements of Political Economy," and of two volumes of fiction.

He started and was the head of the Commercial College at New Hampton. He received the degree of A.M. from Brown University, and of Ph.D. and D.D. from Bates College. He was twice married; and had one dau., Elizabeth Gilman Beane, by 1st wife, and one son, Arthur Bond, by 2d wife.

(c) Samuel Collins, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. 1st, Caroline B. Turner of Stow, Mass., May 22, 1862. She d. Jan. 25, 1867; m. 2d, Harriet Cook Gray of Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1869. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

(a) William Hilliard, b. May 26, 1883; d. in infancy.

BY 2D WIFE:

(b) Prentiss Collins, b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. March 7, 1873.
(c) Samuel Collins, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
(d) Caroline Turner, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1873.
(e) Elizabeth Silsbee, b. Nov. 27, 1875; grad. Smith College (A.B.), 1899.

(d) Mary Parthenia, b. March 17, 1843, unm.

(2) Miriam French, b. March 16, 1802; m. Stephen Brown, M.D. They had one dau., Sarah Collins, b. July 17, 1848; d. April 4, 1874.
(3) Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. in 1828, unm.
(4) Samuel, b. March 16, 1808; d. in 1826, unm.
(5) David Haines, b. Nov. 9, 1811; d. June 24, 1834, unm. He was a lawyer in Haverhill, N.H.
(6) Rebecca Marcy, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Edward S. Prescott, who was b. April 14, 1812. She d. April 17, 1889.

CHILDREN:

(a) Sarah Rebecca Collins, b. July 1, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Moses B. Smith. She d. April 4, 1871. They had one dau., Clara O., b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1892, George N. Richardson. They have one dau., Rebecca Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
(b) Susan Adelaide, b. March 26, 1842; m. July 25, 1864, Rev. Ethnan W. Porter, who d. Jan. 24, 1899.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Edith Rebecca, b. Aug. 23, 1865.
(*b*) Stella May, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1870.
(*c*) Sarah Prescott, b. March 26, 1872.
(*d*) Ethna Adelaide, b. June 17, 1874.

(c) Clara Orissa, b. May 14, 1848; d. July 20, 1848.
(d) Clara Orissa, b, Aug. 2, 1850; d. July 7, 1860.

3. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1780; m. Sept. 11, 1797, Joseph Perkins of Deerfield. They had one son, David. They lived in Weldon, Vt. She d. June, 1800.

81 4. David, b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. April 4, 1810, Mehitable Hilton, who was b. Aug. 16, 1790. He d. Oct. 4, 1854.

5. Mercy, b. Sept. 21, 1784; m. 1st, April 23, 1804, Abner Purington of Epping. He d. at Stickney, N.Y. She m., 2d, Eusebius Stickney. She d. in 1867.

BY 2D WIFE:

82 6. Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1789; m. April 6, 1819, Mary Philbrick, dau. of Jonathan Philbrick of Deerfield. She was b. April 30, 1799, and d. July 26, 1863. He d. April 19, 1860.

7. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1790; m. March 7, 1833, Lieut. John Sanborn, who was a farmer in Deerfield. She d. Oct. 25, 1863. They had no children.

83 8. Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Dec. 11, 1822, Sophronia Dearborn of Deerfield. She was b. May 6, 1802. He d. at Jamesville, Wis., Dec. 30, 1870.

9. Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. Dec. 28, 1828.

84 10. Noah, b. Nov. 11, 1796; m. March 22, 1822, Dolly Smith, dau. of Oliver Smith of Candia. She was b. Jan. 24, 1798, and d. Jan. 1, 1872. He d. Dec. 14, 1863.

32.

(14) **Simeon**[6] **Haines** (David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, and married Eunice Gilman, when he made his home in Deerfield, from which town he removed to Sanbornton, where he settled as a farmer, becoming the first resident owner of Lot 77, Div. 2. He served in the Continental army in 1st Co., Ried's Reg., from Nov. 15, 1776, to Nov. 17, 1779. He was at Fort Washington, May 26, 1777, when he was one of the signers to a petition to the House of Representatives, then sitting at Exeter, for increase of wages. He also enlisted July 22, 1780, and

received pay for traveling three hundred and twelve miles from West Point, having been sent for the defense of that place. He lived last with his son Simeon in Haverhill, N.H., where he died at the age of seventy-six years.

CHILDREN:

85 1. Dudley, b. in Deerfield, December, 1778; m. Elizabeth Carr. He d. Dec. 18, 1849.

2. Rebecca, m. Sept. 5, 1799, Samuel Rogers of Northfield, N.H.

3. Polly, m. Gilman Dudley of Gilmanton. She died in Alton, N.H.

4. Stephen, b. in Sanbornton abt. 1790; m., 1st, Betsey Gilman. Their children were: (1) Emily. (2) Jane. (3) Rebecca. He m., 2d, Maria Haines, dau. of Timothy and Sally (Folsom) Haines, Nov. 3, 1844. She was b. Dec. 2, 1800. He d. in Sheffield, Vt., in 1852.

5. Lydia, b. in Sanbornton. She d. in Franklin, unm.

6. Simeon, b. in 1789, and d. June 13, 1791.

86 7. Simeon, b. July 17, 1791; m., 1st, Sally Flanders of Wilmot, N.H. She d. May 19, 1833, aged thirty-six years; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Mason) Parsons of New Hampton. She d. Feb. 13, 1843, aged forty years; m., 3d, Sally J. Clark of Sanbornton. She d. March 25, 1845, aged thirty-eight years; m., 4th, Elizabeth Clark, sister of Sally. She d. July 2, 1850, aged forty-nine years; m., 5th, Mrs. Phebe A. Merrill. She d. Feb. 3, 1861, aged fifty-five years. He d. Oct. 7, 1879.

87 8. Tristum Coffin, b. June 17, 1794; m. Dec. 5, 1819, Salome Avery of Plainfield, N.H. She was b. July 21, 1802. He d. Sept. 18, 1844.

9. Moses G. He was a sailor for four years, and cast away on the Hawaiian Islands. Afterwards he was a hack-driver in Boston, Mass., and subsequently went to Chicago, Ill.

10. Priscilla, b. probably in Sanbornton; m. Stephen Dudley of Alton, in which town she died.

11. Lucy, b. probably in Sanbornton; m. Jonathan Gilman of Gilmanton. In 1876 they resided in Maine.

88 12. David, b. probably in Sanbornton. He became a farmer in Franklin.

33.

(14) **George Lewis**[5] **Haines** (David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, and at the age of forty he married Mary Moulton of Kensington. Seven years later he removed with his family from Epping to Canterbury, where he remained five years, and in 1809 removed from there to Northfield, N.H., where he died at the age of ninety-one years. He was appointed guardian of his brother James, Aug. 28, 1783. He lived with his wife fifty-one years.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruhannah, b. Jan. 23, 1799, in Epping; d. March 19, 1817, unm.

89 2. Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1800, in Epping; m. March 31, 1842, Martha Kenison, who was b. Oct. 22, 1820, and d. July 18, 1896. He d. June 29, 1878.

3. Betsy, b. Nov. 22, 1802. She spent her days in Epping, dying April 10, 1840, unm.

90 4. David, b. Sept. 12, 1805, in Canterbury; m. at Watertown, Mass., May 27, 1838, Hannah Goodwin of Hollis, Me. She was b. Aug. 6, 1812, and d. July 9, 1852. He d. March 30, 1893.

5. Mary, b. June 17, 1809, in Canterbury; m. March 5, 1832, Dr. John Keyser of Shaftsbury, Vt. He was b. in June, 1791. She d. March 24, 1866, *s.p.*

34.

(14) **Gideon**[5] **Haines** (David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, and settled in Deerfield in 1774. His wife, Deborah Allen, was the granddaughter of Rev. William Allen, who was the first minister in Greenland. He was married probably after the Revolutionary War. He was in the Continental army, and after his discharge settled in Wolcott, Vt., where he died at the age of fifty-four years. His wife survived him twenty-three years, dying at the age of sixty-eight, at Newmarket, N.H.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsy, b. Jan. 22, 1785; m. John Williams, who was b. May 16, 1787, and d. July 21, 1867. She d. June 27, 1871. At one time they lived at Adams' Center, Jefferson Co. N.Y.

CHILDREN:

(1) Dexter.

(2) Lavina.
(3) Eli.
(4) Caroline, who married Philip Van Winkle. He d. December, 1861.
(5) Timothy, who had two children — Elida, b. in 1851, and d. in 1865, and Emma, b. in 1857, and d. 1865 of diphtheria.

91 2. Josiah Allen, b. at Epping, Dec. 15, 1790; m. in 1816, Mary Foye of Barrington. She was b. Jan. 5, 1797, and d. May 6, 1876. He d. Sept. 24, 1853.

3. Lydia, b. in 1792; m. Thomas Davis. She d. at Mirabile, Mo., April 4, 1866.

CHILDREN:

(1) Deane, who m. Olive Matilda Haines. They had four children.
(2) Roxanna.
(3) Elizabeth, who m. Sydney Sherwood. They had four children.
(4) Thomas.
(5) James, who married and lived in Vermont.
(6) Calvin, m. Betsy Clark, who d. in 1870. They had five children.

4. Polly, b. in 1794, and d. in 1813.

5. James, b. in 1796, and d. in 1813. The same funeral sermon was preached for these two children and their father. They probably died about the same time.

6. Stephen, b. in 1798, and d. young.

92 7. Ransom Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1800; m, 1st, Mary Chesley of Barrington. She d. in 1829; m., 2d, in 1832, Jane Butler of Ipswich, Mass. He d. at Columbia City, Oregon, in 1880.

8. Percenia, b. Aug. 31, 1803; d. in Newmarket, Jan. 16, 1837.

9. Deborah, b. May 12, 1809; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Daniel Rhodes, of Maquoketa, Iowa. He was b. Jan. 8, 1795, and d. Feb. 20, 1861. She died in 1875.

35.

(14) James[6] Haines (David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, and brought up as a farmer. At twenty-two years of age he married Mary Clark, with whom he lived sixty-three years, when he died at the age of eighty-five. His wife survived him

two years, dying at the age of eighty-five. He was an honest, upright, hard-working man, highly respected wherever known.

CHILDREN:

93 1. David, b. in Sanbornton, June 30, 1787; m. Rebecca Bailey of Alexandria. She was b. in Salisbury, N.H., Aug. 8, 1787, and d. July 20, 1872. He d. Oct. 7, 1868.

2. Clark, b. in Sanbornton, April 26, 1789; d. April 25, 1810, unm.

94 3. James P., b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Jan. 6, 1818, Sarah Barnard of Alexandria. He d. at Bristol, Sept. 10, 1857.

95 4. Jacob Clark, b. at Sanbornton, April 24, 1799; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Mary Moore. She was b. at Canterbury, Oct. 25, 1800, and d. Sept. 22, 1865. He d. Dec. 11, 1870.

5. John C., b. Aug. 6, 1805, in Alexandria; m. Lucy Andrews of Boston, Mass. He was a manufacturer of printer's ink. They lived in South Boston, Mass., Springfield, Ill., and Worcester, Mass. She d. at Westboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1859. He d. in the same town, April 7, 1893, aged nearly eighty-eight years.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary Abbie, b. in Boston, July 20, 1832, and d. in Westboro, Jan. 21, 1857, from a carriage accident, unm.

(2) Lydia A., b. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1833; m. Alfred Thomas of Westboro, Mass. He d. July 25, 1880.

CHILDREN:

(a) Josephine A., b. May 1, 1853; m. Nov. 19, 1870, William Wheelock of Worcester, Mass.

(b) Abbie L., b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Frank Doone, Dec. 9, 1875.

(c) Estella V., b. April 8, 1860; m. Aug. 21, 1879, Frank W. Buxton.

6. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1795; m. John Reed of Orange, N.H. He was b. Sept. 13, 1787. They resided in Hebron, where she d. in 1828.

CHILDREN:

(1) Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1811.
(2) John G., b. June 29, 1813.
(3) Lucy F., b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. Jan. 9, 1864.
(4) Mary, b. May 1, 1818.
(5) Clark Haines, b. April 5, 1820.
(6) George Lewis, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m., 1st, in 1845, Susan

Rand, who d. April 30, 1851; m., 2d, Emily P. Phelps, Sept. 23, 1851. She d. Nov. 27, 1894. By first wife he had one dau., Josephine, b. Aug. 28, 1847. By second wife he had one dau., Clara Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

7. Rachel, b. April 5, 1796; m. Sept. 10, 1818, John Bailey, who was b. May 26, 1795, and d. Nov. 8, 1857. She d. March 6, 1844.

CHILDREN:

(1) James H., born May 30, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1842, Susan J. Clark. He d. Jan. 22, 1872.

CHILDREN:

(a) John C., b. June 2, 1843.
(b) Ella J., b. May 11, 1845.
(c) Isadore L., b. April 3, 1847; m. Feb. 23, 1867, Horace T. Durgin.
(d) James E., b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Lucy Rollins of Billerica.
(e) George B., b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. April 16, 1874, Mary H. Simmons.
(f) Harriet A., b. June 24, 1853; d. Jan. 5, 1854.
(g) Rhoda G., b. Jan. 12, 1855.
(h) Sarah M., b. Sept. 5, 1857; d. Jan. 16, 1860.
(i) Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

(2) Lydia H., b. May 14, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1844.

(3) Rufus, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. April 23, 1848, Ann Davis.

CHILDREN:

(a) John, b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. May 17, 1855.
(b) Mary Ella, b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

(4) Rebecca, b. April 18, 1824; d. May 16, 1834.

(5) Eben T., b. March 28, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Louisa Akerman. He d. April 29, 1897.

CHILDREN:

(a) Frank E., b. Aug. 28, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Mary A. Darling.
(b) Emma R., b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. March 19, 1872, Orrin S. Gale.

8. Lydia, b. April 30, 1801; m. James Dickey of Wilmot, N.H. She d. in 1840, from injuries received by the overturning of a stage-coach. They had one child.

9. Eliza, b. April 30, 1807; m. Peter Stevens of Grafton, N.H. He was b. May 25, 1805, and d. June, 1875. She d. in Grafton, July 24, 1874.

CHILDREN:

(1) Sarah J. H., b. in Grafton, Nov. 5, 1830; m. Isaac N. Hobart, who d. October, 1889. She d. July 12, 1891.
(2) Mary C., b. Aug. 3, 1837; m., 1st, Martin L. Dinsmore, who d. April 15, 1866; m., 2d, Joseph H. Patten.
(3) Andrew J., b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1849.

10. Susanna, b. Jan. 15, 1809; m. John Keyes of Dunbarton. She d. in 1882.

CHILDREN:

(1) Sarah, b. May 6, 1835; m. William C. Gould of Dunbarton.

CHILDREN:

(a) Sarah M., b. June 8, 1852; m., 1st, William Tilton of Hopkinton; m., 2d, George Merriman of Bow.
(b) John W., b. Oct. 18, 1854; m. Nettie Wheeler.
(c) Susan A., b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Eugene Whipple of Dunbarton.
(d) Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Josie Whipple of Dunbarton.
(e) Cynthia, b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. Frank Brown of Chester.
(f) Adelbert B., b. Aug. 10, 1865; d. October, 1865.
(g) Charles A., b. March 16, 1870; m. Ella Colby of Dunbarton.

(2) Luther, b. in Dunbarton, Oct. 6, 1841; d. in 1858.
(3) Susan R., b. April 2, 1843; m. A. J. Chamberlain of Dunbarton.
(4) Cynthia G., b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. James Hunter of Londonderry.
(5) Elizabeth A., b. Jan. 17, 1853; m. Charles Parker of Marlboro, Mass.

11. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1810; m. Reuben Wells of Hill, N.H. She d. in Haverhill, Mass., in 1877.

36.

(15) **Cotton[6] Haines** (John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, where he made his home for about fifteen years after marrying Martha Nudd. In March, 1779, they removed with their father to Rumney, N.H., and made that town their permanent home. A Baptist church was organized there in about a year after he became a resident of the place, and he was invited to become

the pastor. The following year he was ordained, and was highly successful in the pastoral office until 1799, when Rev. Ezra Wilmaith succeeded him. He died in Dorchester, N.H., at the age of seventy-six. His wife died two days following, at the age of seventy-four, and they were buried in the same grave in Rumney.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie, b. in Greenland, April 2, 1766; m. Nov. 29, 1780, Moses Smart, who was b. January, 1756, and d. Aug. 18, 1849. She d. March 29, 1843.
2. Benjamin, b. in Greenland, Jan. 27, 1768; m. Aug. 30, 1787, Sarah Hall. He d. June 9, 1788. They had one dau., Sarah, who became a school-teacher in Charlestown, Mass.

96 3. Cotton, b. in Greenland, Sept. 16, 1796; m. Mary Hall.

97 4. James, b. Sept. 3, 1771, in Greenland; m. Betsy Willoughby, who was b. April 29, 1772.

5. Mary, b. July 19, 1773; m. Benjamin Hall.

98 6. John, b. at Greenland, March 31, 1775; m. Hannah Brainard. He d. March 15, 1815.

7. Martha, b. in Greenland, Dec. 2, 1777; m. her cousin, Matthias Haines, son of John and Mary Haines.

99 8. Thomas, b. in Greenland, Feb. 14, 1779; m., 1st, Sally Fuller, who d. May, 1813; m. 2d, Mrs. Sally Whicher.

100 9. Noah, b. in Rumney, July 29, 1781; m. Betsy Nudd.

10. Elizabeth, b. in Rumney, Feb. 5, 1784; d. Aug. 26, 1801.

11. Sarah, b. in Rumney, June 4, 1787; m. Capt. Benjamin Merrill, who was b. Oct. 9, 1784, and d. in 1835.

CHILDREN:

(1) Abel K.
(2) Hannah.
(3) Sarah.
(4) Charlotte.
(5) Louisa.
(6) Eleanor.
(7) Henry.
(8) Arthur.
(9) William.

12. Eleanor, b. in Rumney, April 29, 1790; m. Rev. Joseph Merrill of Dracut, Mass. They had one dau., Eleanor, who m. Isaac Sillsbee of Boston.

13. Charlotte, b. in Rumney, July 14, 1804.

37.

(15) **John**[5] **Haines** (John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland; and when about twenty-two years of age he married his cousin, Mary Haines, daughter of Matthias and Abigail (Sherburne) Haines. Six years after he removed with his father and brother to Rumney, where he lived with his wife forty-five years, when she died at the age of seventy-nine. He survived her thirteen years, dying at the age of ninety-two. He was selectman of Rumney at one time.

CHILDREN:

1. John, b. in Greenland, Feb. 10, 1774; m., in 1794, Elizabeth Marston, dau. of Thomas Marston of Greenland. She was b. in 1777, and d. Aug. 9, 1848. He d. in July, 1845. They lived in Kenduskeag, Me., and had one dau., Elizabeth White, who was b. June 6, 1800, and m. Walter Weeks, son of Walter and Sarah Weeks of Greenland. They had one son and two daughters.

2. Matthias, b. Feb. 10, 1774; m. June 15, 1794, his cousin, Martha Haines, dau. of Cotton and Martha (Nudd) Haines. He died Oct. 19, 1856. They had but one child, Charlotte, b. in 1804; m. W. D. McQuesten. She d. Oct. 17, 1849.

3. William, b. July 18, 1775; m. Jan. 19, 1797, Sally Lang, who was b. Feb. 5, 1775, and d. Dec. 20, 1838. He d. Dec. 22, 1865, at the age of ninety years. They lived in Wentworth, N.H.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) William, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Aug. 24, 1866, unm.
   100a (2) Alanson, b. June 21, 1812; m. May 25, 1837, Hannah Davis, who was b. Nov. 28, 1819.
   (3) Nancy, b. March 15, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1836, unm.

4. Benjamin, b. April 16, 1778; m. N. Hutchins. He d. Jan. 7, 1818, *s.p.*

101 5. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1779; m. Sarah Smart, who was b. March 7, 1783, and d. July 16, 1822. He d. Dec. 18, 1818.

6. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1782; m. Henry Saunders, who was b. Feb. 18, 1784, and d. Sept. 5, 1859. She d. Nov. 12, 1821.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1808.
   (2) Ruhanna, b. Dec. 7, 1809.
   (3) Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1812.

(4) Benjamin H., b. Aug. 9, 1814.
(5) Oliver, b. March 29, 1816.
(6) Daniel H., b. Dec. 22, 1819.

7. David, b. March 29, 1785. He lived in Wentworth, and d. Oct. 20, 1828, unm.

8. Nancy, b. Jan. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 12, 1813, Winthrop Gove, who was b. Jan. 8, 1783, and d. March 22, 1861. She d. Aug. 13, 1836.

CHILDREN:

(1) John, b. Aug. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 13, 1854, unm.
(2) Charles, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. July 19, 1823.
(3) Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1868.
(4) Dolly A., b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. May, 1847, H. B. Marden.
(5) David, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1845, Mira Clifford, who was b. in 1818.
(6) Daniel, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. May 12, 1825.
(7) Sabrina, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1829.
(8) Ebenezer, b. Feb. 15, 1830; d. May 28, 1900, unm.

9. Cotton, b. July 19, 1788; d. June 14, 1830, unm.

10. A daughter, b. Feb. 26, 1790; d. April 23, 1790.

11. Ruth, b. May 18, 1791; d. July 29, 1791.

12. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1794; d. March 29, 1854, unm.

13. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1801.

38.

(16) **Nathan**[5] **Haines** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when about two years old his father died, but his mother provided a home for him and his sister by marrying Samuel Norton of Greenland; yet before he was twenty years old she died; and on July 30, 1778, he chose Joshua Johnson to be his guardian. He was a patriot, and early took up arms for his country. His name is on the list of Capt. Thomas Berry's Co., which was on Pierce's Island Nov. 3, 1775. He enlisted June 9, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co. and went to Rhode Island, but was discharged Jan. 8, 1778, having served five months and twenty-nine days. There is a tradition in the family that he went to Canada. When twenty-two years of age he married Hannah Johnson; and four years later, in 1784, they settled in Chester, but removed from there in March, 1787, to Cornish, N.H., remaining in

that town nineteen years, when, March 8, 1806, they removed to Roxbury, Vt., where he died at the age of seventy-eight. She survived him fifteen years, dying at the age of eighty-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna, b. in Greenland, May 18, 1781; m. Jan. 18, 1813, John Gover, who d. January, 1814. She d. March 4, 1837.
2. Daniel, b. May 22, 1784. He d. unm.
3. Abraham Johnson, b. in Cornish, Aug. 21, 1787; d. Jan. 11, 1864, unm.
4. Sally, b. in Cornish, June 6, 1791; m. December, 1816, Benjamin Robinson. She d. March 8, 1868.
5. Comfort, b. in Cornish, Nov. 12, 1794; d. Nov. 7, 1856, unm.
6. John, b. in Cornish, April 26, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1799.
7. Joshua, b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. August, 1803.
8. Harvey, b. March 12, 1802; d. August, 1803.
9. Nathan, b. March 25, 1804; d. July 3, 1863, unm.
10. Mary Johnson, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1809; m., in 1869, Winslow Richardson of West Randolph, Vt.

39.

(17) **Samuel**[5] **Haines** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Scarboro, Me., being the first of the descendants of Deacon Samuel Haines to be born out of the town of Greenland. When twenty-seven years of age, with his brother Thomas, he served in Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., raised at Saco for the reduction of Canada, serving from Nov. 5, 1758, to Oct. 27, 1759. They were with Wolf at the taking of Quebec, Sept. 13, 1759. If at that period he was loyal to George the Third, he was no less a patriot in the days of the Revolution, for he served his country through the war. One of his enlistments is "from Cumberland Co., for the term of nine months from the time of his arrival at Fishkill, N.Y. — age forty-two years, stature five feet five inches; complexion, light; residence, Scarboro — belonging to Capt. Andrews' Co., Col. Fogg's Regt." He married Hannah Seavey of Scarboro, and she kept the hearth-fire burning while he was in the army.

CHILDREN:

102. 1. Samuel, b. at Scarboro, March 4, 1769; m. April 19, 1792, Lydia McKenney of Scarboro. He d. in Saco in 1837.

2. Ebenezer, who married and lived at Leeds, and died there by sunstroke, leaving one dau., Polly, who died unm. about 1870.

3. Anne, who married Obadiah Tibbetts.

4. Thomas, who lived in Leeds, dying without issue.

5. Ruth, who married Joseph Gould.

6. Polly, who married Sullivan Lothrop. They lived in St. Albans, Me., and had four sons and four daughters.

103. 7. Reuben S., b. March 15, 1782; m. 1st January, 1802, Jane Penley. She d. Sept. 18, 1838, at Mackinaw, Ill.; m. 2d, Rosanna Miller, May, 1840. He d. July 16, 1841, at Bangor, Me.

40.

(17) **Timothy**[5] **Haines** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Scarboro, but settled in the "gore" in Buxton, near the line of Gorham, Me., where he died. On April 14, 1740, he received a deed for one hundred acres of land in Scarboro from J. Hardison, Portsmouth, N.H. He enlisted April 6, 1759, in C. E. Scillen's Co., Samuel Waldo's Reg., raised by Massachusetts for the reduction of Canada.

CHILDREN:

104. 1. John, b. in Scarboro; m. Jerusha Sallas. They lived on the old homestead, or near there.

2. Hannah, who married Samuel Tibbetts. They lived in the "gore."

3. Mary, who married Major Warren. They also lived in the "gore."

41.

(18) **John**[5] **Haines** (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Exeter, and received a deed of land from his father in 1760. He removed to Gilmanton about 1773. He was one of the signers of the "Test Act" at Gilmanton, Aug. 28, 1776. He afterwards removed to Hallowell, Maine, where he died at the age of seventy-two. His farm included the famous granite quarry long known as "Haines ledge," and afterwards owned by Gov. Bodwell. His wife died in that town at the age of seventy-seven.

CHILDREN:

105 1. Dudley, b. Sept. 18, 1763; m. Oct. 18, 1789, Alice Ford, who was b. Sept. 1, 1768. He d. June, 1844.

106 2. Peter, b. April, 1766; m. Hannah Fuller, who was b. June, 1773, and d. Sept. 10, 1840. He d. Nov. 15, 1843.

3. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1768; m. Thomas Norris, of Hallowell. She was sixteen years old when her father removed from Gilmanton to Hallowell. They had one son, Shephard Haines, who became a merchant in Boston.

4. Betsy, b. in 1769; m. Thomas C. Norris. They had one son, who was an architect in New York city.

5. Johanna, b. probably in Hallowell; m. Daniel Evans. They had one son, George, who became an eminent lawyer, and was U.S. Senator from Maine. He was pronounced by Daniel Webster to be the ablest lawyer in New England. "His voice was the finest, and his elocution admirable, and as a gladiatorial debater he was scarcely overmatched. When excited he spoke in short, pregnant sentences, piling up accusation and epithets with overwhelming force."

6. John, b. probably in Hallowell. He married his wife in Nantucket. He was a marine in the war of 1812. They had one son, Albert, b. in 1809. They also had one daughter.

107 7. Jonathan, b. in 1782; m. Sarah Sawyer, dau. of Dr. William Sawyer of Hallowell. She was b. in 1787, and d. in 1824. He d. May 3, 1829.

8. Sally, b. no doubt in Hallowell, and d. unm.

108 9. Daniel, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m., Oct. 10, 1804, Betsy Wingate of Hallowell. She was b. September, 1784. He d. July 2, 1838. She d. Feb. 21, 1826.

42.

(18) **Nathaniel**[5] **Haines** (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Exeter, and at the age of twenty he married Sarah Garland, with whom he lived sixty-nine years, when she died. He survived her but a few months, dying at the age of ninety. They lived in Readfield, in Waldoboro, and Livermore, Me.

CHILDREN:

109 1. John, b. Feb. 17, 1776; m. Oct. 30, 1797, Lydia Coffin of Alfred, Me.

2. Simeon G., who married and lived in Parsonsfield, Me. He had one son, Nathaniel, who lived in Yarmouth, Me.

3. Sarah, m. Dominicus Ricker.
4. Betsy, m. John Hood. They had six children.
5. Deborah, m. Bailey Hathaway of Livermore. They had seven children.
6. Lydia, m. Archibald Smith. They had two children.
7. Nancy, m. Hebron Norton. They had two children.

43.

(18) Simeon[5] Haines (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Exeter, and was an ardent patriot. He was in the war of the Revolution four and one-half years, being in the campaign which captured Burgoyne, and in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was with Benedict Arnold at Stony Point, and at Monmouth; also with Gen. Sullivan in that sad destruction of Indian fields and homes in the beautiful valley of Genesee. After returning from the war he married Wealthy Spencer, with whom he lived sixty-five years in the towns of Dover, Durham, Waldoboro, Alfred, and Swanville, Me. He died at the age of eighty-eight. His wife survived him nearly two years, dying at the age of eighty-four.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1782; d. Aug. 20, 1782.
2. Abigail, b. in 1784.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1785.
4. Margaret, b. July 13, 1788; m. Sept. 29, 1812, Peter Cochran. She d. Feb. 24, 1828.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. James P. Whitmore of Ellsworth, Me. She d. March 23, 1852. They had five children.
   (2) Mary Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. William Larrabee of Searsport, Me.
   (3) Martha Steel, b. March 1, 1817.
   (4) George, b. Aug. 30, 1820. He early left home, and enlisted in the service of the U.S.
   (5) Franklin, b. Sept. 6, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Eliza Ann Tripp, who was b. April 27, 1832. He became captain of a vessel which was employed in foreign trade.
   (6) Wealthy Haines, b. March 28, 1825; m. William M. Williams, who was a sailmaker in Searsport, Me.

110 5. Simeon, born at Searsport, Nov. 30, 1791; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Jane Cockins, in Washington Co., Pa. She was b. in Ireland, July 15, 1798, and d. in New Concord, Muskingham Co., Ohio, Dec. 19, 1873. He d. near Bridgeville, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1854.

6. Wealthy, b. June 18, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

7. Nathaniel, b. May 5, 1797. He was in the war of 1812, and fought in the battle of Lake Champlain.

8. Spencer, b. April 11, 1799. He lived in Corinth, Me.

9. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1801.

111 10. Hiram, b. Sept. 23, 1803; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Eliza Harvey, who was b. March 27, 1814. He d. at Key West, Florida, in 1862.

11. John, b. Dec. 26, 1806. He settled in the eastern part of Maine.

44.

(19) Jacob[5] Haines (Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born and spent his early life in Greenland. He was patriotic and vigorous in "the days that tried men's souls." Soon after he passed his eighteenth birthday he enlisted in Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., Nov. 17, 1775, "for the defense of the Pascataqua Harbor." He enlisted the second time in Capt. John Folsom's Co., Col. Moses Kelley's Reg., Aug. 5, 1778, and joined the Continental army in Rhode Island, but served only twenty-six days. After the war, at the age of twenty-seven, he married his ~~fourth~~ second cousin, Ruth[5] Haines, daughter of Matthias and Abigail Haines, and the same year removed with his father to Wolfboro, where he engaged in farming and blacksmithing, having learned that trade of his father. He was a large, strong man, and highly respected, being justice of the peace and holding various town offices. His father's farm was divided between him and his brother Joseph. He chose the part near Diamonds Corner, now owned and occupied by Mrs. B. W. Tibbetts, his great-granddaughter. He died at the age of ninety-one, his wife having passed away about one year previous, at the age of eighty-six years.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail Sherburne, b. Oct. 6, 1785; d. in 1812, unm.

113 2. James, b. July 10, 1788; m. Oct. 11, 1809, Hannah Lord,

who was b. Jan. 8, 1787, and d. Oct. 29, 1866. He died Oct. 12, 1854.

3. Ruth, b. Nov. 7, 1790; m. Richard Bickford of Wolfboro, March 20, 1818. She d. May 2, 1842. They had one daughter, Sarah F.

4. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1794; m., in 1813, Joseph Ney of Ossipee. She d. May, 1874. They had thirteen children.

114 5. Matthias, b. Sept. 15, 1796; m., 1st, Eliza Wiggin of North Wolfboro, N.H., April 24, 1823. She was b. Nov. 1, 1800, and d. Sept. 2, 1837; m., 2d, Hannah Blanchard, June 21, 1838. She was b. April, 29, 1800, and d. May 10, 1873. He d. Aug. 17, 1881.

6. Jacob, b. April 25, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1846, unm.

7. Joshua, b. June 12, 1801.

8. John, b. June 12, 1801; d. in infancy.

9. Mehitable, b. March 3, 1805; d. in 1816.

45.

(19) **Joseph**[5] **Haines** (Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, where he lived until he was twenty-five years of age, when he married Polly Lucy of that town, then removed to Wolfboro in company with the rest of his father's family. His farm was adjoining that of his brother Jacob, being his portion of his father's homestead. He died at the age of eighty-seven years, his wife having passed away four years before at the age of eighty-three. They lived together fifty-nine years.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, b. Aug. 31, 1785; m. Phineas Johnson, who d. Jan. 2, 1811. She d. Nov. 17, 1851.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Joseph, J., who m. Larana Whitton. They had four children — Phineas, Joseph, Caroline, Susan.

   (2) Eleanor, b. 1808; m. James Bickford, who was b. Aug. 26, 1802, and d. May 7, 1883. She d. March 30, 1897. They had two children — Mary and Joseph H.

   (3) Mary, who m. Benjamin Philbrick. They had four children — Charles P., Joseph, George T., and Franklin.

   (4) Hannah, who d. Aug. 16, 1891, unm.

2. Eleanor, b. Sept. 1, 1788; m. Oct. 22, 1810, Richard Nudd. He d. June 6, 1857. She d. May 20, 1822. They had five children — Thomas L., Richard P., Mary, Eleanor, and Charles H.

3. Sally, b. Sept. 2, 1790; m. Joshua Goldsmith. She d. Oct. 25, 1877, *s.p.*

4. Hannah, b. April 15, 1794; m. Elijah Hersey. They d. *s.p.*

115 5. Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1798; m. Betsy Lucy, who was b. in 1797, and d. April 13, 1843. He d. April 14, 1833.

46.

(21) **Elisha**[5] **Haynes** (John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and at the age of thirteen years removed with his father to Epsom, where he spent the greater part of his life. When nineteen he became a private in Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co., raised from the First Reg. Militia, by order of Committee of Safety, Sept. 11, 1781; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; thirty-two men marched to Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1781 (Noah Haines was lieut.). He was one of the thirty-two men belonging to Capt. Sims's Co., comprising a portion of one hundred and eighty-four men detached by Col. Wentworth for the defense of Portsmouth. They served two months, being discharged Sept. 27, 1779. He belonged to Capt. Henry Butler's Co., Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg., raised by New Hampshire for the defense of West Point, N.Y. — enlisted July 4, 1780, discharged Oct. 26, 1780; served three months and twenty-four days — three hundred miles travel home. He was twice married, 1st, to Betsy Bartlett of Pembroke, and 2d, to Mary Johnson. He died in Concord at the age of seventy-two years.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

116 1. Caleb B., b. May 29, 1785; m. 1st, January, 1807, Sally Haines of Chichester, dau. of Malachi Haines, descendant of Robert Haines, who lived in Falmouth, Me., 1680. She was b. June 3, 1782, and d. March 5, 1822; m., 2d, Hannah Sanborn, Oct. 23, 1822. She was born Nov. 26, 1800, and d. June 18, 1878. He d. April 8, 1867.

117 2. James, b. May 5, 1788; m. April, 1814, Sally Clark, dau. of the Congregational minister at Allenstown. She was b. May 26, 1792, and d. Oct. 4, 1867. He d. Aug. 26, 1851.

3. Betsy, b. May 26, 1792; d. June, 1825, unmar.

4. Lydia, b. March 3, 1794; m. Aug. 3, 1815, John Kennison of Stamstead, Canada. He was b. March 3, 1793. They had one son, Albert.

118 5. Jonathan B., b. Dec. 2, 1796; m. Oct. 16, 1819, Catherine Smith of New Hampton. She was b. Dec. 2, 1796, and d. Aug. 25, 1872. He d. July 2, 1886.

6. Mehitable, b. Jan. 22, 1800; m. Daniel Johnson. She d. Aug. 31, 1859.

119 7. John Dearborn, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m., 1st, Eliza Walker Stevens, April 17, 1826. She was b. Jan. 7, 1804, and d. Dec. 22, 1832; m., 2d, Mary Leavitt, April 4, 1833. She was b. May 20, 1815, and d. March 13, 1863. He d. Sept. 12, 1850.

8. Sally, b. Aug. 7, 1808; m. Dudley Thyng.

47.

(21) John[5] Haines (John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom, and when about twenty-two years of age he married his cousin, Betsy Merrill of Stratham, and about three years after he removed to Norridgewock, Me., where he spent the rest of his life, dying at the age of seventy-nine. His wife died nine years previous, at the age of seventy-five. They lived together fifty-three years.

CHILDREN:

1. James M., b. Dec. 21, 1798; m., Feb. 24, 1829, Sarah Jewett, who was b. Dec. 18, 1800. They had one son, James Jewett, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. June 24, 1871, Ella M. Hanson, who was b. April 18, 1852.

2. Sarah F., b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. March 4, 1831, Herman Gage, who was b. June 1, 1796, and d. Dec. 11, 1870. She d. June 3, 1867.

3. Juliana, b. April 9, 1804; d. unm.

4. Serena, b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Feb. 19, 1828, Calvin Laughton, who was b. March 17, 1798. They resided in St. Albans, Me.

5. Clarissa, b. Oct. 21, 1808; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Calvin Metcalf, who was b. April 1, 1802. They resided in North Anson, Me.

6. Olive W., b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. Feb. 25, 1836, Ebenezer Merrill, who was b. July 13, 1807. They resided in St. Albans, Me.

7. John C., b. July 14, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Harriet Maxine, who was b. June 14, 1818. He d. Aug. 16, 1869. They had one child, Emma E., who was b. November, 1847, and d. Oct. 25, 1865. They resided in Madison, Me.

120 8. William T., b. July 20, 1821; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Lavina Wasson, who was b. July 11, 1820.

48.

(21) **Levi**[5] **Haines** (John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom, and married Polly Dolbeer when he was twenty-four years old, and lived with her in his native town for fifty-three years, when he died at the age of seventy-seven. His faithful wife survived him nine years, dying at the age of seventy-nine.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane D., b. April 23, 1805; m. Oct. 31, 1833, Albert Johnson, who was b. Sept. 2, 1809. They had no children.
2. Stephen D., b. Nov. 1, 1808; d. *s.p.*
3. John J., b. May 1, 1814; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Laura J. Mitchell, who was b. in 1821, in Lyme, N.H.
4. Lavina W., b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. January, 1844, Levi Andrews, who was b. in Greenland, October, 1821. She d. Nov. 21, 1869.
5. William P., b. April 20, 1820. He left home in 1851, and was accidentally shot at Tulare, Cal., in 1868. Died *s.p.*
6. Kidder B., b. April 13, 1823; m. April 30, 1857, Mary W. Eastman, who was b. Sept. 8, 1810, in Deerfield. No children.
7. Mary Ann, b. July 8, 1829; d. Jan. 10, 1830.

49.

(21) **Matthias**[5] **Haines** (John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom. When twenty-six years of age he married Sarah R. Smith, and established his home in his native town on the eighty acres of land received from his father, but he afterwards removed from there to Glover, Vt., where he died at about the age of seventy-five years. His wife survived him six years, dying at the age of seventy-three.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza G., b. June 8, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Elisha Brown, of Cambridge, Mass. He was b. Jan. 24, 1808. They had two daughters, who d. in infancy.
2. Sarah S., b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Lorenzo D. Graves, who was b. April, 1819, in Deerfield, Mass. No children.
3. John Jason, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Eliza Jane Sanborn, of Craftsbury, Vt.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Julia Eliza, b. Aug. 24, 1853.
   (2) Charles Elmer, b. Aug. 26, 1857.
4. Mary Ann, b. June 3, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1827.

50.

(22) Samuel[5] Haines (Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, in the "old brick house" then occupied by his grandfather, Walter Weeks. When about twenty-five years of age he married Hannah Johnson, of Rowley, Mass., and three years later enlisted in the Continental army, and belonged to Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment. He was corporal, and received four pounds for "Military Coat," promised by the Colony of N. H. He served two months and ten days, and received pay for travelling eighty miles. He was obliged to sign the pay-roll with an "X," having lost his thumb. He afterwards enlisted in the Northern Army, in Continental service, being mustered in July 2, 1776, and belonged to Capt. James Shepherd's Company. He at one time was lieutenant. Previous to being a soldier he moved from Greenland to Canterbury, in which town he spent his life after returning from the war. He was a blacksmith, and when in the army was detailed to take charge of the shoeing of horses. He outlived all his brothers and his own sons, dying at the age of ninety-one. His wife passed away twenty-five years before him.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, b. July 14, 1773; m. 1st, 1792, Levi Brackett.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Samuel Haines, b. in 1794; d. in 1867.
   (2) Jeremiah Clough, b. in 1796; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

(3) Hilton, b. Jan. 8, 1798.
(4) Haines, b. in 1800; d. in 1805.
(5) Anson G., who became a physician, residing in Haverhill, but d. in Alabama.
(6) Ira, b. June 20, 1804.

She m., 2d, Joel Fletcher of Lyndon, Vt., April, 1817. He was b. Nov. 26, 1763. They had one son, Joel, who was b. March 3, 1818. He became an extensive produce merchant in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She d. Jan. 14, 1853.

121 2. Abner and Jonathan, twins, b. Dec. 25, 1775. Jonathan d. in infancy. Abner m. Eliza Pepperell Ayers, who was b. May 2, 1782, and d. March 21, 1850. He d. Oct. 26, 1833.

122 3. Josiah, b. April 7, 1778; m., 1st, Hannah Clough in 1806. She was b. June 29, 1788, and d. April 26, 1828. He m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1835, Polly Ames, who was b. Jan. 14, 1783, and d. Sept. 7, 1872. He d. May 29, 1838.

123 4. Samuel, b. May 30, 1780; m. May 22, 1809, Eliza Gookin, dau. of Nathaniel Gookin of Portsmouth. She was b. Sept. 5, 1788, and d. June 2, 1878. He d. Aug. 13, 1825.

5. Hannah, b. May 30, 1780 (twin with Samuel); m. Jonathan Ayers of Canterbury, who was b. Sept. 14, 1771, in Portsmouth, and d. in 1849. She d. Dec. 17, 1823. When he went from Portsmouth to Canterbury he took with him three slaves, — one woman, Deborah, and two boys, Prince and Caesar. They were buried in the family lot in Canterbury. He was a large land-owner and farmer, cultivating hundreds of acres, and owning nearly two thousand. As his children married, he gave each son $2000 in real estate, stocks, and money, and each daughter $1500 in money; and he always had money to loan to his neighbors.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary Jane, b. May 4, 1807; m. Feb. 21, 1830, John B. Chase.

CHILDREN:

(a) Eliza, who died before she was twenty years old.
(b) Mary, who m. Rev. Charles Smith. He was a Christian Baptist minister, at one time settled in Portsmouth. They had two sons and one daughter.
(c) Charles H., b. in 1837; married and died, leaving one son.

(2) Alice Sherburne, b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Nathaniel Kenison.

CHILDREN:

(a) Lucian, b. in Colebrook, N.H., and d. on ship off Rio Janeiro of yellow fever.
(b) Ellen Anabelle, who d. in Prairie du Lac, Wis.
(c) Jerome, b. in Colebrook, and d. May 30, 1872, at Tilton, N.H.

(3) Jonathan, b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. March 22, 1838, Mary Rogers of Northfield, N.H. She was b. June 20, 1811, and d. in Concord, June 1, 1871.

CHILDREN:

(a) Augustine Rogers, b. in Gilmanton, Sept. 28, 1839; m. June 4, 1873, Clara Maria Kimball, who was b. March 20, 1848.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Ruth Ames, b. March 11, 1875.
(*b*) John Kimball, b. July 9, 1876.
(*c*) Helen McGregor, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
(*d*) Joseph Sherburne, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
(*e*) Josiah Phillips, b. Nov. 15, 1881.
(*f*) Augustine Haines, b. March 1, 1883.
(*g*) Benjamin Kimball, b. March 28, 1888.

(b) Helen McGregor, b. in London, Dec. 26, 1843.
(c) Mary Adelaide, b. in Canterbury, June 27, 1850; m. William Seaver, son of Rev. Thomas Seaver of St Paul's Episcopal church, Concord, N.H.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Thomas McGregor, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
(*b*) Mary Llewellyn, b. Oct. 3, 1879.
(*c*) Henry Ayers, b. Aug. 23, 1885.

(d) Samuel Haines, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Amanda Ellen Ridenour of Toledo, O. He d. Dec. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Augustine Ridenour, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
(*b*) Helen Beach, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
(*c*) William Tarlton, b. July 28, 1881.
(*d*) Oliver Garrison, b. July 5, 1883.

(4) Joseph Sherburne, b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1835, Lucy Caroline Emery, who was b. Sept. 10, 1818, and d. April 15, 1858; m. 2d, June 5, 1861, Martha Badger Lyford, who was b. Nov. 16, 1830, and d. April 13, 1870. He d. May 26, 1887.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

(a) Jeremiah Emery, b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. July 6, 1898, Anna Rea, who was b. Oct. 19, 1841.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Joseph Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Ruth Maria Vallette. They have two children — Agnes Miriam, b. June 11, 1898, and Adelaide Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1900.

(*b*) Elsie Carlton, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

(*c*) Lucy Emery, b. Jan. 14, 1882.

(b) Henry Clinton, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Mary Lamphier Rea, who was b. Dec. 19, 1849. He died Sept. 24, 1899.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Elizabeth Rea, b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. May 19, 1898, Graham Chapin Wells. They have one son, Clinton Ayers, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

(*b*) Elenor Sherburne, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

(c) Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. May 8, 1869, John Preston Carr, who was b. May 1, 1845, and d. July 15, 1874. She d Nov. 29, 1896.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Geneora Eliza, b. March 23, 1870; d. March, 1878.

(*b*) Preston Howard, b. July 11, 1871.

(d) Walter Howard, b. April 26, 1845.

(e) Martha Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1848; m. May 29, 1873, Joseph Gerrish Clough, who was b. May 18, 1835, and d. July 7, 1900.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Alice Ayers, b. June 28, 1874; d. July 23, 1875.

(*b*) Henry Gerrish, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

BY 2D WIFE.

(f) Lucy Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

(*b*) Charles Haines, b. June 10, 1815; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1838, Almira Samantha Gerrish, who was b. March 13, 1815, and d. Feb. 23, 1854; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1854, Ellen Maria Gerrish, who was b. Oct. 19, 1833, and d. Feb. 1, 1899. He d. May 10, 1900.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

(a) Joseph Gerrish, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. July 11, 1884, Olinda Ann Austin, who was b. Nov. 9, 1861. He was a surgeon in U.S. navy. He is now Medical Director, U.S. Navy, and Superintendent of U.S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN:

(a) Joseph Gerrish, b. July 11, 1887.
(b) Charles Haines, b. April 24, 1889.

(b) Susan Gerrish, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. April 28, 1865, James Riley Young, who was b. Jan. 31, 1828, and d. Feb. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN:

(a) James R., d. in infancy.
(b) Susan A., d. in infancy.
(c) Emilie Ayers, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Feb. 19, 1895, Robert Lincoln O'Brian, who was b. Sept. 14, 1865. They have one daughter, Miriam, b. July 22, 1898.
(d) Ellen Louisa, b. April 10, 1871; m. June 3, 1897, Lucian Scott Ash, who was b. Sept. 21, 1870. They had one son, Roland Sherburne, b. Jan. 18, 1900, and d. Jan. 21, 1900.
(e) Charles A., b. April 27, 1874.

(c) Charles Henry, b. May 3, 1843; m. May 30, 1876, Martha Jane Day, who was b. Aug. 15, 1846.

CHILDREN:

(a) Charles Haines, b. Aug. 8, 1878; d. April 5, 1882.
(b) Henry Day, b. July 14, 1882.

(d) Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. June 16, 1870, Charles Edward Cummings, who was b. Feb. 28, 1847, and d. Sept. 9, 1897.

CHILDREN:

(a) Susan Ellen, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. April 29, 1896, Joseph Calien Carson of Canton, Mo. He was b. Sept. 28, 1871.
(b) Karl Greenleaf, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
(c) Albert Edward, b. March 15, 1880.

(e) Jonathan, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Mary Frances Delaney, who was b. April, 1855, and d. June 2, 1882. He d. April 2, 1882.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Susan Tilden Veronica, b. Oct. 25, 1876.
(*b*) Mary Frances Leontine, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

(f) Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Ella Pamelia Roberts, who was b. June 4, 1867. They have one son, Herman Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

BY 2D WIFE:

(g) Almira Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1878, William Young Sargent, who was b. April 19, 1851. They had one daughter, Myra Ayers, b. Oct. 12, 1888; d. young.

(6) Augustine Haines, b. May 23, 1819; d. April 7, 1845.
(7) Eliza Haines, b. June 25, 1821; d. June 3, 1885.
(8) Henry Sherburne, b. April 13, 1823; d. Aug. 26, 1844.

6. Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1782; d. Sept. 19, 1867. It is written of her that "she was faithful in all the relations of life, and true to her convictions of duty. Abiding in the doctrine of Christ, praying in the Holy Ghost, keeping in the love of God, she for seventy years and everywhere earnestly contended for the faith once delivered to the saints, and died in the sweet hope of the gospel."

124 7. Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1785; m., at North Hampton, Mary Pickering of Greenland, Jan. 31, 1810. She was b. July 4, 1788, and d. at Loudon, April 9, 1876. He d. at Claiborne, Ala.

8. Charles Glidden, b. Jan. 24, 1792, in Canterbury. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1817, and settled in New York City in 1818. He studied law and became famous; was Attorney-General of the State of New York, and author of several publications. He d. at Bloomingdale, N.Y. July 3, 1825, aged thirty-three years.

The following is a published notice of him: "Charles Glidden Haines, lawyer and publicist, studied law in New York, and edited the first law-journal published in this country, Secretary Board of Canal Commissioners, author of many treatises upon legal and political subjects — 'notably "A Complete System of Republican Government," drawn up for the republics of South America by the request of their representatives, and at the instance of Mr. Webster.' Practiced in the United States Supreme Court, contending successfully for the free navigation of the Hudson River, and was engaged in other causes involving the most important constitutional questions. Ap-

pointed Adjutant-General of the State of New York by Governor Clinton in 1825. Died, 1825, at the age of thirty-three. Declared by Mr. Webster to be the most brilliant man in the country."

51.

(22) **Richard**[5] **Haines** (Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and became a cooper by trade. He reared a family of eight children, and died at the age of fifty years. His widow married Col. Josiah Sanborn, of Sanbornton, N.H., and died at the age of ninety years.

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas, b. Sept. 7, 1783; went West, and d. young.
2. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1780; m. Dea. Jeremiah Hall of Northfield, Sept. 15, 1801. He was a deacon of the Congregational church there. She was his second wife. They had children. She d. Oct. 14, 1826.
3. Sarah, b. April 21, 1782; m. James Smith of Sanbornton.
4. Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1784.
5. Martha, b. Sept. 16, 1786; m. Mr. Sanborn, of Sanbornton.
6. David, b. Aug. 29, 1789; went West.
7. Charlotte, b. Feb. 21, 1791.
8. Comfort, b. Sept. 29, 1796.

52.

(22) **Matthias**[5] **Haines** (Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland. About the time he married Molly Cammet, he removed from there to Portland, Me., probably the place of her nativity. He resided in Portland when it was burned by the British, October, 1775. It is said that he made wrought-iron balls for "our cannon." He died at the age of forty-six years. His wife survived him forty-five years, dying at the age of ninety.

CHILDREN:

1. Abner, b. in 1776; d. at the age of fifteen years.

125 2. William, b. 1777; m. in 1802 Ann Cammet, of Portland, Me. She was b. Aug. 2, 1785, and d. May, 1828. He d. June, 1845.

3. Polly, b. December, 1780; m., 1st, Joseph Bartlett; m., 2d, Artimas Prentice. She d. November, 1854.

4. Paul, who d. in infancy.
5. Sally, b. in 1783; m. Samuel Chase of Portland, Me. She d. 1806.
6. Thankful, b. March, 1784; m. Thomas Hammond of Portland. She d. June 25, 1866.
7. Betsy, b. May, 1787; m. M. S. Fader of Portland. She d. April 21, 1855.
8. Hannah, b. December, 1788. She lived to be over eighty-one years of age, and d. unm.
9. Jane, b. December, 1792; m. Rufus Beals.
10. Nancy, b. November, 1794; m. Joseph Berry. She d. August, 1854.

53.

(22) **Walter Weeks**[5] **Haines** (Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and removed with his parents from there to Canterbury when about eighteen years of age. In 1777 he enlisted in the army for three years, or during the war, and was allowed fifteen shillings for travel to Charlestown, Mass. He belonged to Capt. Thomas Frye's Co., Col. Joseph Cilley's Reg. After he married Rachel Knowles, of Chester, they settled in Fremont, where he died at the age of fifty-four years.

CHILDREN:

1. Sally, b. in 1777; m. Oliver Marsh. They removed to Danville, Vt., where she died at the age of thirty-four. They had seven children.

126 2. John, b. Aug. 24, 1780; m. March 18, 1802, Susannah Parker of Portsmouth. She was b. Sept. 11, 1781, and d. Aug. 11, 1828. He d. June 24, 1817.

127 3. Walter, b. Feb. 1, 1782; m., 1st, Eleanor Craig, by whom he had one son, Walter; m., 2d, Betsy Folsom, of Deer Isle, Me., February, 1805. She was b. May 26, 1784, and d. in 1834. They had nine children; m., 3d, Mrs. Sophia Patten, Nov. 5, 1835. She was b. in Green, Me., Nov. 21, 1802. They had two children. He d. May 4, 1847.

4. Rachel, b. May 19, 1783; m. John Hill of Loudon.
5. Hannah, b. June 28, 1786; m. Joseph Knowles, her cousin. They resided in Illinois, and had six children.
6. Abigail, b. July, 1788; d. July, 1789.

7. Polly, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Jan. 27, 1840, Rev. John Marsh, who was b. June 21, 1792. He was a Free Baptist clergyman. They lived in Fremont, N.H., in 1874, at which time they had read the Bible through in course twenty-six and one-half times!! No children.

8. Stephen, b. June 29, 1795; m. Hannah Knowles, his cousin. They lived in Fremont.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Sarah, who married E. T. Philbrick of Exeter, a blacksmith.

   (2) Caroline, who m. Samuel Colcord of Exeter.

9. Joseph, b. June 30, 1798; d. July 30, 1798.

54.

(22) Stephen[5] Haines (Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when about twenty years of age he married Hannah Carter. They lived in Canterbury and Northfield. He was a true patriot, and enlisted at Boscawen, N.H., July 5, 1777, in the Northern Continental army, and served in Capt. James Shepherd's Co., in Lieut.-Col. Gerrish's Reg. They marched for the relief of the garrison of Ticonderoga, but after having advanced seventy miles they received news that the fort had been evacuated, when they returned. He died in the vigor of manhood, at the age of forty-eight years, in Northfield.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter Weeks, b. Jan. 25, 1781; d. Oct. 30, 1781.

2. Sally W., b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Nov. 17, 1809, William Curvue of Enfield, N.H. She d. April 11, 1856.

128 3. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1793; m. Polly Foss, who was b. Jan. 15, 1792. He d. Sept. 13, 1828, having been killed by the kick of a horse.

4. Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1795; m. April 28, 1815, Charles Noyes, of Boscawen, N.H. She d. July 10, 1865.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Hannah Clough, b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. July 4, 1850, Nathaniel Thurston. She d. Feb. 29, 1892.

      CHILDREN:

      (a) Floriette Haines Frizyelle.

      (b) Addie May Waltz.

      (c) Harriet Maria Booth.

(2) Wealthy Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. July 17, 1856, William Wells Follansby.

CHILDREN:

(a) Morgie Ann, m. Edwin G. Eastman, Attorney-General of New Hampshire. They have two children — Ella Follansby and Edwin Winter.
(b) Joey Morse.
(c) William Wells.

5. Thomas Clough, b. June 19, 1798; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Deborah Drew Rogers, dau. of Samuel Rogers of Northfield. She was b. May 13, 1800, and d. June 29, 1868. She was the ninth generation from John Rogers the martyr. On Aug. 12, 1846, Thomas Clough Haines went under his mill to take a bath early one morning, and the miller, ignorant of his situation, opened the gate and he was drowned. He is said to have been very fond of horses. He was a man of great energy and excellency of character.

CHILDREN:

(1) Alice Allen, b. March 28, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Cutting Follansby of Sanbornton Bridge. He d. Sept. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN:

(a) Charles Haines, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m., 1st, Mary Meservey. They had one dau., Alice Cutting, b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. Arthur Sawyer, and they have one son, Charles, b. March 10, 1899. He m., 2d, Minnie Kendrick.

(2) Hannah, b. May 20, 1824; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1843, Darius Winslow. They had one dau., Ella Laville, b. June 1, 1846; m. W. H. C. Follansby, Treas. of Rockingham Co., N.H. She m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1850, John S. Dearborn, b. Sept. 8, 1824, and d. Dec. 2, 1896.

CHILDREN BY 2D MARRIAGE:

(a) Mark Woodbury, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. Elva Manson.
(*a*) Ethel, b. April 15, 1878.
(*b*) Henry, b. June 16, 1881.

(b) Thomas Haines, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Mary French, who was b. Nov. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) John S., b. Jan. 13, 1887; d. June 5, 1896.
(*b*) Ruth F., b. Aug. 28, 1889.

(c) Thomas A., b. April 13, 1897.
(d) Eleanor, b. May, 1899.

(3) Sarah Morrill, b. March 4, 1827; m. Oct. 10, 1858, Josiah Dearborn. They have one son, Ned, who m. Josie Hill; and they have one son, Clinton.
(4) Infant son, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Jan. 12, 1830.
(5) Rebecca Rogers, b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.
(6) Charles, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. June 25, 1838.
(7) Rebecca Rogers, b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Aug. 6, 1859, Peabody O. Blake of New Hampton, N.H. She d. Jan. 3, 1893. They had one dau., Mamie, b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Manly Burpee of New Hampton. They have one son, Leroy, b. April 13, 1882.
(8) Eldora Leonora, b. May 31, 1843; m. 1st, June 25, 1866, John A. Colby of East Corinth, Vt.; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1868, Noah S. Walker of Elizabeth, Pa.

CHILDREN:

(a) Noah Haines, b. July 23, 1870; d. Feb. 28, 1895.
(b) Dora Haines, b. May 27, 1874.
(c) Nannie Alice Haines, b. March 9, 1877; m. June 20, 1900, John Dixon O'Neil of Elizabeth, Pa.
(d) Carl Springer Haines, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

55.

(23) **Joseph**[6] **Haines** (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, where he spent his boyhood. As his father was a carpenter, and owned mills in that part of the town which is now called Union Village, he learned the carpenter's trade. After he married Temperance Hoitt, he removed to North Parsonsfield, Maine, and became an efficient citizen in that then sparsely settled town, but died when about forty years of age. His wife survived him nearly seventeen years, dying at the age of fifty-eight.

CHILDREN.

129 1. Joseph, b. June 16, 1794; m. June 3, 1821, Dorcas Penniman, who was b. at Randolph, Mass., Sept. 29, 1800, and d. at Lexington, Mass., April 17, 1875. He d. Sept. 30, 1840.

2. Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1795; d. in Boston, Mass., in 1826, unm.

130 3. Ira, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Mary Emery, who was b. Jan. 11, 1795, and d. Nov. 4, 1857. He d. Dec. 8, 1857.

4. John, b. Aug. 4, 1803; m. in Ware, in 1825, Delphia Ferrish. He d. in New Bedford, Mass., about 1837, *s.p.*

5. Sally, b. Aug. 16, 1806; m. March 31, 1828, Silas Dyer of Randolph, Mass. She d. May 6, 1828.

6. Caroline, b. Jan. 12, 1813; m. March 31, 1829, Silas Dyer. He was the husband of her sister Sally. She d. Nov. 25, 1841.

56.

(23) **Daniel**[6] **Haines** (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, where he made his home for thirty-five years. At the age of twenty he married Mary Hoitt, cousin of his brother Joseph's wife. In 1809 he removed with his family from Wakefield to Nobleboro, Me., where he spent in toil the latter

half of his life, dying at the age of seventy. His wife was two years older, but survived him by about four years, passing away at seventy-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathaniel, b. May 19, 1795; d. July 22, 1825, unm.
2. Betsy, b. Sept. 16, 1797; d. May 16, 1868, unm.
3. Sally, b. Dec. 21, 1799; m., in 1825, Rowland T. Russell of Nobleboro. She d. Feb. 28, 1880. They had one son and two daughters.
4. Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1801; m. March 20, 1823, Luther Hammond, who was b. in Nobleboro, April 15, 1799, and d. Jan. 31, 1836. She d. April 30, 1868. They had one son and two daughters.

131 5. Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1803; m. July 18, 1824, Julia Briant of Nobleboro. She was b. Oct. 24, 1798, and d. Feb. 28, 1873. He d. March 9, 1840.

6. Apphia C., b. Dec. 18, 1803; m. June, 1823, Samuel Rollins of Canaan, Me. He was b. March 22, 1801, and d. Oct. 9, 1872. She d. Nov. 18, 1852. They had children.

132 7. Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. Sept. 17, 1832, Abby C. Goodenow of Newcastle, Me. She was b. Feb. 3, 1811, and d. Dec. 1, 1888. He d. June 6, 1884.

8. Maria, b. May 15, 1809; m. November, 1834, Benjamin Harriman of Waldoboro, Me. He was a shipbuilder. She d. Dec. 24, 1870.

CHILDREN:

(1) Amanda M., b. in 1836. Lives in South Framingham, Mass.
(2) Harriet M., b. in 1837; m., in 1863, Gilman Fuller. They had one son, George, who was b. in 1864, and d. in 1892.
(3) Eunice A., b. in 1839; m., in 1862, Willard E. Clark.

CHILDREN:

(a) Eugene A., b. in 1863.
(b) A. Josephine, b. in 1866.

(4) Mary Ann, b. in 1842; m. 1st, in 1875, A. Jerome Lewis, by whom she had one dau., Ida J., b. in 1880; m. 2d, in 1886, Charles P. Knowlton.
(5) Caroline A., b. in 1846; m., in 1872, Edward J. Prescott. They have one dau., Lillian E., b. in 1876.
(6) Byron, b. in 1848; d. in 1849.
(7) Fannie R., b. in 1854; d. in 1879.

57.

(23) **John**[6] **Haines** (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield during the Revolutionary war, probably when his father was in the army; and when twenty-nine years old, he married Martha Stevens, with whom he lived over fifteen years, when he died at the age of forty-five. The "old Haines Bible" passed into his hands, and after his death was cared for by his widow, who gave it to A. M. Haines, in 1851. In her last years she lived with her daughter Fanny.

CHILDREN:

1. Enoch, b. March 25, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1810.
2. Fanny, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Jan. 5, 1833, Nathaniel Downs of Eaton, N.H. Both have passed away.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Sophia.
   (2) John Bradley.
3. John Dearborn, b. March 16, 1820. He early went from home, and was never heard from.

58.

(23) **Israel**[6] **Haines** (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, and learned the trade of a carpenter, and became a surveyor in his native town. When about twenty-six years of age he married Mehitable Stevens, sister to his brother John's wife, with whom he lived thirty-six years, when he died at the age of sixty-two. She survived him thirty-six years, dying at the age of ninety-one. He was a man of strong mind, and highly respected.

CHILDREN:

1. Clementine S., b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. Sept. 9, 1832, John Ferguson, who was b. Aug. 28, 1806, and d. June 29, 1879. He was a machinist, living in South Berwick and Lewiston, Me., and Dover, N.H.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Clementine, b. March 28, 1833; d. June 13, 1834.
   (2) John Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1834. He lives in Lynn, Mass.
   (3) Albert, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1891.
   (4) Caroline, b. March 14, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1841.
   (5) George W., b. in 1842; m. Sarah H. Smith of Portland, Me. He d. Sept. 16, 1884.

(6) Frank, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. April 4, 1883.

133 2. Henry Stevens, b. Nov. 3, 1811; m., in 1833, Eliza Bunker Wood of Nantucket, Mass. She was b. Jan. 10, 1810, and d. at Sumter, S.C., Oct. 12, 1865. He d. in San-Francisco, Cal., June 11, 1853.

3. Eleanor Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1827.

4. Israel Hoyt, b. Feb. 25, 1816. He became a carpenter, and went south, and d. at Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 21, 1836, and was buried in the Episcopal cemetery there.

134 5. George W., b. Sept. 4, 1818; m., Oct. 14, 1859, Susan A. Nichols of Ossipee, N.H. She was b. in 1825. He d. Nov. 2, 1891. She d. May, 1897.

6. Caroline S., b. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Moses Farnham of Dover, N.H. He was b. Sept. 30, 1824. She d. Dec. 28, 1884.

CHILDREN:

(1) Henry C., who lives in Somersworth.
(2) Charles, who lives in Oakland, Cal.
(3) Israel, who lives in Spencer, Mass.
(4) Martha M., who lives in Dover.

7. Almira M., b. Dec. 8, 1824; living in Wakefield (unm.), vigorous, and deeply interested in her ancestry. She has expended considerable money in marking and adorning the burying ground of her ancestors, who made their home in Wakefield.

59.

(24) John[6] Haines (Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) removed from Greenland, his native town, to Loudon about two years after his marriage to Lydia Jewell, daughter of Capt. Daniel Jewell of Stratham, settling not far from Shaker Village in Canterbury. There he owned mills on a small stream about two miles from the center of the town. He was a carpenter by trade, and a hard-working man of great integrity of character. He was employed by the State in building a fence on the top of the prison wall in Concord; and there he took a severe cold, which developed a fever from which he died in a few days after returning home, at the age of forty-four years. This was twenty-two years prior to the death of his father. His wife, who died in 1840, survived him twenty-four years.

CHILDREN:

1. Eleanor, b. in Greenland, June 18, 1795; m. 1st, March 6, 1839, Joseph Batchelder, who was b. Oct. 15, 1775, and d. Sept. 28, 1841. They lived at Northwood, N.H.; m. 2d, March 17, 1845, Josiah Folsom of New Market. He was b. Nov. 9, 1777, and d. June 29, 1860. She d. at New Market, Nov. 18, 1881, *s.p.*

135 2. John, b. in Loudon, N.H., March 19, 1797; m., 1st, Hannah Parker of Canterbury, March 13, 1823. She was b. Oct. 8, 1802, and d. Jan. 30, 1844; m. 2d, April 17, 1844, Mary Neal, who was b. Oct. 8, 1822, and d. Oct. 4, 1901. He d. Oct. 5, 1868.

136 3. Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Sept. 7, 1824, Olive Merrill, who was b. Jan. 23, 1803, and d. May 22, 1867. He d. Nov. 14, 1870.

137 4. Daniel Jewell, b. Nov. 26, 1801; m. Jan. 17, 1836, Mary Batchelder, who was b. July 3, 1815. He d. Feb. 12, 1852.

138 5. Thomas Jefferson, b. May 14, 1804; m. May 2, 1828, Mary Rollins, dau. of Nicholas and Ann (Fifield) Rollins of Stratham. She was b. Nov. 1, 1805, and d. Oct. 27, 1875. He d. Sept. 17, 1896.

139 6. Washington, b. April 14, 1806; m. 1st, March 19, 1832, Eunice Conant, who was b. Jan. 27, 1807, and d. Jan. 29, 1837; m. 2d, March 8, 1840, Abigail Folsom, dau. of Josiah Folsom of New Market. She was b. Sept. 11, 1811, and is still living in comfort and strength. He d. Dec. 22, 1886, at New Market.

7. Lydia Jewell, b. Dec. 28, 1807; m. July 2, 1834, Ebenezer Knowlton of Northwood. He was b. Sept. 17, 1796, and d. March 22, 1888. She d. from the effect of a severe burn inexplicably received. They lived together fifty-three years, the greater part of the time in Manchester, N.H., moving there when it was a small village, and witnessing its growth to a large city. They were estimable people, prudent and genial. He was a skillful musician of considerable note. She died at the age of eighty-six, and he at the age of ninety-two, *s.p.*

140 8. James Madison, b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1834, Lydia S. Tuttle, who was b. Nov. 11, 1813, and d. Nov. 22, 1870; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1874, Mrs. Mary F. Moses, who d. Oct. 27, 1895. He d. Aug. 29, 1882.

60.

(24) **Samuel**[6] **Haines** (Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and at the age of twenty-six married Hannah Stevens of Stratham, when he removed with his bride to Loudon, where he spent the remainder of his life, dying at the age of eighty-seven years. His wife passed away fourteen years previous, and after they had lived together forty-seven years. He was buried at Loudon Center Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsy, b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. April 18, 1824, Smith Fogg of Loudon. He was b. April 19, 1799.

141 2. Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1804; m. 1st, in 1844, Mehitable Sargent. She d. June 6, 1845; m. 2d, July, 1848, Nancy Willey. She d. Jan. 19, 1861; m. 3d, Sept. 19, 1861, Nancy Flanders. He d. Oct. 20, 1888.

3. Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1806; m. July 8, 1838, Samuel Dodge of Newburyport, Mass. He was b. March 28, 1806, and became a tinsmith.

CHILDREN:

(1) Lydia Wood, b. Dec. 4, 1838.
(2) Edward Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1863, at Camp Nelson, Ky.
(3) Samuel Taylor, b. Sept. 6, 1842.
(4) Nancy Tuell, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

142 4. Samuel, b. April 17, 1808; m., in 1829, Almira Brimbleton, who was b. in 1807.

5. Irene C., b. June 29, 1817; m., in 1837, Jacob True of Salisbury, Mass. He was b. in 1818, and became a carpenter. She d. at Loudon, Dec. 21, 1868.

6. Sally, b. June 4, 1820; m. Ebenezer Wiggin of Merrimac, Mass. She d. April 16, 1861.

61.

(24) **Matthias**[6] **Haines** (Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when nineteen years of age he went with his father to Loudon, and seven years later married pretty Polly Fernald, who was twenty-two years of age, daughter of Dimon Fernald of Loudon. They established their home there, and lived together forty-two years, when she died at the age of sixty-four. He survived her eleven years, dying at the age of seventy-nine.

CHILDREN:

1. Calvin, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. April 27, 1837, Mary Haines, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Haines of Loudon. She was b. May 11, 1809, and d. Dec. 31, 1890. He d. Feb. 23, 1839, *s.p.*

2. Luther, b. Sept. 2, 1803; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1830, Olive Fletcher, who was b. Aug. 18, 1806, and d. Dec. 18, 1833; m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1835, Sophia Rand, who d. April 16, 1853; m. 3d, Aug. 4, 1854, Ruhannah D. Dyer, who was b. May 18, 1818. He had one dau., Olive Z., by 3d wife, who was b. Oct. 24, 1855. He d. Sept. 7, 1870.

3. Belinda, b. May 25, 1806; m. Nov. 28, 1827, Joshua Sargent of Sanbornton. He was b. Dec. 28, 1803, and d. March 23, 1888, of apoplexy, after several years of feeble health. In his younger years he was a farmer, afterwards residing for a few years in Lowell, Mass., then removing to North Chelmsford, where he spent the remainder of his days. She d. Aug. 31, 1879.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Harriet M., b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Feb. 7, 1849, Noah L. Wiggin of Dracut, Mass. He was b. Dec. 10, 1833. She d. July 14, 1885, after a long sickness, the last two months of which she was unconscious for the most of the time. She was very highly respected, and left two sons and a daughter, residents of Lowell.
   (2) Mary C., b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Asa M. Sevain, who was b. March 8, 1830. They had five children.
   (3) Elbridge G., b. Nov. 15, 1832; d. March 4, 1858.
   (4) Emily Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1854, E. A. Clement, who was b. April 23, 1829.
   (5) Joshua Hoytt, b. Dec. 16, 1837; m. July 18, 1857, Nancy L. Blood, who was b. March 11, 1839, and d. March 8, 1867.
   (6) William C., b. March 31, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Sarah E. Boswell, who was b. June 11, 1842.
   (7) Luther Haines, b. April 14, 1842; m. June 1, 1865, Nellie H. Richardson, who was b. March 20, 1844. They have one dau., Nellie L., b. March 8, 1868; m. June 1, 1889, C. F. Butterfield of Tyngsboro, Mass.
   (8) Martha Ann, b. March 11, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

4. Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1836, unm.

143 5. Matthias, b. July 18, 1811; m. Nov. 20, 1837, Chloe Harriman, who was b. Sept. 11, 1811, and d. Feb. 1, 1870. He d. May, 1870.

6. Margaret, b. May 5, 1814; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Dearborn French of Alton, N.H. He was b. Oct. 27, 1808, and d. Jan. 12, 1870. They had eight children.

7. Polly, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Sept. 9, 1832, Samuel Sargent of Loudon. He was b. May 11, 1810.

CHILDREN:

(1) Joseph S., b. Dec. 19, 1833.
(2) Calvin H., b. June 11, 1836; d. Sept. 16, 1869.
(3) Julia A., b. March 29, 1838; d. July 15, 1862.
(4) Jeremiah F., b. Dec. 28, 1841.
(5) Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. March 29, 1867.
(6) Sherburne, b. March 16, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1865.
(7) Ida Ann, b. June 10, 1850.
(8) Eunice C., b. Feb. 11, 1853.
(9) Fred S., b. April 13, 1856.

8. Julia Ann, b. July 30, 1819; m. July 13, 1843, Josiah P. Vickery of Lowell, Mass. He was b. Feb. 11, 1822, and d. Nov. 7, 1867. She d. April 20, 1860.

CHILDREN:

(1) Leroy P., b. April 9, 1844; drowned June 18, 1851.
(2) Ida A., b. June 19, 1851.
(3) Hattie J., b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1854.
(4) Hattie Eva, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
(5) Effie E., b. Aug. 28, 1858; d. April 19, 1868.

9. Rhuhema, b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. April, 1824.

62.

(24) Joseph[6] Haines (Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was twelve years old when his father removed from Greenland to Loudon, on Feb. 27, 1796. Nine years after he went from Loudon to Salem, Mass., where he found his wife, Martha Dwinell, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Kittredge) Dwinell, and granddaughter of Dr. John Kittredge of North Andover, Mass. In 1813 he returned to Loudon with his family, having then three children. He remained there until his death, with the exception of a few years' residence in Canterbury, an adjoining town. He was taken away in the midst of his manly efforts for the support of his family at the age of forty-four years.

After her husband's decease Mrs. Haines removed to Gilmanton Corner, evidently for the educational advantages offered to her family; but in the summer of 1832 she returned to Salem, and two years later she removed to Lynn, which continued to be her home for twenty-nine years, and where she died at the age of seventy-eight.

CHILDREN:

144. 1. Joseph, b. July 1, 1807; m. Oct. 24, 1838, Mary Neal, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Neal of Lynn. She was b. June 28, 1808, and d. Jan. 28, 1862, at Lynn. He d. there March 5, 1887.

2. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1808, in Danvers, Mass., and d. in Loudon, Nov. 10, 1822. She was buried in the "Weeks Cemetery," Gilmanton.

3. Mary Jane, b. in Londonderry, Oct. 25, 1810, and d. at Galena, Ill., Jan. 7, 1873. She was buried by the side of her mother in the "Haines lot," Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn.

It is written of her: "The deceased was a sister of Mr. A. M. Haines, whose house had been her home for some years. She was a lady of education and culture, and had taught school for several years in the New England States. She had been in her usual health until one week previous to her death, and at no time during that period was her illness regarded as dangerous till she breathed her last. Her death was very sudden and unexpected. She was a consistent and devoted member of the Episcopal church."

145. 4. John Kittredge, b. April 29, 1813; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1837, Mrs. Martha Haines (Dwinell) Smith, widow of Amos T. Smith, and dau. of John T and Deborah (Plummer) Dwinell of Salem, Mass. She was b. Oct. 9, 1807, and d. April 5, 1849; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1850, Cordelia H. Vivuan of Vassalboro, Me. She was b. Sept. 28, 1827. He d. March 5, 1890.

5. Fanny Smith, b. April 16, 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1815. Buried in "Weeks Cemetery" in Gilmanton.

146. 6. Sylvester Henry, b. June 29, 1816; m. April 5, 1838, Elcy Tucker Nourse of Lynn. She was b. March 1, 1814, and d. at Caledonia, N.D., Nov. 15, 1890. He d. Sept. 23, 1892.

147. 7. Andrew Mack, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1842, Angeline Elizabeth Woodbury, dau. of John and Sarah (Allen) Woodbury of Lynn. She was b. at Ludlow, Vt., May 15, 1822. He d. at Galena, Ill., Nov. 10, 1898.

8. William Elbridge, b. at Loudon, May 26, 1825; d. Sept. 16, 1827, and was buried in the cemetery at Gilmanton.

63.

(25) Samuel[6] Haines (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Loudon, where he made a home when at the age of twenty-seven he married Hannah Batchelder. They had an interesting family, and lived together fifty-five years, when he died at the age of eighty-two. His wife survived him about two years, passing away at the age of eighty.

CHILDREN:

148 1. True, b. Dec. 27, 1803; m. March 14, 1832, his cousin, Isabella Batchelder, dau. of Abram Batchelder of Gardiner, Me. She was b. Oct. 31, 1809, and d. Jan. 28, 1883. He d. Sept. 11, 1855.

2. Franklin G., b. Sept. 11, 1805; d. Oct. 14, 1825.

3. Mary, b. May 11, 1809; m. 1st, April 27, 1837, Calvin Haines, son of Matthias and Polly (Fernald) Haines. He was b. Dec. 29, 1801, and d. Feb. 22, 1839; m. 2d, July 19, 1840, Daniel S. French of Loudon, who was b. Dec. 28, 1811, and d. Aug. 3, 1842. She d. Dec. 31, 1890, after forty-eight years of widowhood, and was the last surviving charter member of the Free Baptist church in Loudon, having been eminently pious and deeply interested in Christian work. In her age and infirmity she was well cared for by her only child, Ann Augusta French, who was b. May 2, 1841.

4. Susan, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Dec. 4, 1832, William Sanborn of Loudon. He was b. Oct. 5, 1810, and d. Sept. 17, 1870. She d. Oct. 20, 1887. She was gifted in song, and like her sister, was an active Christian, being a member of the Free Baptist church in Loudon for fifty-seven years.

CHILDREN:

(1) Richard P., b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. July 3, 1863, Emily M. Parsons
(2) Charles F., b. May 31, 1836; d. March 23, 1838.
(3) Charles F., b. June 12, 1838; d. April 25, 1845.
(4) William H., b. Nov. 8, 1842.
(5) Edmund W., b. Sept. 13, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1869.

64.

(25) Joseph[6] Haines (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Loudon, where he made his only home,

and where, like his older brother, he was obliged to cut out his own life path, being helped by his faithful wife, Mary Durgin, whom he married when young. He lived to the rounded age of eighty years.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, b. July 6, 1807; m., 1st, Asa Currier; m., 2d, William F. Chase of Boscawen, N.H.
2. Alfred, b. March 18, 1809; m., 1st, Harriet Chase; m., 2d, Alexena P. Snipe. They lived in Boston, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Harriet Abby.
   (2) Mary Augusta.
   (3) Albert G. C.
   (4) Harriet C.
3. Jeannette, b. March 6, 1811; m. David Stevens of Wayne, Me.
4. Henry Harrison, b. in 1813. He went to New Orleans, La.
5. Charles W., b. in 1815; m. Sarah Williams. They lived in Georgia.

65.

(25) **Nathaniel Goss**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, and became an enterprising citizen, battling manfully for a livelihood with the difficulties of that period. When twenty-eight years of age he married Hannah Pillsbury, with whom he lived for thirty-three years, when he died at the age of sixty-one. He was a "clothier" and a genial man. They lived in Andover and Danbury, N.H. She married for her second husband Amos Taylor, Esq., and passed away in her ninety-first year.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1812; m. April 5, 1836, William D. Crockett of Danbury. He was b. Feb. 13, 1806, and d. April 8, 1885. She d. July 6, 1897.
2. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 10, 1814; d. Oct. 9, 1814.
3. Laurinda, b. in Salisbury, N.H., June 16, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Andrew J. Crockett of Bristol, N.H. He was b. May 29, 1811; d. Sept. 3, 1885. She is living in Bristol.

149 4. Harrison Pillsbury, b. March 4, 1819, in Andover, N.H.; m. Jan. 28, 1845, Elizabeth O. Johnson, who was b. April 26, 1823. He d. at Tilton, Jan. 3, 1883.

5. Charles Glidden, b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1852.

6. Martha Weeks, b. Sept. 7, 1826, in Danbury; m. Jan. 5, 1851, Horace L. Sleeper of Boston. He was b. April 7, 1820. She d. in Winchester, Mass., June 7, 1855. They had one dau., Laurinda.

66.

(25) **John Sanborn**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) at the age of twenty-three married Mary H. Philbrick of Concord, N.H., and removed from Loudon, his native town, to Woodstock, Vt., where he made his permanent home, living with his wife fifty-five years, when she died at the age of seventy-nine. He survived her ten years, passing away at the age of eighty-seven.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Philbrick, b. in Loudon, Jan. 19, 1821; m. April 12, 1842, B. F. Mack of Woodstock, Vt. He was b. Oct. 28, 1816, and d. March 2, 1875. She d. May 6, 1892.

2. Mary E., b. in Lancaster, Aug. 17, 1823.

151 3. John Edward, b. at Lancaster, Nov. 11, 1825; m. May 30, 1849, Ann S. Raymond of Bridgewater, Vt. She was b. May 30, 1828.

67.

(26) **Moses K.**[6] **Haines** (Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) removed from Moultonboro, where his father had early settled, to Greensboro, Vt., having, at the age of twenty-three, married Abigail Nay. He bought two hundred acres of land, cleared it, and from it made a good farm on which he lived to reach the age of eighty-two years. He was an enterprising citizen, thrice married, and kind hearted. All the children loved him in his old age.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Polly, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1813.

152 2. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1801; m. April 2, 1826, Roxanna Patterson, who was b. April 11, 1800, and d. May 6, 1862. He d. April 4, 1863.

3. Matthias, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1812.

By 2d wife:

4. Sarah, b. March 30, 1815; m. Rev. Samuel G. Scott of Greensboro, Vt. She d. in Iowa in 1891.

153 5. Moses, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. 1st, March 8, 1842, Deborah W. Clark, who was b. May 30, 1815, and d. March 13, 1882; m. 2d, March 15, 1883, Margaret Calderwood of Greensboro, Vt. He d. June 17, 1895.

68.

(26) **Josiah**[6] **Haines** (Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Raymond, N.H., but removed to Moultonboro when the country was a wilderness. He found his first wife in the adjoining town of Sandwich. His second wife was Sally Sturtivant of Center Harbor. He died in the town of his adoption at the age of seventy-seven, having been a useful and respected citizen.

Children by 1st wife:

1. David, b. Nov. 29, 1802, in Moultonboro; m. Lydia Sprague of Stoneham, Mass. She d. at Merrimack, Wis., Dec. 25, 1880. He d. at the same place, Oct. 13, 1891. They had one son.

Child:

268a William W., b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 20, 1827; m., 1st, Sarah E. Cotton of Sandwich, Aug. 18, 1858. She was b. Dec. 19, 1838, and d. Jan. 21, 1878; m., 2d, Francis C. Halbman in 1878.

2. Orin P., b. Aug. 2, 1806; when a young man he went West, and the time and place of his death are unknown.

By 2d wife:

3. Rebecca, b. March 4, 1812; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Asa H. True of Moultonboro. She d. at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 23, 1885. He d. at the same place, Nov. 30, 1891.

Children:

(1) Orin Haines, b. May 30, 1812; m. Aug. 27, 1860, Sarah L. Beane of Candia, N.H. She d. Sept. 13, 1874. He became a clergyman.

Children:

(a) Edgar C., b. July 12, 1863; m. Maggie Owen of Portage, Wis.

(b) Lucy Rebecca, b. Dec. 15, 1866; m. Bert Bryan of Evansville, Wis.

(c) Fred Beane, b. April 20, 1868. He was drowned at Lawrence, Mass.

(2) Ancil Norman, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. June 28, 1858, Lydia M. Chadwick of Falmouth, Mass. She d. March 20, 1869. He d. at Hillsboro, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN:

(a) Willis Norman, b. April 3, 1859; m. in Baraboo, Wis., where he now lives.
(b) Katie May, b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. March 27, 1865.
(c) Marston Chadwick, b. March 20, 1869; d. May 2, 1869.

(3) John Matthias, b. Oct. 9, 1838; m. Mary Annie Beede of Moultonboro, N.H., April 20, 1864. They live in Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN:

(a) Rodney Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1866; m. July 1, 1896, Katharine McAssey. They live in Washington, D.C.
(b) Gordon Haines, b. Dec. 14, 1868.
(c) Ernest Beede, b. July 21, 1872.
(d) Eunice Miriam, b. June 24, 1882.
(e) Katharine, b. Dec. 10, 1887.

154 4. John C., b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Jan. 2, 1848, Judith Moulton of Moultonboro, N.H. She died at Baraboo, Wis., March 14, 1883. He d. at North Freedom, Wis., Dec. 8, 1894.

5. Sarah S., b. in Moultonboro, N.H., July 25, 1818; m. John M. Quimby of Sandwich, N.H.

201 6. Josiah M., b. Feb. 16, 1824, in Moultonboro; m., in 1856, Almira Weldon.

69.

(26) Joshua[6] Haines (Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) when a young man left the paternal home in Raymond and went to the then far West, and established himself as a merchant at Rising Sun, Ind., where he married Louisa Smith, and soon took possession of a house in which he continued to reside until his death at the age of seventy-eight years. His wife survived him thirteen years, dying at the age of about seventy-nine.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1822, at Rising Sun; m. June 1, 1846, John W. Spencer, who was b. Feb. 24, 1823, at Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y., and d. March 15, 1859. He was the first mayor of the city of Rising Sun, Ind.; was twice a

member of the Indiana Legislature, and was judge of the first Judicial Court, Ind., 1848. She became a school-teacher after the death of her husband. Then she was postmaster of Rising Sun for twelve years.

CHILDREN:

(1) Joshua Matthias, b. July 2, 1847. He became operator in U.S. Military Corps in the War of the Rebellion. Afterwards he was attorney-at-law, and mayor of Rising Sun in 1900; unm.

(2) Harriet Louisa, b. June 22, 1849; m. Jan. 11, 1872, James N. Perkins, who was b. March 17, 1849, in Burlington, Ky. He is cashier of a national bank at Rising Sun. She d. Dec. 13, 1897.

CHILDREN:

(a) Alice Spencer, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. June 5, 1900, Frederick A. Caldwell, who was b. June 16, 1875, at Rushville, Ind., where they reside.

(b) Hugh Espey, b. Dec. 12, 1874. He is a student at Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.

(c) Joshua Spencer, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Feb. 13, 1888.

(d) Harold Calvert, b. July 9, 1878. He is a book-keeper at Rising Sun.

(e) James G., b. May 5, 1881.

(f) John Wesley, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

(3) Elizabeth Haven, b. July 30, 1851; m. Aug. 11, 1880, Jones J. Seward, M.D. He was b. April 25, 1856, and d. Oct. 22, 1899, at Erie, Penn. He was an eminent physician and surgeon.

(4) Emma Espey, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 9, 1875, Benjamin S. Calvert, who was b. Jan. 31, 1854. He is chief clerk, division headquarters, Cin., N. O., and Texas Pacific R.R., living at Somerset, Ky. They have one dau., Elizabeth Spencer, b. Nov. 13, 1876, at Rising Sun; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Leroy Ogden of Port Jefferson, Ohio. He is a merchant in Somerset, Ky.

(5) John W., b. Jan. 1, 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1858.

2. Sarah Maria, b. May 2, 1824, at Rising Sun; m. 1st, March 17, 1860, Louis W. Hover of Rising Sun; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1870, William T. Pepper of the same city. He was lieut.-col. 4th Ind. Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion. They live in San Buena Ventura, Cal.

3. Matthias Kellam, b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Prudence A. Wilber, who was b. April 28, 1837, in Madison, Ind. He was master of flat-boats, carrying produce to New Orleans, before the Civil War. Then he was 1st Lieut. 2d Indiana Battery. Afterwards he was Ensign in U.S. Navy in the Mississippi Squadron, for three years was commander of gunboat *Judith;* then he was on the Naval dispatch boat *Volunteer.* He was honorably discharged by the Secretary of the Navy. After the war he became a merchant and manufacturer at Rising Sun.

CHILDREN:

(1) Frank E., b. Jan. 3, 1867, at Rising Sun; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Lulu B. Blessing, who was b. Aug. 8, 1875, in Macon Co., Mo.
They have one son, Clinton, b. Aug. 19, 1895.

(2) Richard W., b. June 12, 1869; d. June 14, 1886.

4. Abigail Louisa, b. March 3, 1832, at Rising Sun; m. June 22, 1853, Hugh S. Espey, who was b. July 9, 1822, in Ohio Co., Ind., and d. March 1, 1895. He was a merchant, a master of flat-boats carrying produce to the lower Mississippi River, and he was twice County Treasurer of Ohio Co., Ind., also he was an elder in the Presbyterian church.

CHILDREN:

(1) Frank F., b. April 12, 1854; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Charity Cunningham, who was b. Oct. 4, 1857, in Switzerland Co., Ind. He is a merchant at Rising Sun, and an elder in the Presbyterian church there.

CHILDREN:

(a) Paul Denton, b. May 16, 1880. He is now a teacher at Rising Sun.

(b) Hugh Stewart, b. Sept. 22, 1882, in Switzerland Co., Ind.

(c) Phebe, b. May 31, 1884.

(d) Abby, b. Aug. 9, 1886; d. Jan. 25, 1887.

(2) Louisa Haines, b. April 14, 1856; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Claytes McHenry Marble, who was b. Feb. 22, 1857, in Ohio Co., Ind. He is now Principal of the High School, Jeffersonville, Ind.

CHILDREN:

(a) Hugh McHenry, b. July 11, 1888.

(b) Abby May, b. Dec. 28, 1889.

(3) Hugh Stewart, b. May 11, 1858; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Mary H. Humphrey, who was b. Jan. 2, 1863, at Patriot, Ind. He is a merchant and postmaster at Rising Sun.

CHILDREN:

(a) Robert Harris, b. March 1, 1888, at Rising Sun.
(b) Mary Louise, b. May 16, 1892, in Trinidad, Col.

(4) Joshua Haines, b. Jan. 8, 1861, at Rising Sun. He is now a merchant in that place.
(5) Rosie, b. March 28, 1863; d. April 23, 1863.
(6) John Robert, b. May 5, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Gertrude Harris, who was b. Feb. 10, 1869, at Patriot, Ind. He is a physician and surgeon at Trinidad, Col.

CHILDREN:

(a) Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1897; d. Oct. 5, 1897.
(b) Gertrude, b. Dec. 15, 1899, in Trinidad.

(7) Abby May, b. June 15, 1869, at Rising Sun; m. Feb. 13, 1896, Mays M. Warren of Centerville, Tenn. He is U. S. P. O. Inspector, residing at Meridian, Miss. They have one son, Arthur, b. Dec. 4, 1896, in Montgomery, Ala.
(8) Eugene Spenser, b. Jan. 7, 1872, at Rising Sun. He is a dentist and county superintendent of schools.
(9) James Gill, b. Jan. 13, 1874, at Rising Sun. He is a physician and surgeon at Trinidad, Col.

5. Emily Caroline, b. March 14, 1835, at Rising Sun; m. Nov. 22, 1870, David S. Walker, who was b. Nov. 24, 1836, near Hartford, Ind., and now resides in Madison, Ind. She d. Nov. 19, 1871, a few days less than one year from her wedding. She was active in religious work and beloved by all who knew her.

70.

(26) **Matthias**[6] Haines (Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Raymond, where he spent his boyhood. He studied medicine and became a skillful physician. Before the days of railroads, he made the long journey on horseback to Rising Sun, Ind., where he established his permanent home. When about thirty-seven years of age he married Elizabeth Brower of the place of his adoption, with whom he lived forty-one years, when he died at the age of seventy-seven. She survived him eleven years, dying at the age of seventy-three. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

155 1. Abram Brower, b. Nov. 29, 1823, at Rising Sun; m. Oct. 21, 1847, Julia P. Loring, who was b. Nov. 25, 1824. He d. July 20, 1887.

2. John Sherburne, b. Nov. 26, 1825. At the age of twenty-three he went to California, where he resided at, or near, Stockton until his death, which occurred about 1880.

3. Isaac S., b. March 24, 1832; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Margaret Smith, who was b. March 31, 1831. He has been Treasurer of Stockton, Cal., for several terms, and is held in high esteem.

155a 4. William Wirt, b. May 9, 1837; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Jennie Frank, who was b. June 9, 1844. He was capt. of a company during the War of the Rebellion, and is now a farmer in Olney, Lincoln Co., Mo.

5. Elizabeth Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1831.

6. Deborah E., b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. June 8, 1852, Rev. James E. Vance of Bowling Green, Ohio. He was b. Dec. 23, 1820. They resided in Fayette Co., Ohio, and Binghamton, Dak.

7. Neal Arnotte, b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. May 18, 1834.

8. Joana Hone, b. March 26, 1835; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Loring E. Stone of Bellpore, Ohio. He was b. Aug. 22, 1835. She d. April 18, 1866.

9. Ann Abbott, b. July 19, 1839; d. Dec. 10, 1839.

10. Matilda C., b. Feb. 6, 1842. She resides at Lucca, Barnes Co., N.D.

11. Cassius Clay, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. March 2, 1845.

71.

(27) Samuel[6] Haines (Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a Greenland boy, and twice married. He was a farmer in his native town, being of a strong constitution, diligent in business, and respected. He passed away at the age of eighty-one years. His home was in the south-western part of the town.

CHILDREN BY 1st WIFE:

1. Moses, who died leaving no descendants.

2. Sarah Ann, who married Thomas Emerson of Manchester.

By 2d wife:

3. James Munroe, b. in 1820; m., 1st, Eliza D. Shaw, who was b. May 29, 1826, and d. December, 1848; m., 2d, Margaret A. Gardner, who was b. July 16, 1844, and d. Aug. 2, 1869. He d. May 4, 1875. They resided at Arlington and at Danvers, Mass.

Children by 1st wife:

(1) Infant, b. May, 1845; d. May, 1845.

(2) Hettie M., b. June 30, 1846.

By 2d wife:

(3) Minnie L., b. Jan. 6, 1861.

156 4. Samuel P., b. July 6, 1821; m. Mary Jane Whiting, who was b. Oct. 8, 1829.

157 5. William M., b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. June 29, 1851, Mary Jane Hoyt, who was b. in 1835. He d. Jan. 9, 1893.

72.

(27) **Nathaniel[6] Haines** (Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was probably born in Greenland. He became a mariner in the early days of the last century, sailing from Portsmouth, and leaving to his wife, who was Martha Simpson, the care of the family.

Children

1. Martha, who was mentally deficient.
2. Adeline.
3. Mary.
4. Ann.
5. Nathaniel, who was a mariner and unmarried.
6. Elmira.
7. Sarah Elizabeth.

73.

(27) ~~(28)~~ **John Sherburne[6] Haines** (Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when about twenty-eight years of age he married Betsy Randlett of Epping, with whom he lived forty-five years, when she died at the age of seventy-three. He survived her three and one-half years, dying at the age of seventy-six. They established their home in Somersworth, N.H.,

where they reared an interesting family. He was a farmer, and highly respected.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. June 5, 1845, Ebenezer Kenniston, who was b. April 12, 1813. She d. in Somersworth, Feb. 18, 1888.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) George W., b. Oct. 6, 1848. He is m. and lives in Portland, Me., and is an engineer in the employ of the B. & M. R.R.
   (2) Abbie E., b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. June 1, 1852.
   (3) Alberta M., b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Joseph Blaisdell of Somersworth. They have one son, Harry, with whom his mother lives.

158 2. John Sherburne, b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. July 22, 1847, Theodate Nowell, who was b. March 22, 1822, in Sanford, Me. He d. April 7, 1885.

3. Daniel R., b. March 3, 1821; m. March 7, 1849, Abigail R. Richardson of Leominster, Mass., dau. of Dr. Sewell and Abigail (Kendall) Richardson. They established their home in that place, and he engaged in the manufacture of pianos. He d. Aug. 1, 1865.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Willie Sewell Richardson, b. March 3, 1851; d. April 14, 1854.
   (2) Sewell Richardson, b. June 22, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1862.

158a 4. Charles A., b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1844, Martha J. Weymanthe of Somersworth, N.H. She was b. July 20, 1823, and d. May, 1882; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1882, Annah H. Horne. He d. Jan. 15, 1901.

74.

(28) **Thomas**[6] **Haines** (Abner,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in North Hampton, and after he married Sally Whidden, he settled in Portsmouth, which became the native town of all his children. At the age of forty-six he removed with his family to Corinth, Me., and afterwards bought a farm in Levant, where he settled, and lived to the age of sixty-eight. He was a pious man, highly respected; was deacon of the church in that place, and first selectman of the town for several years. His wife survived him over seven years, passing away at the age of seventy-eight.

CHILDREN:

1. Charlotte, b. March 24, 1806; m. Oct. 13, 1832, Pickering P. Parsons of Bangor. He was b. Aug. 5, 1807. She d. Jan. 7, 1897. They lived in Corinth and Bangor, Me.

2. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 23, 1837, Nathan Hersey of Bangor. He was b. Nov. 28, 1807, and d. Nov. 3, 1880. She d. in Atchison, Kan., Jan. 18, 1892.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) C. N. Hersey, who is an attorney-at-law in Bangor.
   (2) James Thomas Hersey, who lives in Atchison, Kan.

159 3. Gideon, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. April 17, 1838, Eliza W. Bean, who was b. Feb. 2, 1811.

4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. April 2, 1830, Reuben Clark of Corinth, Me. He was b. Dec. 2, 1802, and d. Feb. 10, 1867. She d. Jan. 23, 1865.

5. Levina A., b. May 6, 1814; m. April 16, 1840, Charles Waugh of Levant. He was b. Aug. 8, 1815. She d. Oct. 14, 1858. They had one child.

160 6. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. May 22, 1858, Maria L. Eddy, who was b. July 27, 1818, and d. Jan. 29, 1883. She was a direct descendant of Col. Eddy, a Revolutionary officer, for whom the town of Eddington, on the Penobscot River, was named. He d. May 10, 1897.

75.

(28) **Matthias**[6] **Haines** (Abner,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in North Hampton, N.H., but after he married Eunice Lunt he made his home adjoining his father's farm just over the town line in Greenland. He was an industrious farmer; but when nearly fifty years of age he was afflicted with paralysis, from which he never recovered. He lived to be about seventy-five. His wife survived him over seven years, dying at the age of seventy-nine.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. May 18, 1858, Lysander Ordway of Greenland. They lived in Bethel, Me. She d. March 22, 1893.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Frank Haines, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
   (2) Celia Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1861.

(3) Fred Lincoln, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Alice Grover Errol. They had two children — Infant, b. Jan. 14, 1896, died young; and Elsie, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

(4) Ida May, who d. young.

2. Priscilla, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m., 1st, Charles W. Patch of Portsmouth. He was b. in 1830; was in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed in 1863. They had one dau., Ida J., b. in 1856; d. in 1858. She m., 2d, Albert Akerman. They live in California, and have two children — William H. and Sarah.

3. Sarah Abbie, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Joseph W. Haines of Greenland. He was b. Jan. 6, 1828.

4. Ann Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Joseph Perry of Portsmouth.

5. Maria Whidden, b. July 2, 1839; m. April 2, 1885, Ruel G. Shapleigh of Rye.

6. Eunice, b. July 31, 1841; m. Frank Akerman. She d. Oct. 30, 1865. They had one dau., Nellie, who m. Harry Kent of Portsmouth. She is now dead.

76.

(29) **William**[6] **Haines** (William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and became a prosperous farmer, living on the place where his father lived and died. At the age of thirty-seven he married Lucinda Simpson, with whom he lived more than thirty-nine years, when she died at the age of sixty-three. He survived her about four months, dying at the age of about seventy-seven.

CHILDREN:

161 1. Joseph William, b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Sarah Abbie Haines, dau. of Matthias and Eunice (Lunt) Haines. She was b. Feb. 25, 1835.

2. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1830.

162 3. Daniel Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. May 12, 1859, Mary A. Marston of Greenland.

4. Annie Susan, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. July 9, 1861, James Critcherson of Greenland.

CHILDREN:

(1) William R., b. June 15, 1862; m. Hannah Howe.

(2) Edith S., b. May 26, 1867.

5. John Franklin, b. April 25, 1837; m. 1st, January, 1870, Josephine Carlton; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1900, Carrie Campbell.

6. Sarah Abbie, b. June 14, 1840; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Thomas H. Brown.

CHILDREN:

(1) Lewis Edward, b. March 12, 1873; m. Aug. 20, 1896, Annie L. Reidenbach. They have one son, Edward Wilber, b. July 22, 1899.
(2) Henry Walter, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

7. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1843. Lives in Brooklyn, N.Y.

77.

(29) **Ebenezer**[6] **Haines** (William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland; and when twenty-three years of age he married Rosamond Johnson, dau. of William and Mary P. Johnson. They established their home in Portsmouth, where for many years he was widely known and highly respected. He served as assessor, and for nine years was a most acceptable, popular, and efficient street commissioner, at first appointed by the Democratic administration, but continued in office by Republican city governments. He was a man of high character and excellent judgment. In later years he suffered with an affliction of the eyes, for which he underwent a critical, but successful operation, partially regaining his sight. The last twelve years of his life he spent with his son in Roxbury, Mass., where he died at the age of eighty-three years. His wife died twelve years previous at the age of seventy years.

CHILDREN:

163 1. Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Anne H. Cargill. He d. Aug. 14, 1883.

164 2. John Hatch, b. May 6, 1830; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Jane McCleary. He d. in Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1889.

3. Annie Mary, b. April 26, 1832. She now lives in Boston, Mass.

4. Alonzo, b. March 30, 1834; d. Aug. 20, 1853.

5. Sarah Ellen, b. April 23, 1836; m. May 11, 1856, Samuel Gray of Portsmouth.

CHILDREN:

(1) Annie Rosamond, b. March 18, 1859. She lives in Boston.

(2) Emily Haines, b. May 26, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1862.

6. Ebenezer, b. May 9, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1850.

78.

(30) **David**[6] **Haines** (William,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born just before the opening of the Revolutionary war, when the country was in great political ferment. He married Anna Osgood when he was about twenty-five years of age; and they established their home in Cabot, Vt., where he became a highly respected citizen, being a man of strong constitution and sterling worth. He entered the town in 1797 with two pairs of trousers and two shirts. He sold one pair of trousers and one shirt for an axe and a hoe, and began work on the land from which he carved out a good farm, on which he spent the rest of his life. He was chosen deacon of the Free Baptist church in that place; was selectman of the town, and was a member of the Legislature for three years. He died at the age of seventy-six. His wife survived him nearly ten years.

CHILDREN:

164a 1. Horace, b. March 5, 1803; m. June 15, 1826, Lucinda Stone, who was b. Aug. 6, 1805, and d. in 1877. He d. Oct. 9, 1871.

2. William, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. 1st, June 21, 1829, Mary Hill, who was b. Oct. 5, 1802, and d. Dec. 12, 1835; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1836, Caroline H. Eaton, who was b. Nov. 14, 1816. He d. March 15, 1885. She still lives in Cabot.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary C., b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. May 31, 1861, Almon Jackson, who was b. Sept. 28, 1828.

CHILDREN:

(a) William H., b. June 13, 1862; m. March, 1900, Maria Buckman.

(b) Lina C., b. Sept. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Martin I. Wheeler.

(c) Frank H., b. December, 1866.

(d) Anna L., b. August, 1870; m., in 1892, Ervin Sulham.

CHILDREN:

(a) Earl, b. in 1894.
(b) Jessie, b. in 1897.
(e) Lee E., b. March, 1873.
(f) Gertrude M., b. February, 1881.

(2) Ezra W., b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. July 8, 1870, Etta M. Gile, who was b. March 28, 1849.

CHILDREN:

(a) Maon Ezra, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
(b) Mabel Etta, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

70.

(30) **William**[6] **Haines** (William,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield while his father was fighting for national independence. He married Elizabeth Merrill, when he was about twenty-eight years old, and settled upon a farm in his native town; and being a man of strength and ability, he won his way in the world, and died at the ripe age of eighty-seven years. He lived with his first wife thirty-four years, and at the age of seventy he married the second time Betsy L. Philbrick.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. William, b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. July 14, 1838, in Haverhill, Mass., Caroline Wasson, who was b. at Chester, Dec. 6, 1816, and d. at Thurman, Wis., Jan. 9, 1894. He was a farmer, settling in that place when a young man. He d. Jan. 21, 1891.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Ellen, b. at Troy, Wis., Sept. 4, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Harrison Cass. They had one daughter, who lives in Iowa.
   (2) May Elizabeth, b. at Troy, Sept. 4, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1869, M. W. Prescott of Thurman, Wis.

2. Mahala, b. Aug. 31, 1810; m. Aug. 9, 1839, Dudley Ladd of Deerfield. He was b. Feb. 11, 1806. They had no children.

3. John O., b. June 4, 1813; m. January, 1841, Hannah M. Eaton of Dover, N.H. He was educated at Pembroke and New Hampton Academies, and studied medicine in Lowell, Mass. He practiced as a physician for forty years, principally in Rockingham and Hillsborough Cos., N.H. Eleven years of that period he was in Manchester. When

a young man preparing for his life work, he taught school, thus working his way to usefulness and honor. Dr. John O. Haynes (he spelled the name Haynes) was social, and tender-hearted, and popular as a man and a physician, having great courage and marked skill, being widely known and appreciated. He died in Manchester, April 3, 1881, in his sixty-eighth year. His wife is still living.

CHILDREN:

(1) Delphina E., b. June 4, 1843. Having prepared herself for an instructor of youth, she has taught school for the past thirty years, having successfully maintained herself for the last eighteen years in the same school in Manchester.

(2) Flora L., b. Nov. 7, 1851; m., in 1880, Charles T. Brown, a lawyer in Chicago. She exhibited much ability in teaching school before her marriage, and afterwards engaging in her husband's work with signal success. She d. Jan. 26, 1900.

165 4. Robert M., b. Aug. 14, 1816, at Deerfield; m., in 1845, Abigail S. Blaisdell, who was b. Sept. 8, 1825, at Deerfield.

5. Judith Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1818, in Deerfield; m., in 1845, Samuel G. Haines, son of Samuel and Mary (Philbrick) Haines of Deerfield. He was b. Nov. 24, 1819, and d. Oct. 19, 1884. She d. June, 1888.

80.

(31) Timothy[6] Haynes (David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield; and when twenty-one years of age, he went to Walden, Vt., and bought one hundred and six acres of land, — three acres "felled and burnt," but not cleared, — on which he built a house, and about two years after married Sally Folsom of New Durham, N.H., with whom he lived fifty-six years, when he died at the age of about eighty. He was well educated for the times; taught school for a considerable period; was one of the selectmen of the town; was postmaster and justice of the peace. He was a very strong man, of very positive opinion, and great determination, while he was decidedly religious, belonging to the Methodist church in that place. His wife survived him five years, dying at the age of eighty.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. Nov. 3, 1844, Stephen Haines of Sheffield, Vt.

2. Sally, b. April 22, 1802; m. December, 1822, Capt. John Gould of Walden. He was b. in 1802. She d. March 22, 1875.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Abner, who became a gifted young man, and rose to considerable distinction in the State of Iowa, and was a candidate for Congress, but his health failed him, and he died at about thirty years of age.

   (2) Achsah, who married Walter Davis of Danville, Vt. They had one son, Walter, who was a civil engineer, and who at one time held an important office under the government of the Argentine Republic, S.A.

   (3) Fannie, who m. Frank Haverland of Danville, Vt. She had a dau., who lives in Danville, and a son, Charles, who is in business in Boston.

3. Achsah, b. March 5, 1804; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Nathaniel Batchelder of Goshen Gore, Vt.

4. Isaac, b. Feb. 7, 1806; d. May 25, 1819.

166 5. Jonathan, b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. March 6, 1834, Anna C. Haverland, who was b. March 19, 1812, and d. Nov. 12, 1868. He d. Sept. 1, 1862.

6. Polly Y., b. June 21, 1814; d. April 18, 1840.

7. Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1820.

8. David J., b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. July 30, 1850, Anna Brown, of Monmouth, Me., who was b. Sept. 27, 1822. He was a commercial traveler, and a manufacturer of several patented articles, and was quite successful in business. He d. June 23, 1854. They had one son, James, who was b. Aug. 7, 1851, and d. Aug. 30, 1851.

9. Hannah F., b. May 30, 1825; d. Jan. 6, 1859, unm.

81.

(31) **David[6] Haines** (David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield, and lived upon his farm there. When about twenty-eight years of age he married Mehitable Hilton. He was captain of an artillery company in the war of 1812, and was justice of peace in Deerfield for twenty years; later in life he moved to

Manchester, and became a prosperous builder. He died at the age of seventy-two years.

CHILDREN:

1. Elvira, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m., 1st, John Moore. They had one dau., Susan, who d. at the age of twenty years, in Manchester. She m., 2d, Joseph Cate, in Manchester.
2. Olive, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. Rev. John L. Sinclair, of Biddeford, Me. He was a Free Baptist clergyman, but d. soon after entering the ministry.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
4. Joseph Hilton, b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. Mary J. Sanborn, who was b. November, 1817, and d. May 18, 1898. He d. in Manchester, June 20, 1890. They had one son, Joseph W., b. July 4, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1858.
5. Frederick T., b. Aug. 18, 1824.
6. David F., b. Dec. 1, 1828. He was twice married.
7. Mehitable, b. Dec. 1, 1828.

82.

(31) **Samuel[6] Haines** (David,[5] David[4], William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield, and carefully trained by godly parents. He bought a farm the year he was married, on which he passed the remainder of his life. He was frank, honest, and manly in his relations with the world, exhibiting a singularly pure life. He was cheerful in temperament, optimistic in his views, and prayerful in spirit, being a member of the Free Baptist church of the town, while he was conscientious in the fulfillment of all his duties. He died at the age of seventy-four years. His wife was indeed a helpmeet, gifted in song and active in works of charity, and was an esteemed neighbor and beloved friend. She died three weeks after her husband, at the age of sixty-four years.

CHILDREN:

167 1. Samuel G., b. Nov. 24, 1819; m. Feb. 21, 1846, Judith J. Haines, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Merrill) Haines. She was b. Dec. 27, 1818, and d. June, 1888. He d. Oct. 19, 1884.

168 2. David P., b. March 8, 1822; m. 1st, March 25, 1857, Mary J. Silver, who was b. Oct. 31, 1822, and d. July 18, 1857; m. 2d, July 13, 1867, Susan H. Ladd, who was b. Aug. 9, 1842, and d. Jan. 13, 1871. He d. April 2, 1898.

I GRACE MAY SANBORN.

Born, Nov. 12, 1864; died, Dec. 16, 1888.

(See No. 82, G (3).)

ASHLEY D. HAYNES.

Leavitt's Hill, Deerfield, N. H.

(See No. 82, 9.)

3. Jonathan P., b. Sept. 22, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1826.

169 4. Jonathan P., b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. June 14, 1855, Abbie M. Maloon, who was b. March 25, 1827.

5. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1829.

6. Mary Ann, b. March 1, 1830; m. May 14, 1857, at Manchester, Joseph S. Sanborn, who was b. March 17, 1834. He was a machinist, living at Manchester until 1867, when they removed to North Andover, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

(1) Joseph H., b. March 4, 1861; d. April 19, 1861.
(2) J. Walton, b. Nov. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 4, 1863.
(3) Grace May, b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1888. She possessed a sweet spirit and was devoutly religious.
(4) Annie Estella, b. Dec. 23, 1867. She resides with her parents in North Andover, being helpful in all good work.

7. Hannah, b. April 4, 1832; d. April 2, 1834.

8. Hannah, b. June 13, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1849. She was a bright, active girl, and a sweet singer for her age.

9. Ashley Daniel, b. Aug. 11, 1838. He had a godly parentage, and was brought up on a farm, where he developed into a man of strong character and sterling worth. He is commanding in person, and possesses good business ability. He was employed for many years as general insurance agent, and traveled over a large part of the country, appointing subordinates. He is a man of considerable musical talent, which he often uses for the benefit of the home church in Deerfield. He is an enthusiastic Knights Templar, and was a delegate to the Convention which met in San Francisco, Cal., in 1883, while he is a marked figure in some of the annual gatherings in New Hampshire. He is unmarried, and differs from the rest of his father's family in spelling his name Haynes. (See Biographical Sketches.)

10. Roxanna E., b. Feb. 16, 1841, in Deerfield. She cared for her father and mother in their age and decline, after which she lived in Manchester, Lawrence, and North Andover, all of the time being interested in objects of benevolence, and helpful in Christian worship.

11. Martha J., b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1860. She was a modest and amiable young lady, exhibiting a beautiful Christian character.

83.

(31) Daniel[6] Haines (David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a highly respected citizen in Deerfield, his native town. At the age of thirty he married Sophronia Dearborn of that town, and at the age of forty-one he was ordained deacon of the Free Baptist church of that place. Five years later he removed to Manchester, where he made friends, and secured the esteem of his fellow-citizens. He was soon chosen deacon of the Free Baptist church of that city. In earlier life he was captain of an Infantry Co., 18th Reg. He also represented the town of Deerfield in the State Legislature. In 1849 he went to California, and afterwards settled in Minnesota, and finally removed to Janesville, Wis., where he died at the age of seventy-eight years. He was a man of sound judgment, strict honesty, and deep religious convictions.

CHILDREN:

170 1. Joseph W., b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1853, Phebe A. Rowell of Pittsburg. She was b. Sept. 18, 1833.

2. Mary Dearborn, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. September, 1846, Beniah M. James.

CHILDREN:

(1) Willis A., b. in 1847; m. Emma Harvey. They have one child, Ursila, b. in 1882.
(2) Edward N., b. in 1850; m., 1st, Mary Sawyer. They had one dau., Mary, b. in 1877. He m., 2d, Lucy Hutchinson. They have two children, Warren, b. in 1890, and Ralph, b. in 1892.
(3) Alice M., b. in 1854.
(4) George, b. in 1856; d. in 1858.
(5) Grace, b. in 1867.

3. Martha Ann, b. in 1829; m. Oct. 2, 1864, Rev. Jasper N. Ball, who was b. in Hebron, N.H. He was educated in Thetford Academy, Vt., Troy Polytechnical School, Troy, N.Y., Dartmouth College, and Union Theological Seminary, New York. He was missionary of the A.B.C.F. Missions for seventeen years in Turkey, in which service he died. She lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

(1) William H., b. in 1865; dead.
(2) Carrie Josephine, b. in 1866; m. William F. Edwards. They have one child, Lorna Louise.

(3) William Dearborn, b. in 1867; m. Alice M. Edwards. They have one child, Josephine.

4. Sarah Collins, b. in 1831; m. March 16, 1856, Thomas Stevenson of Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

(1) Arthur T., b. in 1857; m. Mrs. Williamet. They have one child, Margaret Pearl.

(2) Florence M., b. in 1859; m. Lewis Parker.

CHILDREN:

(a) Alice, b. in 1879.
(b) Claude, b. in 1884.
(c) Carl, b. in 1886.
(d) Florence, b. in 1892.

5. Susan Augusta, b. in 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1855, George F. Cross. She d. in 1885.

CHILDREN:

(1) Carrie E., b. in 1856; d. in 1858.

(2) Mabel, b. in 1861; m. Walter R. Dyer in 1880. She d. in 1881.

6. Nathaniel Dearborn, b. in 1836; d. at Bay City in 1892.

7. David Edwin, b. in 1838; m. Cynthia Perley. He is a prosperous farmer. They had one son, Fred, b. in 1878; d. in 1896.

8. Henry Alden, b. in 1840; d. Oct 2, 1861, unm.

9. David, b. in 1822; d. in 1825.

84.

(31) **Noah**[6] **Haines** (David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield, and when twenty-six years of age he married Dolly Smith of Candia, and became a resident of that town, where he spent the rest of his days, living with his wife forty-one years, dying at the age of sixty-seven. His wife survived him about eight years, when she passed away at the age of seventy-four. He was a farmer, living in the north part of the town.

CHILDREN:

1. Miriam J., b. Dec. 3, 1822; d. July 20, 1838, unm.

2. David W., b. in Candia, July 1, 1824; m. July 30, 1846, Lois Rowell of Allenstown. She was b. July 30, 1826. He d. Feb. 2, 1893.

CHILDREN:

(1) Freeman W., b. March 3, 1847, in Allenstown; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Mary Mulgrew of Woonsocket, R.I.

CHILDREN:

(a) Louise E., b. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 3, 1869; m. in Haverhill, June 29, 1899, Percival A. Evans, son of Brice S. Evans. He was b. in Boston, June 28, 1868.

(b) Mary A., b. in Lawrence, April 19, 1870; m. Truman Whitton.

(2) Sherburne L., b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. March 23, 1872.

(3) Ella L., b. in Allenstown, April 4, 1858; m. March 13, 1878, Charles W. Goward of Candia.

3. Noah Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1826.

4. Oliver Smith, b. June 8, 1827; m. Miss Lang of Candia. He d. at Chester, March, 1870.

5. Gilman, b. March 18, 1829; d. March 21, 1830.

6. Freeman, b. Oct. 18, 1830, in Allenstown; d. July 9, 1833.

7. Nancy J., b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. Warren Foss.

8. Dolly, b. April 23, 1835; d. May 25, 1835.

9. Joseph W., b. Nov. 29, 1837.

10. John A., b. Aug. 8, 1840. He enlisted Sept. 9, 1862, in Co. I, 11th N.H. Reg. He was severely wounded in the battle of Jackson, Miss., July 12, 1863.

85.

(32) **Dudley**[6] **Haines** (Simeon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield. He became a sailor, but made his home in Walden, Vt., after he married Elizabeth Carr. He was noted for his ready wit and cunning, but there was lack of moral principle. He died at the age of seventy-one at the sanitarium established by his brother in Hardwick, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa, who had four husbands.

2. Samuel, who lost his hearing. He was a shoemaker in Concord.

3. Priscilla, who married about 1850.

4. Mary Ann.

5. David.

86.

(32) **Simeon**[6] **Haines** (Simeon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Sanbornton, and became a tanner and currier, and later in life he was a farmer in Haverhill, N.H., where he lived forty years. He was a much married man, having the connubial knot tied at five different periods. During the last years of his life he resided with his son Charles in Northfield, where he died at the age of seventy-eight.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Gleason Timothy, b. Aug. 2, 1815, in Plainfield, N.H. He was a farmer in Warren, Ill.
2. Betsy, b. June 19, 1817; m. David Merrill of Haverhill, N.H., in which place she d.
3. Simeon, b. July 16, 1824. At one time he resided in California.
4. Moses, b. Nov. 4, 1827. He was lost on one of the western lakes at the age of twenty-one.
5. Mary Ann, b. July 29, 1829; m. Feb. 19, 1859, Marcellus Morse of Haverhill.

BY 3D WIFE:

6. Charles Clark, b. March 25, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Fannie Maria Stevens of Bangor, Me. She was b. May 29, 1852. He was a farmer and milk-dealer in Northfield. They had one son, Alvin Stevens, b. July 21, 1872.

87.

(32) **Tristan Coffin**[6] **Haines** (Simeon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Sanbornton, where he spent his early boyhood. He was in the army in the war of 1812; in the hospitals at the age of eighteen; afterwards he studied medicine, and became a physician in East Hardwick, Vt., where he purchased a mineral spring and established a sanitarium. He was a noted physician in that region, being a man of genius and high character. At the age of twenty-five he married Salome Avery, and died at the age of fifty years.

CHILDREN:

171 1. George Avery, b. in Plainfield, N.H., Aug. 2, 1826; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Augusta S. Joslyn, who was b. May 2, 1834, in Warren, N.H.

2. Lewis, b. July 27, 1829. He was agent for Fairbanks scales for twenty-seven years. Being in Atlanta, Ga., when Gen. Hood took the city in the War of the Rebellion, he was pressed into city service. He d. July 6, 1890.

3. Tristan, b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Lusena B. Bacon of Wardsboro, Vt., in 1864. She was b. Jan. 6, 1834. He was a photographer at St. Johnsbury for thirty years, a man of excellent ability and high character. He d. Oct. 6, 1889. They had one son, George C., b. Nov. 18, 1873, and d. Oct. 7, 1874.

88.

(32) **David**[6] **Haines** (Simeon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) removed from Sanbornton, his native town, to Franklin, N.H., where he became a farmer. He also was a proprietor of a woolen mill in Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. William.
2. Mary.

89.

(33) **Benjamin**[6] **Haines** (George Lewis,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, but early went from there with his father to Canterbury, where he lived five years, when the family removed to Northfield, at which place he made his home on the farm which his father had purchased on the "Shaker Road," one-half mile south of the bridge. At the age of forty-one he married Martha Kenison, with whom he lived thirty-six years, when he died in his seventy-eighth year. He was well disposed and respected. His wife survived him eighteen years, dying at the age of nearly ninety-one.

CHILDREN:

1. George Benjamin, b. May 31, 1843; m. September, 1876, Dora Babbitt of Valley Falls, R.I. He graduated from the Medical Department, Dartmouth College, in 1870, and afterwards secured an appointment on a receiving-ship in Portsmouth, where he remained for seven years, after which he practiced his profession in Valley Falls. His wife d. Dec. 9, 1877, leaving one dau., Martha Dora, who was b. Nov. 5, 1877, and d. Dec. 29, 1884.

2. Lewis David, b. Feb. 7, 1845, unm.
3. Ida Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1848, unm.

90.

(33) **David**[6] **Haines** (George Lewis,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was b. in Canterbury, and married when he was nearly thirty-three, in Watertown, Mass., to Hannah Goodwin of Hollis, Me. He made his home in Watertown, and was engaged in the ice business. He reached the round number of eighty-eight years, but he was a widower forty-one years.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruhanna G., b. July 31, 1839; d. Nov. 7, 1871.
2. Mary E., b. May 11, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1869, in Framingham, Mass.
3. Hannah Francis, b. May 3, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1874.
4. S. Lysle, b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1889.
5. Harriet Gertrude, b. May 5, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

91.

(34) **Josiah Allen**[6] **Haines** (Gideon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epping, and married Mary Foye, when twenty-six years of age, with whom he lived thirty-seven years, when he died at the age of sixty-three. She survived him twenty-three years, passing away at the age of seventy-nine. They lived in Strafford, New Market, and Stratham, and permanently settled in Exeter in 1845, where he purchased a farm on the Hampton Road, and displayed his industry and skill as a farmer in a hopeful and cheerful manner, being highly respected and trusted as a citizen. His wife was a helpful companion, but suffered during the last five years of her life in being totally blind.

CHILDREN:

1. Eunice Carr, b. in Strafford, March 27, 1818; d. in Exeter, Dec. 13, 1898.
2. Isaiah Foy, b. in Strafford, Nov. 27, 1820; d. in Exeter, Sept. 17, 1879. He enlisted in Co. E, 2d N.H. Reg., in 1861, and served through the war, being promoted to corporal.

172 3. John Winkley, b. in Strafford, March 17, 1823; m. Sarah Jane Purington of Epping, in 1848. He d. at Exeter, May 16, 1873.

4. Sarah Jane, b. in Strafford, April 22, 1825; m. March 26, 1851, Aaron Smith of Fairton, N. J. He was b. June 12, 1820. She d. at Fairton, Sept. 29, 1858.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary Jane, b. in Fairton, June 22, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1853.

(2) Esther Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1853. Now living with her father in Fairton.

(3) John Haines, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1881, Sarah L. Willis, who was b. Oct. 13, 1861.

CHILDREN:

(a) John Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1882; d. April 24, 1890.
(b) Jessie Willis, b. June 28, 1892.
(c) Sarah Velma, b. June 28, 1894, at Holly Beach, N.J.

173 5. Joseph Gilman, b. in Strafford, March 22, 1827; m. November, 1853, Mary Abbie Palmer of Milton, N.H. She d. in Exeter, Aug. 15, 1895. He d. Nov. 12, 1898.

6. Stephen Gideon, b. at New Market, March 2, 1829; m. 1st, February, 1873, Mrs. Settle, who d. November, 1873; m. 2d, in 1892, Mrs. Mary Braim. He went to California in 1849, and afterwards settled in Scappoose, Oregon.

174 7. Andrew Jackson, b. in New Market, Feb. 28, 1832; m., in 1860, Lucinda Durgin. He d. May 17, 1868.

8. Deborah Foye, b. in New Market, April 23, 1834; d. in Exeter, Jan. 22, 1853.

9. Ruth Foye, b. in Stratham, Aug. 12, 1836; m. January, 1856, John J. D. Barker, who was b. in Exeter, January, 1835. He served in the War of the Rebellion, in the 11th N.H. Reg., and d. at Milldale, Miss., August, 1863.

10. Daniel Dearborn, b. in Stratham, April 11, 1839; d. in Exeter, Jan. 9, 1865. He served through the War of the Rebellion in the 8th N.H. Regiment.

11. Mary Hannah, b. in Stratham, Oct. 24, 1841; m. in Exeter, Jan. 4, 1862, George Carter, who was b. May 20, 1823, in Dundrenden, Scotland. He came to Exeter in April, 1863, and was a merchant tailor there. He d. March 18, 1893.

CHILDREN:

(1) Ada Ora, b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Jan. 30, 1899, Charles Elliott.
(2) May Lizzie, b. March 9, 1866.
(3) Anna Belle, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
(4) Abbie Jessie, b. July 29, 1872; d. May 4, 1879.
(5) Georgie, b. Jan. 26, 1877; m. Nov. 15, 1898, John E. Chase, who was b. in Stratham, Jan. 26, 1877. He is a milk-dealer, in Exeter.
(6) Jane Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

92.

(34) **Ransom Smith**[6] **Haines** (Gideon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]), at the age of twenty-six, married Mary J. Chesley of Barrington, N.H., who died three years after. His second wife was Jane Butler of Ipswich, Mass. He made his home in Springfield, Iowa, but removed from there to Mirabile, Mo., May, 1867. Afterwards he settled in Columbia City, Oregon, where he died at the age of eighty years.

CHILDREN:

BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Mary Jane, b. in 1828; m. John Thomas.

BY 2D WIFE:

2. Alonzo B., b. March 18, 1833; d. June 4, 1837.
3. Deborah Ann, b. March 9, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1850.
4. Olive M., b. April 2, 1838; m. Deane Davis. They had four children.
5. Ransom J., b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
6. Alonzo A., b. June 13, 1842; d. Nov. 13, 1864.
7. William A., b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
8. Abigail M., b. May 31, 1847; m February, 1866, Freeman Brown. They moved to Oregon in 1872. They had one dau., Frances Jane, b. February, 1867.
9. Sarah A., b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

93.

(35) **David**[6] **Haines** (James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Sanbornton; but when a young man he went to Alexandria, where he married Rebecca Bailey, and settled as a farmer. He was a man of respectability and great worth. He

was chosen deacon of the Baptist church in the town of his adoption, and was influential for good. He died at the age of eighty-one years, and his wife at the age of eighty-five.

CHILDREN:

175 1. Timothy, b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Laura Brackett, dau. of William Brackett, Esq., of Littleton, N.H. She was b. in 1820; d. in 1887. He d. June 28, 1883.

176 2. Clark, b. July 25, 1810; m. Mary A. Clark of Sanbornton, March 11, 1844. He d. Jan. 1, 1895.

3. Rebecca B., b. Feb. 27, 1813; m. Leonard Cheney of Bristol N.H. She d. April 1, 1892. He d. July 7, 1877.

CHILDREN:

(1) Christina M., b. in Alexandria; m. Aug. 28, 1862, William P. Seavey, who was b. Sept. 19, 1839. She d. May 2, 1880, in Dover, N.H.

(2) Augustus F., b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Laura Young, who was b. June 25, 1851.

177 4. David, b. Feb. 10, 1817; m., 1st, Sarah Gale of Bristol; m., 2d, Jane M. Stanley of Topsham, Vt. He d. July 19, 1890.

94.

(35) James P.[6] Haines (James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) quite early in life went with his parents from Sanbornton, his native town, to that part of Alexandria which is now the town of Hill, when the settlers were comparatively few, and much of the country was a wilderness. There he found his wife, Sarah Barnard, and there they made their home, and spent their remaining days. He died at the age of sixty-eight years.

CHILDREN:

178 1. Charles Barnard, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1840, Lucy Clements of Nashua, who d. November, 1844; m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1845, Ann J. Clements, sister of his first wife. She d. Sept. 22, 1860; m. 3d, May 28, 1861, Margaret S. McCausland, who was b. Nov. 5, 1829, in Webster, Mass., and d. in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1897. He d. in Worcester, July 5, 1894.

2. Mehitable, b. May 20, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1835.

3. Rosanna Morrill, b. July 16, 1821; m. June 30, 1847, John W. Sargent of Hill.

CHILDREN:

(1) Ella, b. May 18, 1848; m. Aug. 24, 1865, Clarence Potter, in North Adams, Mass.

(2) Alice A., b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. April 6, 1869, William H. Fosmore, in North Adams.

(3) Addie J., b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1872, John E. Drew, in North Adams.

4. Isaac, b. in 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1825.

179 5. James W., b. Aug. 12, 1826, in Hill; m., 1st, Mary J. Fogg; m., 2d, Mary Ann Heath, who was b. July 13, 1833, and d. July 30, 1884. He d. April 30, 1892.

6. Taylor Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1830, in Hill; m. Nettie Bean of Haverhill, Mass. He d. abt. 1875.

95.

(35) **Jacob Clark**[6] **Haines** (James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Sanbornton, but when a lad went with his father to Alexandria, and in due time married Mary Moore of Canterbury, and settled in New Chester — now the town of Hill — on Lot No. 36, Div. 3d. He owned a part of Lots 87 and 88, Div. 1st, and Lot 65, 4th Div. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist church in that town. He removed to Sanbornton in 1838, and after two years to Waltham, Mass., where he became a farmer. He was an upright and religious man, highly respected as a citizen, and trusted by all. He lived with his wife nearly forty years, when she died at the age of about sixty-five. He died five years later, at the age of seventy-one.

CHILDREN:

1. Caroline, b. at Hill, Aug. 12, 1826; m. Oct. 7, 1851, Richard P. Carsley of Waltham. She died Jan. 17, 1887.

CHILDREN:

(1) John E., b. in Waltham, Jan. 30, 1854; d. at Newton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874.

(2) Harriet P., b. in Newton, Sept. 15, 1861. She resides there.

2. Susan, b. at Hill, Sept. 23, 1828; m. April 16, 1848, Alonzo Booth of Waltham. She d. in Howard City, Mich., Jan. 3, 1895. He d. at the same place, Aug. 2, 1896.

CHILDREN:

(1) George A., b. Aug. 5, 1850, at Waltham; m. Nov. 28, 1869, Ellen Hadley of Burlington, Vt.

(2) Frank E., b. July 15, 1856, at Ogdensburg, N.Y.; m. March 11, 1880, Ellen Leach of Detroit, Mich.
(3) Charles T., b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Ogdensburg; m. July 4, 1885, Lilly Low of Fishville, Mich.
(4) William H., b. Dec. 5, 1862, at Ogdensburg; m. Littu Sage of Ionid, Mich., Dec. 23, 1885.
(5) Nellie M., b. Sept. 19, 1868, at Ogdensburg; m. William H. James of Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. Oct. 21, 1898.

180 3. John, b. at Hill, May 10, 1829; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Mary E. Hoyt, dau. of Jesse Hoyt of Weare, N.H. She was b. March 14, 1834.

4. Mary E., b. at Hill, July 8, 1831; m. June 9, 1853, George W. Daniels of Waltham. He was b. Dec. 22, 1830, and d. May 9, 1886. She resides in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN:

(1) George F., b. at Waltham, June 21, 1858; d. in Boston, May 11, 1897, unm.
(2) Nellie L., b. at Waltham, Sept. 15, 1861. She resides in Natick.

5. Elizabeth J., b. at Hill, Jan. 23, 1833; m. Nov. 30, 1851, Francis K. Davis of Waltham. He was b. January, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1857. She d. March 24, 1854. They had one son, Frank, who was b. in 1854, and d. in 1856.

6. Rebecca, b. at Hill, Oct. 17, 1835; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Elias A. Galloupe of Charlestown, Mass. He was b. July 30, 1830.

CHILDREN:

(1) Carrie A., b. at Waltham, Sept. 28, 1859. She resides there.
(2) Frederick W., b. at Waltham, April 3, 1863; m. Margaret McMaster of Newcastle, N.B., July 9, 1885. She was b. Oct. 20, 1861. He d. in Waltham, Feb. 14, 1890.
(3) Hattie T., b. at Waltham, Aug. 13, 1864; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
(4) Herbert C., b. at Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
(5) Harold E., b. at Chicopee, Nov. 23, 1878; d. Aug. 13, 1879.

7. Julia A., b. at Hill, Nov. 5, 1837; m. March 3, 1858, Charles J. Olney of Ogdensburg, N.Y. He was b. at Evans Mills, N.Y., April 16, 1833.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary A., b. at Ogdensburg, Feb. 7, 1859; m. June 18, 1879, Joseph Bond of Waltham.

CHILDREN:

(a) Elflida E., b. April 20, 1880.
(b) Louisa P., b. Oct. 21, 1894.

(2) George L., b. at Weston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Vena Clark.

CHILDREN:

(a) Katharine, b. May 14, 1894.
(b) Helen, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

(3) Julia E., b. at Waltham, Sept. 25, 1862; m. Rev. Amory W. Hunt, Aug. 25, 1892. They have one dau., Harriet, b. July 7, 1893.

(4) Charles J., b. at Waltham, March 3, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Minerva Richardson of the same town.

8. Eben K., b. at Sanbornton, Aug. 30, 1839; d. at Waltham, June 14, 1841.

9. Harriet E., b. at Waltham, March 22, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1864, Horace P. Clark of Boston. He was b. May 5, 1839.

CHILDREN:

(1) James R., b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Ida Sophronia Murphy of Brooklyn, N.Y. They had one dau., Edith P., b. March 3, 1896; and d. July 3, 1898.

(2) Edith Kinsman, b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1868; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Alfred Cotton Bedford of Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

(a) Alfred C., b. Jan. 1, 1891.
(b) Deane, b. May 3, 1898.

96.

(36) **Cotton[6] Haines** (Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and went from there to Rumney with his father and grandfather in 1797. As his father was the first pastor of the Baptist church in that town, he enjoyed some early advantages in society. He married Mary Hall, sister of his brother Benjamin's wife, and was licensed to keep public tavern Dec. 23, 1798.

CHILDREN:

181 1. Benjamin, b. in Rumney, April 29, 1791; m. Rachel Nudd.

2. Desire, b. Oct. 11, 1793; m. Benjamin Nudd.

3. Susan, b. May 27, 1795; m. Robert Morse.

182 4. Ezra, m. Miss Chamberlain.

5. Polly, b. April 29, 1801.

6. Parmelia, b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. Timothy Morse.

97.

(36) James[6] Haines (Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and when seven years of age he went with his father and the rest of the family to Rumney, where probably he married Betsy Willoughby and made his permanent home. They toiled diligently in the support of their large family.

CHILDREN:

183 1. Matthias, b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Feb. 11, 1811, Sarah Smart, who was b. Jan. 16, 1794, and d. Dec. 1, 1846. He d. Nov. 15, 1825.

2. Betsy, b. March 30, 1794; m. February, 1811, Paul Chase of Manchester.

CHILDREN:

(1) Joseph C., b. Oct. 7, 1811; m. Louisa Dimick.
(2) Rhoda, b. May 27, 1814; m. A. Carlton.
(3) Louisa, b. March 4, 1816.
(4) Betsy, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. L. B. Dimick.
(5) Amanda, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. Samuel Jones.
(6) George, b. Nov. 16, 1822.
(7) James Haines, b. Sept. 15, 1824.
(8) Harvey, b. July 8, 1827; m. Betsy A. Hall.
(9) Hamet, b. Jan. 14, 1832.
(10) Lyman, b. Sept. 20, 1834.
(11) Paul, b. Nov. 6, 1836.

3. Relief, b. July 1, 1795; m. Jeremiah Smart, brother of Matthias's wife. Their children were (1) James, (2) Betsy, (3) Elisha, (4) Eunice, (5) Samuel, (6) Lucetta.

4. Charlotte, who died at the age of five years.

5. James W., who died at the age of two years.

6. Amanda, m. Peter Dearborn of Springfield, Mass.; d. March, 1829. Their children were (1) Esther Ann, (2) Julia, b. in 1827, (3) Amanda, (4) Lyman.

7. Sarah W., m. John Fisk of Woodstock, Vt. Their children were (1) Elbridge, (2) Benjamin, (3) Jefferson.

8. Caroline, m. Welcome Garvin of Lowell, Mass. Their children were (1) Clarinda Jane, (2) James Lewis.

184 9. Lyman, m. Sarah James. They lived in Maine.

98.

(36) **John**[6] **Haines** (Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and went with the rest of the family when quite a lad to Rumney. He married Hannah Brainard, and died at the age of forty years. He kept public house, and was selectman of the town.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan Sherburne, b. in Rumney; m. Lavina Hall.

185 2. John Russell, m. Margaret G. Smart.

186 3. Daniel Brainard, b. in Rumney, Sept. 3, 1801; m. Sept. 4, 1822, Elcy Jane Lucas, dau. of Benjamin Lucas of Rumney. She was b. Dec. 6, 1802.

4. Henry Hall, b. in Rumney; m. Nancy Clifford. She was sister of U. S. Attorney-General. They had one son, Charles.

5. Spencer B., b. in Rumney. He married; and died in 1834.

99.

(36) **Thomas**[6] **Haines** (Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a very young child when his parents removed from Greenland to Rumney, where his boyhood was passed. He married Sally Fuller, who died in May, 1813. Afterwards he married Mrs. Sally Whicher. He was licensed to keep public tavern, Dec. 23, 1798. He died at the age of fifty-seven years.

CHILDREN BY 2D WIFE:

1. Thomas Jefferson, who d. young.

2. Miranda.

187 3. Isaac Newton, b. July 20, 1808; m. Lydia M. Sayward of Newburyport, Mass. She was b. Aug. 3, 1809.

4. Joseph Alby, d. young.

5. Finette.

100.

(36) **Noah**[6] **Haines** (Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney about two years after his parents settled in

that town. He married Betsy Nudd, and probably settled in his native place. Doubtless they were nice people, but we have not found much of their record.

CHILDREN:

1. John Langdon, m. Joan Kelley.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Elmira J., b. in 1834.
   (2) Sarah A., b. July, 1836.

2. Gilbert, m. Lydia Churchill.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1832.
   (2) Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1835.

3. Thomas Jefferson, d. unm.

188 4. Noah Marden, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Elizabeth Keniston. He d. Aug. 15, 1848.

5. Oliver Perry, m. Elizabeth Martin. He was a painter in Boston and died *s.p.*

189 6. Sylvester, m. Marian Goodwin. He d. in 1850.

7. Betsy, m. Mr. Billings of Manchester.

8. Mary Ann, lived in Lowell, Mass.

101.

(37) Daniel[6] Haines (John,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, from which place he removed, after his marriage to Sarah Smart, to Orford, N.H., where he died at the age of thirty-nine years. His wife followed him in about four years, at the age of thirty-nine.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Smart, b. June 11, 1814; d. in infancy.

190 2. David, b. in Orford, Aug. 12, 1815; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1846, Mary Blake, who was b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. at Walden, N.Y., July 14, 1852; m. 2d, March 6, 1856, Julia Isabel Blake of Jamesport, N.Y. She was b. Jan. 18, 1830, and d. July 4, 1859; m. 3d, July 7, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Adams of Harrisburg, Penn. She d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. 4th, Aug. 5, 1863, Mary Althea Heaton of Washington, D.C. She was b. in South Bend, Ind., March 15, 1835.

3. Sarah Smart, b. at Orford, Nov. 18, 1818; m. Nov. 3, 1846, at Rumney, Josiah W. Haskell of Harvard, Mass. He

was b. in 1820, and d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1857, by drowning, together with three of his sons, in Peconic Bay, L.I., on the shore of which they resided. He had been an officer in the Ocean Steamship Co., Savannah, Ga. She d. at Tacoma Park, D.C., June 27, 1888.

CHILDREN:

(1) George, b. in 1848; d. Nov. 2, 1857.

(2) Frank, b. in 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1877.

(3) Charles, b. in 1853; d. Nov. 2, 1857.

(4) Josiah D., b. at Jamesport, L.I., Sept. 9, 1857; m., 1st, Josephine Lunt, who was b. Oct. 10, 1862, and d. in New York, Jan. 10, 1889, having been the mother of six children — Josiah, Eugene, Alfred, Alexander, Annie Louisa, and Frank, who d. at the age of three years. He m., 2d, Ida B. Stewart, by whom he had two children.

102.

(39) Samuel[6] Haines (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Scarboro, Me., to which town his grandfather removed from Greenland forty years before. When twenty-three years of age he married Lydia McKenney of the same town; but they established their home in Saco, where he died at the age of sixty-eight.

CHILDREN:

191 1. Asa, b. Oct. 12, 1792; m. December, 1817, Hannah Milliken, who was b. Feb. 25, 1798, and d. September, 1837. He d. July 10, 1857.

2. Betsy, b. in 1794; m. Mr. Foss. They had eight children — Asa, Willard, Olive, Alvin, Ezekiel, Achsah J., Eliza Ann, and Freedom.

3. Ruth, b. in 1794; m. Mr. McKenney. They had seven children — Sylvia, Lewis, Betsy, Daniel, Noah, Sarah, Ruth.

192 4. Samuel, b. in 1800.

5. Mary, b. in 1803; m. Mr. Libby. They had ten children — James C., Henry B. C., Marianna, Philemon, Maria, Samuel, Elizabeth, Daniel, Frank, and Ellen.

6. Sally, b. in 1805. She m. and had one dau., Sally.

7. Ezekiel, b. in 1807. He d. unm.

8. Hannah, b. in 1809; m. Mr. Milliken, a brother of Hannah Milliken, whom Asa married. They had six children — Anna, Joseph O., Lydia, Marcia, William D., Addie.

193 9. Philemon, b. in 1813; m. May 10, 1840, Jane Pascher.

194 10. Stephen A., b. in 1816; m. Ann Berry.

11. Reuben, b. in 1820. He d. young.

103.

(39) **Reuben S.**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Scarboro, Me.; but after his marriage to Jane Penley, he settled in Leeds, from which place he removed to Livermore, and from there to Topsham, and afterwards to Orono, Me., and probably to Mackinaw, Ill., as his wife died there, after they had lived together thirty-six years. He afterwards married Rosanna Miller, and died the following year in Bangor, Me., in his sixtieth year.

CHILDREN:

195 1. Penley, b. July 23, 1804; m. at Peoria, Ill., Jan. 3, 1837, Elizabeth Oakley, who was b. at Catskill, N.Y., April 15, 1817. He d. September, 1878.

196 2. Allen, b. July 27, 1806; m. Oct. 26, 1836, Jane Purinton, who was b. at Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1813. He d. at Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 15, 1878.

3. Ann, b. at Leeds, July 23, 1808; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Col. George W. Cummings of Cape Elizabeth, Me. She d. at Bangor, Aug. 8, 1881.

4. Rebecca J., b. in Livermore, Dec. 25, 1810; d. Dec. 22, 1831.

5. Sullivan L., b. at Topsham, May 18, 1813. He was twice m. and d. May 30, 1848, *s.p.*

6. Laura, b. at Topsham, Feb. 6, 1817; m. Sept. 27, 1841, William B. Harlow, who was b. at Castine, March 22, 1811, and d. at Bangor, Jan. 23, 1851.

197 7. John P., b. at Topsham, April 20, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1844, Mary Averill, who was b. Nov. 21, 1818, at Searsmont, Me. He d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1895.

8. Francis, b. at Orono, March 11, 1832; d. at Bangor, Aug. 9, 1836.

104.

(40) **John**[6] **Haines** (Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Buxton, Me., in the "gore," near the line of Gorham, where he spent the greater part of his life. He enlisted July 1, 1775, for the "eight months' service" in John Rice's Company, Edward Phinney's Regiment. He married Jerusha Sallas, and lived on a farm with or near his father.

CHILDREN:

198 1. Benjamin, b. in Buxton; m. Lydia McDaniel of Saco, where he d.

199 2. Samuel, b. at Buxton, in 1772; m. 1st, in 1796, Mary Harmon of Scarboro, dau. of Major Harmon. She d. in 1804; m., 2d, Rhoda Libbey of the same town. She d. in 1807; m., 3d, Mary Atkinson. He d. in 1856.

3. John, b. in Buxton.

4. Timothy, b. in Buxton; m. Susan Boothly of Windham, Me.

5. Hannah, b. in Buxton; m. John Stewart of Scarboro.

They had four children — (1) Christiana, (2) Joseph, (3) John, (4) Elizabeth Ann.

6. Elizabeth, b. in Buxton; m. Jacob Maxwell of Windham, Me. They had two children.

104a.

Samuel[6] **Haines** ((?[5]), Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Scarboro, Me., where he probably spent his boyhood. He married 1st, Feb. 12, 1792, Martha Rice, with whom he lived ten years, when she died, July 18, 1802. He married, as his second wife, Elizabeth Norris, May 6, 1804.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1798.

2. Mary Rice, b. Oct. 10, 1799.

BY 2D WIFE:

3. Elizabeth Norris, b. Sept. 11, 1807.

4. William Lawrence, b. Jan. 21, 1810.

5. Edward, b. July 9, 1812.

105.

(41) **Dudley**[6] **Haines** (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Exeter, N.H.; and when ten years of age he went with his father to Gilmanton, where they resided thirteen years, then removed to Hallowell, Me. At the age of twenty-six he married Alice Ford, and three years after established his home in Readfield. He died at the age of eighty-four years.

CHILDREN:

202 1. John, b. Jan. 6, 1791; m. Sept. 12, 1813, Nancy McLanch.

2. Peleg, b. Oct. 24, 1792; m. Hannah Jennings. He d. in 1870.

3. Dudley, b. Sept. 25, 1797; m. Miss Huntoon. They had two children, Dudley and Polly.

4. Lewis, b. July 11, 1798; d. in 1835, unm.

203 5. Walter, b. Jan. 22, 1803; m., in 1829, Content W. Danforth, who was b. June 6, 1811. She d. in Rockland, Me., July 28, 1856. He d. in Winthrop, Me., May 15, 1840.

6. Nancy, b. April 3, 1795; m., 1st, John Titcomb of Farmington, Me.; m., 2d, William Cotheren of the same place. She d. in 1843.

7. Eliza, b. July 17, 1800; m. Col. Lewis Huntoon of East Livermore, Me.

8. Polly, b. Jan. 13, 1802; m. Isaac Bowles of Winthrop, Me.

9. Sophronia, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m., 1st, Francis J. Bowles; m., 2d, John Morrill of Winthrop.

106.

(41) **Peter**[6] **Haines** (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Exeter, N.H. He was but seven years old when his father removed from that place to Gilmanton, and but twenty when they removed to Livermore, Me., where he married Hannah Fuller, and made his permanent home. He was a farmer, and bought one square mile of land on the Androscoggin River, which is now one of the best farms in the State. He gave land for a cemetery, for a schoolhouse, and for a meeting-house. He was captain of a military company, and a man of great energy and even poise. He died at the age of seventy-seven years, and his wife at the age of sixty-seven.

CHILDREN:

204 1. Francis F., b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. March 21, 1816, Linda Bates, who was b. June 2, 1796, and d. at East Livermore, Sept. 20, 1861.

205 2. Peter, b. June 22, 1795; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Lydia Hall, who was b. Aug. 3, 1800, in Pembroke, N.H., and d. March, 1875. He d. March 20, 1873.

206 3. Henry, b. June 23, 1797; m. Oct. 13, 1820, Anna Schofield, who was b. May 24, 1799, and d. June 27, 1882. He d. in 1862.

207 4. James Harvey, b. in 1804; m. Nancy Williams, who d. in 1854. He d. the same year.

5. Sullivan, b. in 1809; m. Phebe Chase. They had no children.

208 6. Columbus, b. March 10, 1809; m. Anna Townsend, Nov. 25, 1847. He d. March 8, 1880, in West Farmington, Me. She d. in East Livermore, Me., Nov. 17, 1894.

209 7. Joseph B., b. March 21, 1813; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Susan Haines, dau. of Daniel Haines of Hallowell. He d. April 13, 1901, at East Livermore, Me. She d. July 20, 1900.

8. Jerusha, b. March 1, 1794; m. Job Haskell. She d. May 6, 1888.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary Haines, b. July 13, 1824; m. Joseph F. Russell.

CHILDREN:

(a) Alice Marilla, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. April 29, 1857.

(b) Arthur Joseph, b. March 14, 1861; m. Kate Baldwin.

(c) Emma Mary, b. July 18, 1863.

(2) Dudley Haines, b. Dec. 17, 1825; m. Rachael H. Mitchell.

CHILDREN:

(a) Eugenia, b. December, 1855; d. in infancy.

(b) Dudley Haines, b. May, 1859; m. Nellie Montpellier.

CHILDREN:

(*a*) Alberta, b. January, 1894.

(*b*) Dudley Haines, b. March, 1897; d. May, 1898.

(c) Harry Hepburn, b. Jan. 14, 1860; m. Lottie Talmadge. He d. July 16, 1898.

CHILDREN:

(a) Ernestine, b. December, 1890.
(b) Stacey, b. November, 1892.

(d) John Mitchell, b. June 17, 1864; d. in 1872.
(e) Raymonde, b. Dec. 3, 1866; m. Franklin B. Poor.

CHILDREN:

(a) Dudley F., b. Oct. 3, 1887.
(b) Patricia, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

(f) Ernestine S., b. Aug. 20, 1870; m. John C. Adams.

CHILDREN:

(a) De Vere, b. Sept. 18, 1899.
(b) Edsonita, b. Feb. 24, 1900.

(3) Caldwell, b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1832.
(4) Violet, b. May 16, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1832.
(5) Jessie Haines, b. Nov. 3, 1832.
(6) Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m., 1st, J. O. Keyes; m., 2d, Lewis Gardner.

9. Hannah, m. Rev. George Bates of Turner, Me.

10. Arabelle, m. Dr. Stanley.

11. Levina, m. Charles Church.

12. Rosella, b. Sept. 4, 1803; m. Moses Greenleaf Haskell, who was b. Feb. 28, 1799, and d. Dec. 20, 1884. She d. Jan. 25, 1892.

CHILDREN:

(1) Hester A. R., b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. John G. Francis. She d. Nov. 4, 1900.
(2) Moses Greenleaf, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. April 15, 1848.
(3) Miranda Jane, b. March 29, 1825; d. April 27, 1842.
(4) Levina Haines, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. July 27, 1829.
(5) Levina Haines, b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. June 7, 1853.
(6) William Augustus, b. March 18, 1832; d. June 25, 1859.
(7) Peter Haines, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. May 23, 1873.
(8) Edwin Bradbury, b. Aug. 24, 1837, in East Livermore, Me. He was educated in the public schools of that place and at Kent's Hill Academy. At the age of seventeen he entered the office of the *Portland Advertiser* to learn the printer's trade, where he remained one year, when he went to New Orleans, La., where printers got greater prices, remaining there

from November to the following June. In August, 1856, he secured a situation as compositor on the *Saturday Evening Gazette*, Boston. In the following March he was employed by the *Boston Journal* as compositor and reporter, which position he held for three years, when he accepted the situation as financial and law reporter on the *Boston Herald*. The following year he became editorial writer on the *Herald*. In October, 1865, he was one of four to purchase one-third of the *Herald*, when he became editor in chief. In 1869 the same parties bought the remaining two-thirds of the paper, and it was continued under the same editorial chief until 1887, when he resigned, but retains his interest in the enterprise. He also owns controlling interest in the *Minneapolis Journal*, and the *St. Joseph, Mo., Gazette-Herald*, morning paper, and the *St. Joseph News*, evening paper. For many years he has been President of the Newton (Mass.) Free Library. Also President of the Newton Cemetery Corporation, and for six years a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission of Massachusetts. He married Celia Hill of Fayette, Me., Aug. 29, 1861. Their home is in Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN:

(a) William Edwin, b. June 18, 1862; graduated from Harvard University, 1884; m. Annie E. Mason, in 1884; moved to Minneapolis same year, and became proprietor and publisher of the *Minneapolis Times*. His wife d. in February, 1886, leaving one dau., Martha Gray. He m. in March, 1887, Olga von Wedelstaedt. They have four children — Celia Elizabeth, William von Wedelstaedt, George Childs, and Edwin Dudley.

(b) Henry Hill, b. Jan. 6, 1869, graduated from Harvard College in 1890, and from Harvard Medical School in 1893; m. March, 1896, Marian L. Munger of Portland, Me. He is an oculist in Boston.

(c) Margaret, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

(d) Clarence Greenleaf, b. Nov. 30, 1879; graduated from Harvard in 1901.

(9) Eleanor Rosella, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m., 1886, her cousin C. W. Haskell.

(10) Arabella Stanley, b. Dec. 9, 1841.

(11) Clarence Glyndon, b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. March 30, 1865.
(12) Clement Caldwell, b. April 16, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1900.
13 Violette, who m. George Whitney.

107.

(41) **Jonathan**[6] **Haines** (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Gilmanton, N.H., but when he was two years of age his father removed to Hallowell, Me. There he married Sarah Sawyer, daughter of Dr. William Sawyer of that town. The fine house which he built is still standing. He died at the age of forty-seven years. His wife died the same year, aged forty-two.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, b. in 1809. She lived in Hallowell, unm.
210 2. William S., b. in 1811, in Hallowell.
3. Caroline, b. in 1812; d. April 27, 1832.
4. John A., b. in 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1840, *s.p.*
5. Sarah A., b. in 1817; d. April 25, 1874, unm.
6. Sophia E., b. in 1819; d. Dec. 31, 1840.
211 7. George W., b. in 1820; d. May 7, 1875.
212 8. Rufus E., b. in 1824; m. Elvira Viola Kirk.
9. Greenleaf N., b. in 1826; d. in 1844.

108.

(41) **Daniel**[6] **Haines** (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Gilmanton, N.H., but spent the greater part of his life in Maine. At the age of twenty-five he married Betsy Wingate of Hallowell, with whom he lived thirty-four years, when he died at the age of fifty-nine.

CHILDREN:

213 1. Joseph Wingate, b. July 21, 1805; m. March, 1828, Mary B. Briggs of Winthrop, Me. She was b. June, 1805, and d. May, 1874. He d. Jan. 30, 1876.
2. Mary, b. April 16, 1807; m. January, 1829, John Hawks.
3. Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1808; m., in 1867, Dwight Miner.
4. Betsy, b. May 28, 1811; m., in 1834, John Hewett.
5. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. June 26, 1834, Samuel Dunn of Mt. Vernon, Me. She d. July 30, 1870.

CHILDREN:

(1) Malvina Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. 1st, November, 1865, Jabez Currier, who d. March 19, 1867; m. 2d, April 7, 1870, William C. Record of Winnemucca, Nev. They have one son, Charles Dunn, b. in Redwood City, Cal., March 17, 1873; and m. Oct. 7, 1899, Ruby Weston.

(2) Charles, b. April 9, 1840; d. June 7, 1862.

214 6. Charles, b. June 11, 1814; m. March, 1839, Rhoda B. Morgan.

7. Susan, b. Jan. 21, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Joseph B. Haines of Livermore, Me.

215 8. William Abbott, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m., in 1837, Mary J. Morgan.

9. Nancy, b. March 16, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Asa S. Townsend of Maple Grove, Me. He was b. April 15, 1815. She d. Dec. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN:

(1) Henry Clay, b. June 29, 1852.

(2) Julia Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1853.

216 10. Daniel, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m., in 1848, Nancy Elliott.

109.

(42) John[6] Haines (Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Livermore, Me., where he spent his boyhood, and became a pious young man. When seventeen years of age he was settled as pastor over the Baptist church, Mt. Vernon, Me. Four years later he married Lydia Coffin of Alfred.

CHILDREN:

217 1. Nathaniel, b. March 11, 1799; m. Aug. 28, 1828, Caroline J. Williamson, dau. of William D. Williamson, who was the first Governor of Maine, and author of "History of Maine."

2. Achsah S., b. Dec. 20, 1800; m. March 23, 1823, R. J. Norton of Anson, Me.

3. Phebe C., b. March 28, 1804; m. May, 1829, Nathaniel Hopkins, a merchant in Foxcroft, Me.

200 4. John, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. April 17, 1831, Sabrina Smith, dau. of Dr. Charles Smith. She d. in 1882. He d. in 1884.

5. Lydia L., b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. September, 1826, Rev. G. Batchelder. She d. Jan. 2, 1832.

6. Isaac C., b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. Susan Palmer, who soon after d., leaving one daughter. At one time he was editor of the "Bangor Democrat." Afterwards he was editor of a paper in Portland, Me.

7. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. May 30, 1832, Rev. Zabdiel Bradford of Providence, R.I. He was pastor of Pine-street Baptist church there.

8. Cordelia, b. March 23, 1815; unm.

9. Sarah S., b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Sept. 2, 1841, C. Hopkins.

10. Caroline E., b. April 2, 1819; m. August, 1843, George Woods, principal of the Academy at North Yarmouth, Me.

110.

(43) Simeon[6] Haines (Simeon,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Searsport, Me. When a young man he went to Washington Co., Pa., where he met Jane Cockins, whom he married when he was twenty-six years old. At the age of forty he removed with his family to Muskingum Co., Ohio, locating near Bridgeville, where he died at the age of sixty-two years. She died nineteen years after at New Concord, Ohio, at the age of eighty-four.

CHILDREN:

1. Vincent, b. Dec. 25, 1818. He m., and d. at Cambridge, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1846, leaving three daughters.

2. Wealthy, b. July 22, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1824.

3. Margaret, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Feb. 17, 1848, Robert Buchanan.

4. Mary A., b. Jan. 11, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Robert Careins. They had one son, Charles S., who was b. near Duncan Falls, Ohio, July 4, 1856. He m. Oct. 30, 1884, Frances V. Shellabarger, at Decatur, Ill. He afterwards practiced law at Minneapolis, Minn.

5. Simeon, b. March 8, 1828. He d. at Cambridge, Ohio, July 17, 1882, leaving four sons, three of whom resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

6. John, b. Oct. 9, 1830. He m. and resided at one time at Los Angeles, Cal. He had one son, Willis P., who lived in Tucson, Arizona.

111.

(44) **Hiram**[6] **Haines** (Simeon,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Swanville, Me., where he spent his boyhood. At one time he was captain of a Cavalry Co., but resigned and volunteered in the "Aroostook expedition." At the age of thirty-one he married Eliza Harvey. He died at Key West, Fla., aged fifty-nine years.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis H., b. June 2, 1836; d. July 25, 1837.
2. Thomas Benton, b. July 24, 1838.
3. Benjamin Tripp, b. May 7, 1840.
4. Eliza Matilda, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
5. Greenleaf Harvey, b. July 19, 1848.
6. Wealthy, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

112.

John[6] **Haines** ((?[5]) Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born June 17, 1782, in Wolfboro, where he spent his boyhood. At the age of twenty-four he married Martha Nudd, with whom he lived for nearly thirty-seven years. He was a man of considerable influence in the community, and was captain of a military company. He passed away in the midst of his usefulness, Aug. 19, 1849, aged sixty-seven years. His wife was born June 1, 1786, and died April 6, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy March, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Samuel Stickney. She d. May 6, 1871.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Lucy Ann, b. in 1836; m. Michael Heaney in 1852. She d. in Manchester, N.H., April 27, 1900, leaving four children — Louie, Nellie, William, Joseph.

   (2) Abbie, married Mr. McManus. They have two children — Mary and Walter.

   (3) Helen, married Orrin Fellows. They have two children — Charles and Nellie.

2. William, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Oct. 28, 1834.
3. Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. December, 1838, unm.
4. John, b. Aug. 19, 1812; d. January, 1847, unm.

5. Mary Bean, b. June 1, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Loammi Hardy, who was b. Aug. 4, 1805, and d. Nov. 21, 1873; she d. Dec. 27, 1883. He was Registrar of Deeds for Carroll Co., N.H., from 1842 to the time of his death.

CHILDREN:

(1) Charles C., b. Jan. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
(2) John D., b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. and lives in Boston.
(3) Mary Ella, b. Oct. 28, 1851; d. April 13, 1853.
(4) Arvilla, b. March 7, 1854; m., 1st, Angerine Pitman, son of Judge C. W. M. Pitman of Bartlett, N.H., April 21, 1878. He was b. Jan., 1844, and d. Sept. 22, 1880. They had one dau., Mary Emmaline, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1879; m., 2d, Rev. Albert H. Thompson of Wakefield, N.H., Jan. 13, 1885. He was b. Jan. 27, 1849, in Chelsea, Mass., graduated from Amherst College in 1872, and from Yale Divinity School, 1875. He was ordained Feb. 26, 1879, and after a successful pastorate over the Congregational church at Wakefield for several years, he was called to the Congregational church in Raymond, where he has been an efficient worker for the past thirteen years, respected as a citizen, and loved as a pastor. For eleven years past, he has held the office of secretary and treasurer of the Rockingham Conference of Congregational and Presbyterian churches. They have three children — Elizabeth Hardy, b. Oct. 4, 1885; Rose Standish, b. Dec. 30, 1886; d. May 22, 1887; and Arvilla Haynes, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
(5) Frank L., b. March 3, 1855; d. July 24, 1855.
(6) George L., b. Dec. 9, 1856. He lived in Texas.

6. Matthias Madison, b. May 23, 1817; m., 1st, Hannah L. Haines, dau. of James and Hannah (Lord) Haines, June 10, 1847. She was b. Feb. 9, 1816, and d. November, 1848; m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1852, Vianna Horne. He was at one time town clerk, and lived at North Wolfboro, but removed from there to Tuftonboro Corner, where he died Dec. 10, 1869. She died April 23, 1895. They had one son, John M., b. April 30, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Elvira Hilliard. Their children are (*a*) Erwin W., b. Nov. 7, 1880. (*b*) Charles L., b. April 30, 1884.

7. Hannah, b. May 21, 1819; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Augustus Brown; he d. in 1860. She d. Nov. 1, 1892, at Raymond, and was buried by the side of her husband at Water Village.

8. Charles Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m., 1st, Mary E. Chadbourne of Sanford, Me.; m., 2d, Mrs. Annie H. Meade in 1886. They lived at Blue Earth, Minn., where he d. Dec. 28, 1892, *s.p.*

9. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Havilah D Canney of Tuftonboro. He was b. March 20, 1821. She d. April 22, 1888.

CHILDREN:

(1) Oscar Sumner, b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1863.
(2) Frank Carroll, b. March 29, 1852.
(3) Almon, b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1858.
(4) Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Laura Gooch.

CHILDREN:

(a) Arthur D., b. Jan. 23, 1886.
(b) Minnie E., b. April 12, 1887.
(c) Charles C., b. Oct. 9, 1888.
(d) Oscar J., b. Aug. 3, 1891; d. Feb. 6, 1892.
(e) Frank M., b. Jan. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 7, 1892.
(f) Eva M., b. July 10, 1893.
(g) Chester J., b. Feb. 22, 1895.
(h) Addie E., b. Feb. 21, 1897.
(i) Emma G., b. Aug. 23, 1899.

(5) George Carlton, b. Feb. 12, 1865; married, and has one son, Ralph, b. July 2, 1888.
(6) Grace Emma, b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. at Raymond, June 27, 1892, Fred L. Harris. They have one dau., Martha Haines, b. October, 1893.

10. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1825; m. Sept. 19, 1849, David W. Hill. He d. abt. 1881. She d. April 3, 1899, *s.p.*

11. Arvilla Briton, b. Aug. 8, 1827. She graduated from the New England Medical College, and became a homœopathic physician, and practiced in Boston for seventeen years. She became identified with nearly all the great movements tending towards the better education of women. She was President of the Ladies' Physiological Institute, Vice-President of the Woman's Moral Educational Society, Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and interested in many other organizations in an official way. It is said of her, "There was something very beautiful in all her associations with the poor." She d. at Ossipee, Jan. 3, 1884, unm.

12. Daniel Jackson, b. June, 1829; m. Martha Johnson. He was a member of the 22d Reg., Mass. Vols. He d. Sept. 22, 1863. They had one child, who died in infancy.

113.

(44) James[6] Haines (Jacob,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Wolfboro, and married, at the age of twenty-one, Hannah Lord, and settled on a farm in his native town with his father, which farm is now owned by his niece, Mrs. Betsy W. Tibbetts, being a part of the three hundred acres which his grandfather purchased about the time he removed from Greenland. When he was past middle life he left the farm and removed to Dover, where he died at the age of sixty-six years. He had lived with his wife forty-five years; and she survived him twelve years, dying at the age of seventy-nine.

CHILDREN:

1. Sally Lord, b. May 31, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
2. Abigail Sherburne, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. July 12, 1876, unm.
3. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1816.
4. Hannah L., b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Matthias M. Haines, son of John and Martha (Nudd) Haines. She d. November, 1848.
5. John, b. March 29, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1818.

218 6. James Monroe, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Nancy M. Matthews, who was b. April 5, 1818. She d. in 1900.

7. Caroline, b. March 2, 1823; d. March 10, 1823.

219 8. Joshua Brackett, b. Oct. 29, 1824; m. May 1, 1848, Martha Jane Roberts. She was b. March 20, 1832, and d. Feb. 21, 1896.

9. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. May 25, 1852, William B. Foss, who was b. Aug. 2, 1818. They lived in Dover. She d. Feb. 7, 1890.

CHILDREN:

(1) Ellen G., b. April 29, 1853.
(2) Idella Lord, b. April 9, 1856; m. May 1, 1888, George F. McFarland, who was b. July 19, 1857.
(3) Aletta Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1864.

114.

(44) Matthias[6] Haines (Jacob,[5] Joshua[4], Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at North Wolfboro, where he became a farmer, and at the age of twenty-seven married Eliza Wiggin, with whom he lived fourteen years, when she died. The following year he

married Mrs. Hannah Blanchard, and lived with her about thirty-three years, when she died at the age of nearly seventy-five. He was a good man, and highly respected by his townsmen. For a number of years he was selectman, and he represented the town in the State Legislature one year.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Betsy Wiggin, b. Nov 6, 1823; m. July 24, 1848, Alonzo Tibbetts of Wolfboro. He was b. May 26, 1823, and d. April 7, 1889. He purchased the "old Haines homestead" eight years previous to his death. They had one son, Hermon A., b. May 7, 1857; m. June 10, 1882, Etta C. Abbott, who was b. July 3, 1860. He d. of consumption, May 1, 1890. He was a man of noble spirit, and helpful in the world.

2. Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1825; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Nicholas B. Abbott of Tuftonboro. He d. April 27, 1895. She d. Jan. 5, 1881.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Eliza Annah, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. James Clark (deceased).

   (2) Edgar Grafton, b. April 17, 1854; m. Mary L. Sefton of Derry. She d. Jan. 9, 1895.

   CHILDREN:

   (a) Florence Eva, b. Sept. 13, 1874.
   (b) Frank James, b. May 14, 1878.
   (c) Ruth Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1879.

220 3. Matthias, b. March 26, 1828; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1856, Mary Whitman, who d. Jan. 15, 1899.

4. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Francis W. Knight of Milford, N.H. He was b. April 27, 1828, and d. Aug. 8, 1888. She d. July, 1899. They had one dau., Bertha Addie, b. July 12, 1857; m. Frederick A. Tuttle of Lowell, Mass.

5. Lydia Abigail Judith, b. July 21, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Johnson Boothby of Waterville, Me. He was b. March 23, 1825, and d. June 5, 1888.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Wallace Johnson, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. June 1, 1891, Carrie Althea McNelly.

   CHILDREN:

   (a) Donald Haines, b. Nov. 29, 1892.

(b) Wallace Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
(c) Ada, b. July 23, 1896.
(2) Harriet M., b. Oct. 27, 1867; d. April 9, 1891.
(3) Grace Hume, b. Dec. 22, 1870. Resides in Everett, Mass.

By 2d wife:

6. Joseph Adna, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Nov 24, 1870, Fannie Elizabeth Topham of Bradford, England.

Children:

(1) Emma Frances, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. April 16, 1894, Adin W. Taft of Pascoag, R.I.

Children:

(a) Earl Haines, b. March 2, 1895.
(b) Dorothy Haines, b. Nov. 15, 1897
(2) Sadie Louise, b. May 13, 1876; m. May 15, 1898, Louis Schonhardt.
(3) Alice Ruth, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

7. Jacob Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. May 23, 1883, Mary J. Gilman of Madison, N H.

115.

(45) Joseph[6] Haines (Joseph,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born near the close of the eighteenth century in Wolfboro, N.H., where he spent the greater part of his life. He married Betsy Lucy, but died when a young man of thirty-five years, leaving the care of his family with his wife. Whether because of burden-bearing, or not, she died eleven years after, at the age of forty-six.

Children:

221 1. George, b. Jan. 15, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1843, Margaret Lord, who was b. Feb. 6, 1821. He d. May 4, 1859.

2. John L., b. May 4, 1824; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Patience A. Lord of Ossipee, N.H. She was sister of Margaret, the wife of his brother George. He was a carpenter, and a skillful workman. He d. April 6, 1880. She d. April 30, 1876, *s.p.*

222 3. Joshua B., b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. March, 1852, Hannah Fernald. She d. July 22, 1890. He d. June 27, 1894.

4. Joseph Rodney, b. May 1, 1830; m. Jan. 16, 1867, Margaret (Lord) Haines, widow of his brother George. He was an extensive farmer in North Wolfboro, being

honored by his fellow citizens in representing the town in the State Legislature for four years. He d. Nov. 29, 1898, *s.p.*

116.

(46) **Caleb Bartlett**[6] **Haynes** (Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Epsom, where he spent the greater part of his life. He became a shoemaker, which trade in those days included the work of taking the green hide and converting it into boots and shoes. When about twenty-two years of age he married Sally Haines, dau. of Malachi Haines of Chichester, N.H. He lived with her fifteen years, when she died at the age of about forty. He married again about seven months later Hannah Sanborn, with whom he lived more than forty-four years, when he died at the age of eighty-two, having been the father of sixteen children. She survived him eleven years.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. William, b. Dec. 24, 1808; m. July 4, 1837, Maria Perley of Haverhill. She was b. Oct. 14, 1809, and d. June 18, 1887. He d. April 15, 1854.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Harry, b. in 1849. He became a photographer.
   (2) Mary Jane, who is now dead.

2. Elisha, b. April 2, 1811. He was lost at sea, Jan. 30, 1828.

3. Pearson G., b. Nov. 14, 1812; d. May 3, 1832.

4. Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. 1st, July 8, 1841, Mary S. Wheelock of Milford, Mass. She was b. July 10, 1814, and d. Feb. 8, 1868; m. 2d, July 17, 1871, Louisa Hicks of Franklin, Mass., who was b. July 17, 1831. He died, *s.p.*

5. John L., b. July 25, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1856. He was a shoemaker, and lived in Epsom, Concord, and Milford, also in Boston, Mass. Physically he was a very strong man, and a great wrestler. He was severely injured by a premature explosion while loading a cannon.

6. Newell H., b. March 30, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Mary J. Merrill of Deerfield. She was b. Sept. 2, 1818, and d. March 8, 1869. He d. March 22, 1895, *s.p.*

7. Ambrose H., b. March 4, 1822; d. April 8, 1825.

By 2d wife:

8. Abram S., b. June 29, 1824; m. May 12, 1847, Elizabeth B. Haines of New London, N.H. She was b. March 21, 1825. He d. Aug. 8, 1849. They had one son, Hiram H.

223 9. Ambrose D., b. Oct. 18, 1825; m. 1st, July 1, 1847, Eliza T. Goss of Epsom. She was b. June 6, 1823, and d. July 1, 1850; m. 2d, March 16, 1851, Elizabeth O. Brown of Epsom. She was b. July 18, 1822, and d. in 1899. He d. Jan. 21, 1862.

10. Caleb B., b. March 4, 1827; d. May 26, 1828.

224 11. Hiram B., b. June 13, 1828; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Abbie S. Cotton of Greenfield. She was b. March 12, 1823, and d. in 1898. He d. Dec. 12, 1862.

12. Mary E., b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. March 22, 1848, John H. Fife of Chester. He was b. Nov. 21, 1824, and enlisted in Co. E, 11th N.H. Vols., for the War of the Rebellion, serving three years, a part of the time being cook for the officers. He d. in Epsom, February, 1901.

Children:

(1) Adora A., b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1849.
(2) Mary Abbie, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Frank E. Randall of Pittsfield. They have two children — (a) Bertha M., b. Aug. 6, 1877, (b) Helen D., b. June 28, 1883.
(3) James B., b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. June 9, 1879, M. Lizzie Daily of Boston. He d. Nov. 13, 1892.

Children:

(a) Effie May, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
(b) Arthur H., b. June 9, 1882.
(c) N. Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1883.
(d) Leon Stanley, b. June 21, 1886; d. Sept. 25, 1886.

(4) Dora A., b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. Feb. 12, 1876, William B. Evans of Pittsfield. They have one son, Ralph, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
(5) Jennette N., b. April 1, 1858; d. March 26, 1862.
(6) Nettie J., b. June 16, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1887, George Dowst of Allenstown.

Children:

(a) Everett F., b. Sept. 2, 1888.
(b) Ernest G., b. April 9, 1890.

(7) Fred C., b. Feb. 17, 1870; m. June 1, 1893, Alice M. Wells of Epsom.
(8) Alice F., b. March 26, 1872; d. May 7, 1885.

13. Ann M. W., b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. March 28, 1835.

14. Frances M. P., b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Charles Quimby of Bow. He was b. April 4, 1829. He became a member of Co. E, 11th Reg. N.H. Vols. She d. May 27, 1873. Their children were Charles L., Edward, Olive Ann, Ellsworth, Elmer, Lue M. Geneva. Only two living.

15. Olive A., b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

16. Hannah J., b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. June 29, 1862, Josiah R. Batchelder of Deerfield. He was b. May 13, 1841. He became a member of Co. C, 1st Reg. Cavalry, N.H. Vols.; he d. Aug. 2, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, S.C. She d. Oct. 2, 1866. They had one son, Elmer L., who is dead.

117.

(46) **James**[6] **Haynes** (Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom; and when about twenty-six years of age, he married Sally Clark of Allenstown, where he made his home for a while. When he was thirty-nine years of age he removed to New London, N.H., and two years later settled in Newbury. He was a skillful musician, and in the war of 1812 he was drummer in one of the companies called out to garrison the defenses of Portsmouth. At home he was a farmer, and supported his family by daily toil. He died at the age of sixty-three. His wife, who shared the burdens of life with him, attained to the age of seventy-five years.

CHILDREN:

225 1. Elbridge Gerry, b. in Allenstown, Jan. 29, 1815; m. Nov. 2, 1840, Caroline R. Knowlton, who was b. Dec. 9, 1821. He d. at Manchester, Nov. 3, 1881.

2. Adeline F., b. Nov. 9, 1816; d. in Newbury, Nov. 24, 1837, unm.

3. Harriet W., b. June 24, 1819; m. March 24, 1837, James M. Bean, who was b. Aug. 20, 1816, and d. Jan. 20, 1861. She d. June 28, 1848.

226 4. Joshua C., b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Polly Emery, who was b. Jan. 10, 1827.

5. Benjamin C., b. July 24, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1851, Margaret W. Hastings. He was a prominent lawyer in Manchester, and at one time was city marshal. He d. July 4, 1865, *s.p.*

6. John C., b. Dec. 9, 1830; m., 1st, Mary Moses, who d. August, 1869; m. 2d, July 1, 1872, Almira Anderson. He was a physician in Londonderry, N.H. In the War of the Rebellion he served for a while in Hospital Corps of the 2d N.H. Reg.; and he was assistant surgeon of the 10th N.H. Reg. He took great interest in the educational affairs of the town in which he lived. He d. May 4, 1874, *s. p.*

227 7. William C., b. in Newbury, N.H., July 27, 1833; m. March 7, 1855, Olive P. Bailey, who was b. Jan. 31, 1834. He resides in Chicago, Ill.

118.

(46) **Jonathan B.[6] Haynes** (Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom; and when about twenty-three years of age he married Catherine Smith of New Hampton, N.H., whose birth is exactly the same date with that of her husband. They made their permanent home in New London, and lived together nearly fifty-three years. She died at Mt. Sterling, Wis., at the age of about seventy-six. He died at the same place aged nearly ninety.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabella S., b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. Aaron Guilford. She d. in Manchester, Oct. 8, 1850. They had one son, Frank.

228 2. Jonathan Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Louisa Hall, who was b. Sept. 18, 1829.

3. Elizabeth B., b. March 21, 1825; m. May 12, 1847, Abram S. Haines, who was b. June 29, 1824, and d. Aug. 8, 1849.

4. Kinsman C., b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. March 20, 1856, Sarah Slater, who was b. Dec. 25, 1839. No children.

229 5. William H., b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1854, Sarah E. Johnson, who was b. Nov. 15, 1827, and d. March 6, 1876; m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1876, Mary A. Smith.

230 6. George W., b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. Mabel Story. He d. at Columbus, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862.

7. Andrew J., b. June 15, 1832; m. Josephine Whittier. He is not living.

8. Charlotte, b. April 26, 1834; d. in 1891, unm.

9. James M., b. April 17, 1837; m. Feb. 27, 1863, Ann Eliza Brown, who was b. Oct. 4, 1839. He is dead. They re-

sided at Mt. Sterling, Wis.; had one son, Ernest M., b. April 5, 1866.

230a 10. Freeman, b. Dec. 19, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1868, Abby J. Hayden. They made their home at Mt. Sterling, Wis.

110.

(46) John Dearborn[6] Haynes (Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom, and spent his early boyhood on the farm. When about twenty-six years of age he married Eliza Walker Stevens, with whom he lived over four years, when she died. The year following he married Mary Leavitt, with whom he lived seventeen years, when he died at nearly forty-eight years of age. They lived first in Brighton, then in Boston. He was a strong man, industrious and trustworthy, successful in his business, and true in his friendships. He was an enthusiastic sportsman, and would improve every offered occasion for hunting. About two years before his death, while in good health, he came home from his daily occupation after dark as usual. His residence at that time was on Harmony Court, leading from Canal Street, across the way from the canal which ran from the harbor to Haymarket Square. This canal was infested with what is known as wharf-rats, immense fellows and somewhat dangerous. On the evening referred to, Mr. Haynes took a lamp and went to the cupboard for food, and as he opened the door a large rat leaped from one of the shelves, and fastened its teeth in one of his hands between two fingers. He could not shake him off, but had to kill the rodent, and then with difficulty unlock its teeth. Very soon his arm became swollen, and a painful and dangerous illness came on which confined him to his home for many weeks, and from which he never fully recovered, but had periods of nausea and vomiting, while he gradually lost his strength, developing consumption, which terminated in death. It was considered a notable case, and was widely published in the medical journals of the country. His wife survived him more than twelve years, dying at the age of about forty-eight.

Children by 1st wife:

231 1. John Cummings, b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. May 1, 1855, Fanny Seabury Spear, who was b. Oct. 12, 1836.

232 2. James Gilson, b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Feb. 13, 1859, Charlotte A. Folger, who was b. March 28, 1833, and d. Aug. 11, 1894. He d. in Aiken, S.C., Dec. 29, 1894.

3. Eliza Ann, b. April 27, 1832; d. June 25, 1845.

By 2d wife:

4. Almira Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. April 14, 1858, Charles H. Simson, who was b. Dec. 30, 1836.

Children:

(1) Charles Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Feb. 16, 1882, Katherine Josephine Hogan. He d. Nov. 19, 1887, leaving one son, Charles Edward, b. July 13, 1884.
(2) Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. September, 1864.
(3) Florence Haynes, b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. July 30, 1875.

5. William C., b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. May 19, 1859, Ellen H. McKown, who was b. Dec. 31, 1838. He d. Sept. 18, 1860. She d. Jan. 8, 1893, *s.p.*

6. George Wilder, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. March 5, 1841.

7. George Washington, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. April 19, 1843.

8. Calvin S., b. Nov. 26, 1844. He entered U. S. service as a soldier in Co. C, 42d Reg. Mass. Vols., July 1, 1864; d. at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 26, 1864, of typhoid fever.

9. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1846.

10. Mary Louisa Brackett, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Aug. 31, 1865, William H. Ford, who was b. Aug. 17, 1843. She d. April 30, 1900. They had one dau., Melvina Louisa, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

11. Clara D., b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. June 11, 1883, François B. de Blois of Boston. He was b. Feb. 10, 1837. They have no children.

120.

(47) William T.[6] Haines (John,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Norridgewock, Me., to which town his father removed from Epsom when he was a young man. At the age of twenty-four he married Lavina Wasson, who shared his joys and labors in caring for the family.

Children:

1. George W., b. Aug. 10, 1846.

2. Helen M., b. July 8, 1849: m. Nov. 3, 1869, R. N. Wood.

3. Harland P., b. June 25, 1852.
4. Clara A., b. Aug. 24, 1856.
5. Charles G., b. Jan. 14, 1858.

121.

(50) Abner[6] Haines (Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, where he made a home for himself after marrying Eliza Pepperell Ayers, and where he lived to be fifty-eight years of age. He was a blacksmith by trade, and a man of moral worth. His wife survived him nearly seventeen years, dying at the age of about sixty-eight.

CHILDREN:

233 1. Albert Gallatin, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. 1st., Sept. 6, 1832, Rhoda Bean, who was b. Oct. 30, 1814, and d. Feb. 10, 1844; m., 2d, Jane Sumner. He d. Oct. 31, 1867.

2. Maria S., b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. Charles Webster of Boston. He was b. Oct. 31, 1805, and d. June 10, 1851. She d. Sept. 24, 1857. They had one dau., Hattie, b. May 27, 1850.

3. Adelaide Ayers, b. Jan. 13, 1813; m. Jan. 13, 1836, Rev. Daniel Plummer Cilley, who was b. at Epsom, N.H., May 31, 1806, and d. at Farmington, Nov. 14, 1888. She d. in 1896. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

(1) Charles Clinton, b. at New Market, Feb. 16, 1837; m. at Patterson, N.C., Sept. 9, 1868, Anna S. Harper, who was b. Dec. 21, 1844. They have four sons and one daughter. He graduated from the Boston Latin School, and from Harvard University. He studied law in Manchester, N.H., with Daniel Clark, and afterwards was teacher in Greek and Latin in a college in Minnesota. He entered the Union army at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion, being commissioned as a lieutenant, and rose to be colonel. At the close of the war he made his home in North Carolina, where he was highly honored, being accounted as the finest scholar in the state. He d. May 9, 1900.

(2) Adelaide Haines, b. at Manchester, Feb. 23, 1843; m., 1st, Dr. R. C. Parker, May 1, 1862. He d. Dec. 31, 1866; m., 2d, John Waldron of Farmington, N.H., Aug. 15, 1871. They have two daughters.

(3) Emma Stark, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1852.
(4) Daniel P., b. March 27, 1854, at Boston; m. May 19, 1875, Velma A. Waldron. He is a physician in Westboro, Mass. They have one dau.
(5) Joseph Bradbury, b. April 25, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1886. He was Capt. of Co. F, 2d Reg. N.H.N.G., being a man of great force of character, generous, and highly respected by all.

4. Harriot Parker, b. Jan. 13, 1817. She lives in Farmington, and is a lady of energy and talent.

234 5. Charles Glidden, b. June 26, 1821; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Harriet B. Andrews, who was b. at Warner, Sept. 2, 1822.

235 6. Joseph Ayers, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1845, Marie Antoinette Jones of Alton. She was b. Feb. 9, 1823.

122.

(50) **Josiah**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Canterbury, and when twenty-eight years of age he married Hannah Clough, with whom he lived twenty-two years, when she died. Seven years later he married Polly Ames, with whom he lived three years, when he died at the age of sixty. She belonged to the sect in Canterbury called Osgoodites, and lived to be nearly eighty-seven years of age.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah C., b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Peter Smart of Canterbury, who was b. Sept. 16, 1793. They lived at Tilton, N.H.
2. Josiah, b. in 1809; d. in 1814.

236 3. Hannibal, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. March 15, 1836, Harriet Lyford of Canterbury, who was b. May 3, 1813.

123.

(50) **Samuel**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was twin with Hannah, born in 1780. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1803. At the age of twenty-nine he married Eliza Gookin, daughter of Nathaniel Gookin of Portsmouth. Soon after he was at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth. Then he served on the privateer "Fox," Capt. Handy, in the war of 1812. Leaving that service he settled in Alabama, September, 1812, in

the town of Blakeley. After thirteen years he purposed to visit his friends in Canterbury, but was taken sick on the way, and died at Providence, R.I., at the age of forty-five. His wife lived to be nearly ninety.

CHILD:

237 1. Augustine, b. March 17, 1810; m. Jan. 14, 1839, Frances Patten of Portland, Me. She was b. April 21, 1816. He d. July 27, 1873.

124.

(50) **Stephen**[6] **Haines** (Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, and at the age of twenty-five he married Mary Pickering, daughter of William and Abigail (Fabyan) Pickering of Greenland. They were married at North Hampton by Rev. Jonathan French, pastor of the Congregational church in that place. At first they made their home in Canterbury, but afterwards removed to Claiborne, Ala., where he died at the age of thirty-four years. She died in Loudon at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Weeks, at the age of eighty-eight years.

CHILDREN:

238 1. William Pickering, b. Feb. 22, 1811, at Canterbury; m. Aug. 16, 1836, Harriet Ferguson, dau. of Timothy and Eliza (Goodwin) Ferguson of South Berwick, Me. She was b. Nov. 4, 1814, and d. June 1, 1896. He d. at Biddeford, Me., July 2, 1879.

2. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. July 16, 1834, Dr. Jeremiah H. Lyford, who was b. Oct. 19, 1808. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1833, and settled as a physician at Port Byron, Ill., where he performed a noble work.

CHILDREN:

(1) William Haines, b. Sept. 18, 1836. He graduated from Rush Med. Col. in 1859, and is a practicing physician in Port Byron. On April 25, 1861, he married Jane Holmes, who was b. April 25, 1842.

CHILDREN:

(a) George Abbott, b Sept. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
(b) Grace Rosetta, b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1883, Frank B. Skelton, who was b. July 24, 1859.

CHILDREN:

(a) Darrah May, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
(b) Perry Holmes, b. July 21, 1886.
(c) James Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1888.
(d) Byron Neal, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
(e) Glenn Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
(f) R. Eloise, b. March 21, 1894.
(g) Clara, b. Jan. 21, 1897.
(h) Ralph Fisher, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

(c) Charlotte Ellen, b. Dec. 10, 1866 (B. A., N. W. U., 1889); m. Sept. 16, 1891, James Halliday, who was b. April 29, 1858. They have one dau., Alice Rebecca, b. April 4, 1895.

(d) Edward Hall, b. Jan. 12, 1869.

(e) Mary Annette, b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. July 27, 1894, Charles W. Hunter of Phillips, Me. He was b. Oct. 29, 1869 (M.D., Rush Med. Col., 1894).

(f) Clarence Holmes, b. Oct. 24, 1872.
(g) Florence Cynthia, b. April 7, 1874.
(h) Francis Erving, b. Aug. 20, 1875.
(i) Burton, b. May 18, 1877.
(j) Lucy, b. April 11, 1878.
(k) Bessie, b. Aug. 3, 1879.
(l) Sarah, b. March 19, 1881.
(m) Ernest Jeremiah, b. Oct. 16, 1882.
(n) Edna Clarissa, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

(2) Eugene Abbott, b. 1841. He was killed in the battle at Murfreesboro, Dec. 21, 1862.

(3) Mary Pickering, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. September, 1871, George Smith. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

(4) Albert E., b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. Clara Berg.

CHILDREN:

(a) Annie, b. October, 1875.
(b) Carrie, b. October, 1877.
(c) Genevieve, b. December, 1879.
(d) Harry Berg, b. July, 1899.

(5) Frederick Bartlett, b. July 12, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1899.

3. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. July 2, 1839, Levi Bartlett of Bristol, who was b. Jan. 8, 1807.

4. Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1817; m. May 24, 1844, Stephen Weeks, who was b. Jan. 15, 1811, and d. Jan. 29, 1885. They lived in Gilmanton and Loudon.

5. Abigail P., b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. Aug. 24, 1843, Josiah Minot, Esq., who was b. Sept. 17, 1818, and d. Dec. 14,

1891. They lived in Concord, N.H. He was Judge of Probate, and was appointed by President Pierce, Commissioner of Pensions. He was an able lawyer, and a trusted friend.

125.

(52) **William**[6] **Haines** (Matthias,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Portland, Me., about the time his father was making wrought iron cannon balls for the defense of our liberties. At the age of twenty-five he married Ann Cammett of Portland, with whom he lived twenty-six years, when she died, at the age of forty-three. He survived her seventeen years, passing away at the age of sixty-eight.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth R., b. May 21, 1803. She lived in Portland, and d. unm.
2. Margaret, b. March 9, 1805; m. October, 1828, William Becket. She d. Sept. 11, 1868.
3. Mary C., b. May 13, 1807. She was a school-teacher, living in Portland, Me.

239 4. Dudley C., b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. July 9, 1833, Lydia Cumston, who was b. Jan. 27, 1811, and d. at Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1882.

5. Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1811. She also was a school-teacher.
6. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1814. She lived at Harrison, Me.

240 7. William, b. May 28, 1819; m., in 1840, Sarah Withington, who was b. May 1, 1819, and d. June 25, 1866. He d. April 16, 1858.

8. John Holmes, b. April 2, 1821. He lived in Boston, and by trade was a tailor, doing business on Court Street.

241 9. Henry H., b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. May 22, 1849, Margaret B. Norton.

10. Rachel, b. May 9, 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1854, Jabez Budden, who was b. in 1832. She d. April 10, 1856.

126.

(53) **John**[6] **Haines** (Walter Weeks,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Fremont, and at the age of twenty-one married Susannah Parker of Portsmouth, when they made their home

in his native town. He was a carpenter by trade, and died very suddenly of heart disease at the age of thirty-seven years. His wife survived him about eleven years, dying at the age of forty-seven.

CHILDREN:

1. Direxia P., b. June 8, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1822, George S. Colby, who was b. June 14, 1797, and d. July 20, 1846. She d. Sept. 26, 1851.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Amos W., b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Jan. 10, 1844.
   (2) Daniel S., b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 18, 1846.
   (3) John H., b. May 30, 1828; m. March 11, 1858.

2. Sarah W., b. June 24, 1804; m., in 1823, Thomas Webber, who was b. Nov. 20, 1800, and d. May 1, 1878. She d. Nov. 20, 1850.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Susan P., b. Oct. 1, 1826.
   (2) John H., b. May 3, 1832; d. March 7, 1856.

3. Susan, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. Jan. 22, 1807.

242 4. John, b. Feb. 11, 1808; m. Dec. 10, 1832, Abigail W. Knowles, who was b. June 14, 1807. He d. at Detroit, Mich., March 30, 1880.

5. Adaline, b. April 6, 1810; d. April 24, 1842.

6. William, b. Sept. 18, 1812; d. Nov. 27, 1814.

7. Rachael, b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. Nov. 5, 1819.

127.

(53) Walter[6] Haines (Walter Weeks,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Fremont, from which place he removed to Readfield, Me., at the age of twenty-one years, and later from there to Mt. Vernon, Me. He was married three times, and died in Dexter, Me., at the age of sixty-five.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

243 1. Walter, b. March 14, 1804, at Readfield; m. March 4, 1826, Lydia A. Carlton, who was b. at Canaan, March 7, 1812. He d. in Chester, Me., June 10, 1893.

BY 2D WIFE:

2. Sophia J., b. March 18, 1806, in Mt. Vernon; m. Sept. 4, 1828, John Coan, who was b. in Castine, Me., Aug. 7, 1797.

3. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1808, in Mt. Vernon; m. William Eaton. They resided at Dexter, Me.

244 4. Stephen P., b. Oct. 11, 1810; m. July 4, 1835, in Lincoln, Me., Rhoda Wheeler. They made their home in Dexter.

5. Amanda S., b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

245 6. John F., b. March 27, 1816, in Bangor; m. Oct. 18, 1841, Parmela P. Additon. They resided in Dexter.

7. Rachel S., b. in Bangor, June 1, 1818.

246 8. Walter Augustus, b. April 23, 1823, in Dexter; m. Oct. 14, 1850, at Leeds, Adeline Foster, who was b. August, 1827.

247 9. George A., b. June 8, 1825, in Dexter; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Martha A. Severance. He was a dentist in Dexter.

10. Adaline E., b. June 6, 1830.

By 3d wife:

11. Albert A., b. in Dexter, April 28, 1837; m. July 1, 1868, Arvilla S. Burdick, who was b. in Dexter, Nov. 25, 1846. They have one dau., E. Addie, b. in Harmony, Me., June 30, 1871.

12. Francis, b. in Dexter, April 24, 1839; d. June 8, 1841.

128.

(54) **Stephen**[6] **Haines** (Stephen,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Northfield, and married Polly Foss when about twenty-one years of age, with whom he lived sixteen years. He was killed by the kick of a horse when in his thirty-seventh year.

Children:

248 1. John, b. October, 1813, at Northfield; m. Maria Tewksbury.

249 2. Hazen, b. Feb. 9, 1815, at Northfield; m. November, 1839, Lucinda Squires, who was b. Oct. 22, 1815.

3. Nathaniel F., b. March 9, 1817; m. Jane Merrill. They lived in Bristol, N.H.

4. Jeremiah A., b. May 2, 1819; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1834, S. C. Lang, who was b. Oct. 12, 1818, and d. April 10, 1867; m. 2d, April 14, 1868, Hattie A. Weaver, who was b. April 9, 1827. He had one dau. by his 1st wife, Emma F., b. March 21, 1848.

5. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m., in 1842, Daniel Flanders, who was b. in 1818.

CHILDREN:

(1) Peabody, b. Sept. 2, 1842.
(2) Mary, b. June 6, 1846.
(3) Frank, b. Nov. 27, 1848.
(4) Willie, b. May 17, 1851.
(5) Emma, b. July 4, 1854.

129.

(55) **Joseph**[7] **Haines** (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, and enlisted as a soldier in the war of 1812, then was stationed at Portsmouth and Rye Beach, but did not smell the smoke of battle. At the age of twenty-seven he married Dorcas Penniman of Randolph, Mass. He settled in East Stoughton, Mass., where he died at the age of forty-six years. He was buried in Randolph. His wife survived him thirty-five years, dying at Lexington, Mass., at the age of seventy-four.

CHILDREN:

250 1. Joseph P., b. June 12, 1822; m. May 22, 1843, Lucy T. Thayer, who was b. in Randolph, April 6, 1823, and d. Nov. 20, 1866.

2. Eliza Ann, b. March 30, 1824; m., in 1844, John Drew of East Stoughton, who was b. at Canton, Mass., in 1828, and d. Jan. 1, 1888. She d. October, 1888.

CHILDREN:

(1) Eugene, b. March 6, 1845. He lives in Avon, Mass.
(2) Walter H., b. April 9, 1854; d. in 1860.

3. Sally Delphia, b. Sept. 18, 1826; m., in 1842, Alexander Jernegan of Newport, R.I. He was in the Confederate service in the War of the Rebellion, and never heard from. She d. Nov. 23, 1853.

CHILDREN:

(1) Thomas A., b. July 8, 1843. He enlisted in the English army, in the 4th King's own Reg. in India service.
(2) Everett A., b. July 16, 1845. He enlisted in Co. E, 35th Reg. Mass. Vols., and d. July 13, 1863.
(3) Alice A., b. March 29, 1848; m. March 11, 1866, Maschil Hunt.

CHILDREN:

(a) Thomas Everett, b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Eliza Edwards of Stoughton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

(a) Beatrice Edna.
(b) Anne Mildred.

(b) Cora Edna, b. May 31, 1870; dead.
(c) Alice M., b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. Fred P. Bodwell of Randolph. They have one son, Frank Clyde.

4. Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Aug. 4, 1855, John A. Fletcher of Lunenburg, Vt. He was b. March 19, 1830. She d. April 27, 1865.

CHILDREN:

(1) Fred Lincoln, b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. in 1879.
(2) Charles, d. in 1890.
(3) Jennie Mabel.

130.

(55) Ira[7] Haynes (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in North Parsonsfield, Me., where he spent his boyhood. At the age of twenty-nine he married Mary M. Emery, and made his home in South Parsonsfield. He was a carpenter, having learned his trade from his father. He proved to be a helpful man in the community, and died in the strength of years, being sixty-one. His wife preceded him by one month and four days, at the age of sixty-two.

CHILDREN:

251 1. John M., b. Sept. 9, 1828; m., 1st, Abby Symms, who d. June 4, 1891; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1895, Mrs. Angie R. Gee.

2. Mary J., b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. Thomas P. West of Boston; d. Sept. 19, 1861.

3. Caroline B., b. April 20, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1848.

4. Harriet P., b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. Roscoe G. Smith. She d. July 3, 1858.

5. Rhoda L., b. Oct. 20, 1836; d. June 6, 1859.

6. Joseph E., b. April 10, 1838; m. Ada Caldwell. He d. Feb. 27, 1891, leaving two children — Guy C. and Phillip.

131.

(56) Lewis[7] Haines (Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, but when he was young his father moved his family to Nobleboro, Me. At the age of

twenty-one he married Julia Briant of that town, and lived with her fifteen years, when he died at the early age of thirty-six. His wife survived him about thirty-three years, passing away at the age of seventy-four. He was a merchant, having a store at Damariscotta Mills, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Parmelia Briant, b. in Nobleboro, March 13, 1827; m. May 13, 1846, Rev. Benjamin B. Byrne, who was b. Dec. 11, 1814. He is a lineal descendant of Governor Bradford of Plymouth Colony, and a Methodist clergyman, graduating from the Seminary at the age of twenty-four, and two years later uniting with the Maine Methodist Conference, in which connection he was a successful pastor for forty-five years. She was no small factor in her husband's success, as by her tact and discretion she won the favor of the people of his charge. She d. March 8, 1888.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Parmelia Bradford, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 18, 1847; m. Edward W. Livingston of New York, May, 1875. She d. Aug. 29, 1896, in Newark, N.J. They had one dau., Julia Bradford, b. March 29, 1877, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. May 30, 1893, William David Lambert of New York.

      CHILDREN:

      (a) William David, b. Aug. 16, 1894.
      (b) William Bradford, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

   (2) Julia Haines, b. Jan. 12, 1849.
   (3) Mary Eliza, b. in Dresden, Me., Oct. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1887, George W. Stewart of Newport, Me.
   (4) Joseph Marten, b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. June 9, 1887.

2. Clara C., b. Jan. 20, 1828, in Nobleboro; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Thomas J. York. He was b. May 31, 1829. He became a prominent citizen of Nobleboro, holding various town offices, and was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1878 and 1897.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Addie W., b. June 26, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1862.
   (2) Austin W., b. June 26, 1862; m. August, 1888, Dora B. Howard of Waldoboro, Me. He graduated from Lincoln Academy, and from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. At the age of twenty-four he was a member of the Maine Legislature. He d. Aug. 28, 1892. They had one dau., Grace Austin, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

3. Julia Briant, b. in Nobleboro, March 17, 1830; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Josiah Caldwell Ross of Richmond, Me. He d. at Chester, Penn., Feb. 24, 1897.

CHILDREN:

(1) Lewis Haines, b. Sept. 3, 1855, at Damariscotta; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Carrie A. Styles, at Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a lumber merchant in Freeport, L.I.

CHILDREN:

(a) Ida Adella, b. July 7, 1878, in New York, graduated from the Grammar and High schools, Brooklyn, and from Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., in 1900.

(b) Julia Caroline, b. Dec. 29, 1879. She graduated from the Grammar and High schools, Brooklyn.

(c) C. Elliot Pell, b. March 1, 1889.

(2) Charles Everett, b. at Greenport, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1867. He graduated from the University of Penn. (B.S.) in 1888. and (M.E.) in 1889. He is a mechanical engineer in New York City.

4. Adeline S., b. May 5, 1832, at Nobleboro; m. 1st, May 5, 1854, Austin L. Wardwell of North Penobscott, Me. They had one son, Austin E., b. at North Penobscott; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Sophrona Mulligan of Brantford, Ontario, Canada. She m., 2d, Columbus C. Bacon, who was b. May 20, 1828, at St. Stephen, N.B., and d. at Branchville, Md., Nov. 2, 1895.

CHILDREN:

(1) Harry A., b. May 29, 1865, at Nobleboro; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Blanch A. Nahefield of Washington, D.C. They have one son, Carl, b. March 14, 1899, at Branchville, Md.

(2) Ada Mabel, b. Oct 21, 1868, at Caledonia, Canada; m. Jan. 16, 1894, Alexander H. Howie of Brantford, Canada.

CHILDREN:

(a) Gordon, b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1895.

(b) Keath, b. May 14, 1897.

(3) Angie M., b. July 23, 1870, in Caledonia, Canada; m. Dec. 29, 1891, Robert Gilson of Brantford, Canada.

CHILDREN:

(a) Josephine B., b. Nov. 22, 1892, at Ayr, Canada.

(b) Angie, b. Sept. 26, 1896, at Readsville, Canada.

(4) Josephine C., b. Aug. 19, 1873, at Caledonia, Canada, and d. Sept. 18, 1890, at Brantford, Canada.

5. Joseph Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1835, at Damariscotta Mills, Me.; m. April 23, 1859, Clara Smithwicls. He d. Oct. 18, 1867. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

(1) Frank Smithwicls, b. Jan. 13, 1863. He was educated at Lincoln Academy, Me., and the College at Ottawa, after which he became a merchant at Damariscotta. From there he went to Boston and engaged in business with his brother-in-law. But having a strong desire to become a physician, after a few years he gave up his business and entered the Medical Department of Harvard College, and afterwards graduated from Bellevue College, N.Y. After his graduation he went to Alaska, where he is now practicing his profession.

(2) Winifred Sophia, b. March 25, 1867. She was educated at Lincoln Academy, and St. Joseph's Academy, Deering, Me.; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Frank S. Murphy of Boston.

CHILDREN:

(a) Howard Haines, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
(b) Marvin, b. Dec. 28, 1888, in Boston.

132.

(56) Joseph[7] Haines (Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, but brought up in Nobleboro, Me., to which place his father removed when he was quite young. At the age of twenty-six he married Addie C. Goodenow of Newcastle, Me. He died at the age of seventy-eight years, and his wife four years after, aged seventy-seven. He was a man of great worth, high honor and strict integrity, maintaining a name in every sense above reproach. He was president of the Newcastle National Bank from its organization to his death. And to-day he is remembered with kindly feelings by all who knew him.

CHILDREN:

252 1. Josiah Myrick, b. June 27, 1838; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Mary Chapman, dau. of D. W. Chapman, Esq. She was b. Jan. 19, 1849.

2. Sarah Goodenow, b. April 9, 1841; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Bradford Alden White of Newcastle, Me. He was b. Feb. 3, 1844. He is a lumber dealer, and treasurer of the

town of Nobleboro. They have one dau., Ethel Haines, b. at Damariscotta Mills, Nov. 2, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Edgar Myrick Simpson of Bangor, Me.

133.

(58) **Henry Stevens**[7] **Haines** (Israel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wakefield, where he learned the carpenter's trade. At the age of twenty-two he married Eliza B. Wood of Nantucket, Mass., in which place he made his home for a while, then removed to Wilmington, N.C. Afterwards he went to San Francisco, Cal., where he died at the age of about forty-two years.

His wife survived him twelve years, dying at the age of fifty-five, at Sumter, S.C.

CHILDREN:

253 1. Henry S., b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1857, Elizabeth J. Owens of Charleston, S.C. He m., 2d, Anna H. Davis.

254 2. Daniel Wood, b. April 26, 1839; m. May 14, 1863, Frances Stewart at Fayetteville, N.C. She was b. Feb. 3, 1834, at Adams Creek, Craven Co., N.C., and d. at Florence, S.C., Oct. 6, 1898. He d. at same place, June 19, 1891.

3. Fanning W., b. Aug. 31, 1841. When twenty-four years of age he went to sea, and is now unknown.

4. George W., b. Sept. 20, 1847. He lives in Waycross, Ga., and has been agent of Macon & Brunswick R.R.

134.

(58) **George W.**[7] **Haines** (Israel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Wakefield, where he spent his boyhood; then learned the trade of a carpenter. When forty-one years old he married Susan A. Nichols of Ossipee, with whom he lived thirty-two years, when he died at the age of seventy-three. His wife survived him about five years, dying in May, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. Calvin S., b. July 13, 1860.
2. Grace C., b. July 14, 1865.
3. George H., b. July 9, 1867.
4. Abbie M., b. Aug. 2, 1870.

135.

(59) **John**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, but left home at the age of nineteen, on the death of his father, to care for himself. At the age of twenty-six he married Hannah Parker of Canterbury, with whom he lived twenty-one years, when she died at the age of forty-one. He afterwards married Mary Neal, with whom he lived twenty-four years, when he died at the age of seventy-one. He was a carpenter and millwright, and for many years had charge of the wood-work of the New Market Manufacturing Company. Later in life he spent a few years in California, after which he retired to his farm in New Market, where he died after serious suffering for a long time from rheumatism. He was highly respected by his fellow-citizens, being honest, industrious, and kind.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Caroline C., b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. April 29, 1849, Joseph H. Whitaker of Atkinson, N.H. He was b. April 8, 1824, and learned the trade of a shoemaker; also taught school during the winter months. He spent the greater part of his life in his native town, dying at the age of fifty-two. His wife survived him seventeen years, passing away at the age of nearly seventy.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) John H., b. April 4, 1850, in Atkinson; m. Mary J. Flanders, who d. February, 1900. He d. Nov. 5, 1874. They had one dau., Alice S. W., b. May, 1872; m. Forest Davis of Plaistow, N.H. They also had one child.

   (2) Orlaton Leroy, b. April 7, 1854; m. Flora A. Merrick.

   CHILDREN:

   (a) Elsie C., b. Jan. 12, 1875.
   (b) Ada L., b. Sept. 10, 1876.
   (c) Caroline J., b. Sept. 2, 1879.
   (d) Flora J., b. Oct. 7, 1883.
   (e) Howard L., b. May 13, 1893.
   (f) Alvin M., b. May 13, 1896.

   (3) Eleanor Amanda, b. May 29, 1855; m. Charles A. Hoyt. They have one dau., Laortie A., b. Dec. 12, 1881.

255 2. Albert Franklin, b. July 6, 1826; m. Jan. 22, 1851, Ann Neal, who was b. Nov. 14, 1825, and d. Jan. 7, 1879.

3. Alvira, b. March 4, 1828; d. May 31, 1840.

256 4. John Woodbury, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Octavia E. Stevens of Kingston, N.H. She was b. Dec. 4, 1834. He d. April 29, 1878.

5. Lorinda A., b. July 2, 1831; d. in 1847.

6. Andrew J., b. Oct. 1, 1832; d. May 15, 1838.

257 7. Henry George, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1877, Mrs. Alice Holman of Maysville, Ky., then at Van Buren, Ark. She was b. March 3, 1856.

8. George Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 4, 1834.

By 2d wife:

9. Mary Aurelia, b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. June 13, 1873, unm.

10. Angie L., b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Oct. 25, 1868, Edwin Wiggin of New Market. He was b. March 25, 1840.

Children:

(1) George A., b. June 16, 1869; m. July 3, 1884, Gertie N. Johnson.
(2) Charles L., b. March 4, 1871; m. Cora Smith.
(3) Frank J., b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. Sept. 6, 1896, Ethel V. Paul.
(4) Fred W., b. May 12, 1884.

11. Jennie E., b. March 10, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1871, unm.

12. Edwin B., b. May 17, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Ida M. Rollins, who was b. May 12, 1855.

13. Etta C., b. June 2, 1855; m. at New Market, June 2, 1879, La Forest C. Clark.

136.

(59) **Frederick**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, where his father had settled about three years before. He learned the shoemaker's trade of that period, and when twenty-five years of age he married Olive Merrill, and settled in Rowley, Mass., where, after a useful life, he died at the age of seventy-one from chronic rheumatism. He was a diligent man, of kindly disposition, pious, and greatly respected. His wife passed away three years earlier, at the age of sixty-four. They had one son, Samuel M., born July 8, 1832; married Dec. 25, 1863, Anna E. Longfellow, who was born Sept. 5, 1841. He was

educated at Dummer Academy, and followed the occupation of a farmer, being a quiet and useful citizen, and dying at the age of forty-seven years. They had one son, Frederick, born Dec. 5, 1871, now living with his mother in Amesbury, Mass.

137.

(59) **Daniel Jewell**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Loudon, where he spent his early boyhood. Possessing the faculty of a trader, when quite young he purchased a team and traveled through the country selling goods. Afterwards he opened a store in Nottingham, N.H. At the age of thirty-four he married Mary Batchelder, with whom he lived for sixteen years. He afterwards made his home in Lawrence, and became a prosperous merchant there. He was a clear-headed, far-sighted man, of strict integrity and genial nature. He died when in the height of temporal prosperity, at the age of fifty years. Seven years after his widow married Edward Paige of the same city. She now resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Josephine, b. in Nottingham, Sept. 29, 1841. She became a lovely Christian lady, and d. Oct. 1, 1884, unm.
2. Almira B., b. in Nottingham, N.H., July 27, 1844; d. Nov. 19, 1855.
3. William L., b. in Nottingham, March 22, 1846; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Mary Louisa Merrill, who was b. Sept. 13, 1850. He was educated in the public schools in Lawrence, Mass., and then was engaged in the mill supply business for several years, and afterwards became a member of the firm of Edward Paige & Co. Then he was in business in Providence, R.I., as treasurer of a corporation. At the present time he is treasurer of the American Rubber Tire Co., Boston.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Marion, b. March 24, 1880.
   (2) Louisa Merrill, b. March 8, 1882; d. Jan. 4, 1892.

138.

(59) **Thomas Jefferson**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel, Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Loudon, where his father had early settled. As a boy, when not in school, he was learning in the mills which his father owned. Because of the early death

of his father, he went to live with his uncle, Asa Jewell, in Stratham, at the age of twelve years. He received his higher education at Hampton Academy, a noted literary institution at that time. Afterwards he learned the mason's trade in Stratham. Then he went to New York, where he constructed several large buildings in the vicinity of Broadway and Canal Street, which was then a popular dwelling district. At the age of about twenty-four he married Mary Rollins of Stratham, with whom he lived forty-seven years, when she died at the age of seventy. They lived in New Market, Northwood, and Concord, N.H., where he worked at his trade, and for several winters taught school. He afterwards became a farmer in New Market, where he died at the age of ninety-two years and four months. He was a progressive man of high aims, decided in his views, strong in his affections, persevering in his purposes, sound in judgment, charitable in opinion, and a learner in piety. He was deacon of the Free Baptist church in Northwood, and for many years he held the same office in the Free Baptist church in New Market. He was selectman of the town of Durham, in which town he lived for a few years, until a portion of that town was [illegible]ed to New Market. He was for many years a member of the Rising Star Lodge of F.&A.M., and for sixty-nine years he belonged to the Washington Chapter, No. 3, Royal Arch Masons, in Portsmouth. Being of strong constitution, he experienced but few days of sickness during his long life, and so was enabled to accomplish a great amount of work in making the world better.

CHILDREN:

1. Fidelia Augusta, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Napoleon B. Treadwell of New Market. He was b. Jan. 9, 1824, and d. March 15, 1891. He was son of Capt. Charles Treadwell, who made many foreign voyages. Having learned both the blacksmith and machinist trade, he became a skillful mechanic, and was employed for many years in Cuba on a sugar estate. Afterwards he became an extensive hardware dealer in New Market. He possessed a choice spirit, high aims, and unswerving integrity. While he refused political offices, he consented to be president of the New Market Savings Bank, also to be director of the New Market National Bank. He was a member of Rising Star Lodge of F.&A.M., and a member of the Free Baptist church in the town of his adoption. He was a Christian in deeds as well as profession.

CHILDREN:

(1) George Haines, b. in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1857; m. June 15, 1887, Ida May Stratton of Brooklyn, N.Y. She was b. June 18, 1859. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., at Harvard College, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, graduating there in 1885, since which time he has practiced as a physician in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is vice-president of Kings Co. Medical Association, N.Y.

(2) Flora Gertrude, b. June 24, 1865, in New Market. She graduated from the New Market High School, and from Emerson College, Boston, Mass., and taught elocution for several years, being now a permanent teacher in the High School in Brooklyn, N.Y.

2. Mary Ann, b. March 20, 1830; d. May 8, 1830.

259 3. Thomas Van Buren, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. July 27, 1858, Mary Frances French, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Badger) French of New Market. She was b. July 7, 1836.

139.

(59) Washington[7] Haines (John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, but when quite young struck out for himself in the world. He inherited a love for machinery, and became a mechanic, working in different places until he was able to purchase a mill for himself. At the age of about twenty-six he married Eunice Conant, with whom he lived nearly five years, when she died. Three years later he married Abigail Folsom, daughter of Josiah Folsom of New Market, with whom he lived forty-six years, when he died at the age of eighty years and eight months. After purchasing his mill in New Market he became a manufacturer of cotton batting, in which business he continued until he retired from business. He was known in the commercial world as strictly honest and perfectly reliable. Being social in his habits, choice in his tastes, and decided in his views, he made friends and held them. He was sound in judgment, charitable in spirit, and brave in misfortune. For several years previous to his death he suffered from rheumatism, sometimes severely, becoming at last totally blind. His widow remains bright and active in her ninety-first year.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

260 1. Charles Parkman, b. in Cabbotville, Mass., March 7, 1834; m. March 15, 1860, Cornelia E. Eastman of Townsend, Mass. She was b. Oct. 7, 1839, and d. Jan. 6, 1899.

2. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. June 23, 1853. She was a great sufferer, being helpless for years, but was patient and uncomplaining, manifesting in a marked manner the spirit of Christ.

BY 2D WIFE:

3. Alanson C., b. June 12, 1843; m. 1st, March 4, 1868, Olivia Haley, dau. of John P. Haley of Lee. She d. Aug. 6, 1885; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1886, Clara A. Wiswall, dau. of Dea. Thomas H. Wiswall of Durham. They have one dau., Hannah Wiswall, b. Aug. 12, 1889. On Aug. 30, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 15th N.H. Reg. Vols., and was in the siege of Port Hudson from May 23 to July 8, 1863. As his term of service expired August, 1863, he re-enlisted, July 14, 1864, in Co. K, 6th Reg. Mass. Infantry, for three months. Afterwards he served as Lieutenant and Captain in the N.H. National Guards for several years. He worked at the cooper's trade for a considerable period; then he started up the cotton batting cards for the New Market Manufacturing Co. In 1870 he was appointed Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue, continuing until that office was abolished in 1873. Then he became bookkeeper for T. H. Wiswall & Co., manufacturers of paper-hanging. He was Census Enumerator in 1880; served as selectman in New Market for five years, and was chairman of the board for three years, and at present represents the town in the State Legislature. He entered the New Market National Bank as clerk, June 12, 1882, and has held the position of cashier of the bank for the last eight years. He is a member of Rising Star Lodge No. 47, F. & A. M., and of the St. Paul Commandery; is a member of Pioneer Lodge, No. 1, K. of P.; a member of George A. Gay Post, No. 18, G.A.R., and Department Commander, Department of N.H., G.A.R.; also he is interested in various projects which pertain to the welfare of the community in which he lives.

140.

(59) **James Madison**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, being the youngest of his father's family, and but six years old when his father died.

ALANSON C. HAINES.

New Market, N. H.

(See No. 139. 3.)

Early in life he commenced to care for himself, going to Nottingham and engaging in the milling business. At the age of twenty-four he married Lydia Tuttle, with whom he lived thirty-six years, when she died at the age of fifty-seven. Four years later he married Mrs. Mary F. Moses, with whom he lived eight years. In 1864 he removed from Nottingham to Auburn, where he resided for six years, after which he made his home in Manchester, where he died of a painful illness at the age of seventy-two. He was a diligent, discreet, trustworthy man, having the respect of his fellows, and for three years represented the town of Nottingham in the Legislature.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

261 1. George Knowlton, b. at Nottingham, May 31, 1835; m., 1st, Anna S. Randlett, July 12, 1864. She was b. Oct. 3, 1844, and d. April 10, 1871; m., 2d, Victoria E. Vaughn of Portsmouth, May 1, 1872.

2. Lydia Jane, b. Aug 10, 1838; m. 1st, July 1, 1857, Warren Mills of Topsham, Vt. He was b. April 10, 1831, and d. July 30, 1862; m. 2d, April 28, 1866, James K. Goodwin, who was b. Nov. 11, 1844. They live in Manchester.

CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND:

(1) Ida J., b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1862.
(2) Minnie E., b. July 30, 1861; m. June 7, 1882, George E. Prime. They had one dau., Alice E., b. Dec. 31, 1885; d. March 14, 1886.

BY 2D HUSBAND:

(3) Alfred J., b. April 16, 1867; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Matilda Henidge.

CHILDREN:

(a) Alice M., b. Aug. 20, 1888.
(b) George A., b. April 2, 1890.

(4) Frank E., b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. May 30, 1891, Celina Bilodeau.

3. John Edwin, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. 1st, July 2, 1866, Myra J. Goodwin, who was b. July 9, 1847, and d. Feb. 19, 1888; m., 2d, Mary E. Bardwell.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

(1) Mabel L., b. April, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.
(2) Carl L., b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. July, 1898, Bessie Newhall.

4. Charles Eugene, b. June 28, 1846. He was in the shoe business in Manchester, but now resides in Northwood, unm.

5. Emma A., b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Marvin Proctor of Manchester. They reside in Auburn, N.H.

CHILDREN:

(1) George H., b. Sept. 23, 1877; d. March 22, 1886, by the falling of a tree upon him.
(2) Effie, b. Dec. 19, 1879.
(3) Percy, b. Nov. 9, 1882.
(4) Charles H., b. June 11, 1886.

141.

(60) **Taylor**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, where he spent his long life. At the age of forty he married Mehitable Sargent, with whom he lived about one year, when she died. Three years after he married Nancy Willey, with whom he lived twelve years, when she died. Just eight months after he married Nancy Flanders of Gilmanton. He was a wheelwright by trade, and was never farther away from home than Concord, nine miles distant, with one exception, when he drove with his team to Newburyport to visit his sister. He died, Oct. 20, 1888, at the age of eighty-four. It is said that he never rode in a railroad car.

CHILDREN BY 3D WIFE:

1. Levi Flanders, b. Oct. 14, 1862.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1865; m., in 1882, Willard Ordway of Loudon. She was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of her stepson, who was twelve years of age. This occurred Feb. 12, 1883.

3. Martha Ann, b. May 20, 1868.

142.

(60) **Samuel**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, where he spent his boyhood, and where he made his permanent home after marrying Almira Brimbleton at the age of twenty-one, although it appears that he lived for a short time in Stratham. He was a farmer, honorable and upright in his dealings, and highly respected.

CHILDREN:

262 1. William B., b. at Stratham, March 15, 1829; m. Dec. 14, 1852, Mary Ellen Dennison of Rockport, Mass. She was b. Oct. 16, 1831. He d. April 12, 1891.

2. Samuel T., b. April, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1838.

3. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1834; m., in 1860, Thomas Haskell, who was b. in 1813.

263 4. Samuel T., b. May 19, 1840; m., in 1863, Mary E. Doe, who was b. in 1839.

143.

(61) **Matthias**[7] **Haines** (Matthias,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Loudon, and when twenty-six years of age he married Chloe Harriman, after which they made their home in Stewartstown, N.H. They lived together thirty-two years. They were born the same year and died the same year at the age of fifty-nine.

CHILDREN:

263a 1. John H., b. July 2, 1845; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Eliza Jane Aldrich, who was b. March 22, 1846.

2. Abbie H., b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. March 13, 1864.

144.

(62) **Joseph**[7] **Haines** (Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Salem, Mass., and when he was three years old his parents removed to Londonderry, N.H., and three years later they settled in Loudon, where they spent the rest of their days. He was educated at Gilmanton Academy. At the age of twenty-four he returned to his native town, where he remained two years, when he located in Lynn. Five years later he married Mary Neal of that place, and made his permanent home there, being a dealer in hardware. Temporarily he went to Galena, Ill., where he was associated with his youngest brother in mercantile business, and at that time was quite intimate with Gen. Grant, whom he met almost daily on the way to his home. During President Pierce's administration he was an officer in the Boston Custom House. Afterwards he represented Lynn in the State Legislature. He took great interest in the cause of education, and was for many years a member of the School Board of that city, and for a long time he

was assistant assessor in his own ward. He was a worthy member of the Society of Friends, being a thoroughly good man, of strict integrity, unassuming, yet always firm for the right, and winning and holding the respect of his fellows. He died at the age of eighty-nine years. His wife had preceded him twenty-five years.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1841. She is a graduate of the Lynn High School.

2. Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1844. He was educated in the Lynn High School, and is now a bookkeeper.

3. Edwin Neal, b. June 13, 1849; m. April 24, 1882, Marie Ruth of Lynn. She was b. April 24, 1856. He graduated from the Lynn High School, and is a merchant in the same city.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Bertha Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1882. Now (1901) in Radcliffe College.
   (2) Mary Neal, b. March 19, 1893.

145.

(62) John Kittredge[7] Haines (Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, where he spent his early boyhood. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed as a cabinet-maker to a Mr. Durgin of Sanbornton Bridge, where he remained till 1831, when he removed to Salem, Mass., where he finished his trade. His health becoming impaired, he made a voyage to China and the Philippine Islands in the capacity of ship carpenter, in 1833–4. One year later he made a second voyage to Canton and Manila, going by the way of Cape Good Hope. On his return at the age of twenty-four he married his cousin, Mrs. Martha Haines (Dwinell) Smith, with whom he lived more than eleven years, when she died. In 1840–1 he made a third sea voyage, circumnavigating the globe, and on his return established his home in Salem. During the year following the death of his wife he married Cordelia H. Vivuan of Vassalboro, Me. Five years afterwards he removed from Salem to Lansing, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his days as a highly respected citizen, dying at the age of about seventy-seven years.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. John Kittredge, b. in Salem, Sept. 4, 1838. He enlisted in the Union army, and was in the battle at Nashville, Tenn., Oct 5, 1864, and assisted in driving Gen. Hood's army across the Tennessee River. Afterwards he was with his regiment in North Carolina. He was discharged July 20, 1865. In 1890 he was Deputy County Clerk at Waukon, Ia.

264 2. William Plummer, b. June 12, 1840, at Salem; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1865, Mary A. Barrows of Galena, Ill. She was b. Jan. 16, 1845, and d. in Chicago, July 20, 1893. He m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1899, Anna Schenkel.

3. Deborah Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1843, at Salem; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Perley Putnam of Salem. They have one son.

4. Martha Eldora, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1846.

5. Stephen Elbridge, b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. April 21, 1869, Eliza Adeline Rittenhouse, who was b. June 10, 1850, and d. Feb. 1, 1875, leaving one dau., Eva, b. March 13, 1870.

BY 2D WIFE:

6. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1852.

7. Mary V., b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. March 30, 1875, John Kasel of Lansing, Ia. He was b. Feb. 8, 1847, at Hachy, Province Luxemburg, Belgium, and came to this country in 1857.

265 8. James Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1855, in Lansing, Ia.; m. June 30, 1880, Alice M. Foster, who was b. July 13, 1856.

9. Walter E., b. May 13, 1859; m. 1st, March 1, 1882, Amanda J. Casol of Lansing. She was b. March 23, 1860, and d. March 17, 1884; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1886, Virginia L. Dunbar of Caledonia, Minn. She was b. Sept. 14, 1867. He had one son by 1st wife, Leroy Walter, b. May 10, 1883.

140.

(62) **Sylvester Henry**[7] **Haines** (Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon; and at the age of sixteen he went to Salem, where he learned the carpenter's trade, after which he removed to Galena, Ill., where he was engaged as master builder in the erection of the first building in that city. Subsequently he engaged in the lumber business, holding the office

of city wharf and lumber master. At the age of twenty-two he married Elcy Tucker Nourse of Lynn, Mass., with whom he lived fifty-two years, when she died at the age of seventy-six. In 1851 he removed with his family to Lansing, Iowa, where he operated a water saw-mill. Five years later he removed to Waterloo Creek, where he had purchased a tract of land on which he erected a flour-mill and other buildings, and named the village Dorchester. He remained there twenty-three years, when he removed to Masonville, and resided upon a farm which he had purchased. Six years later he removed to Caledonia, N.D., where he died at the age of seventy-six, having survived his wife by almost two years. He was a good man, and an influential member of the communities in which he lived, being highly respected by his neighbors. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, Galena, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Cecilia Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Homer E. Harrington of Dorchester, Ia. He was b. July 8, 1840, and d. May 23, 1866. They had one son, Wallace.

2. William Elbridge, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1842.

3. Georgiana Alberta, b. June 1, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1867, John T. Robinson of Lansing, Ia.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Frank Henry, b. June 25, 1870.
   (2) Daisy May, b. May 6, 1875.
   (3) Maud Alberta, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
   (4) Hope Elcy, b. May 6, 1879.

4. Elbridge Sylvester, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1869.

5. Harriet Augusta, b. April 26, 1849; m. Jan. 23, 1877, Charles H. Layman at Washington, Pa. They settled in Caledonia, N.D.

6. Ella Letitia, b. June 23, 1851; m. May 14, 1874, William W. Ward of Cumings, N.D.

7. Charles Nourse, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Feb. 8, 1881, Sylvia Jane Alcock, who was b. Oct. 29, 1861, in Masonville, Ia. They settled in Caledonia, N.D.

8. Frank Lindsey, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. June 18, 1887, Amy M. Seelye at Minneapolis, Minn. They settled at Villard, Minn.

ANDREW MACK HAINES.

Born, Jan. 1, 1820; died, Nov. 10, 1898.

(See No. 147.)

147.

(62) **Andrew Mack**[7] **Haines** (Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury the first day of the year 1820. When he was two years of age his parents removed to Loudon, where they had formerly lived. Seven years later, after the death of his father, the family removed to Gilmanton, remaining there three years, when they went to Salem, Mass. Two years later they removed to Lynn. At the age of nineteen he went to Galena, Ill., arriving there Aug. 13, 1839. After ten years' residence in that place, he returned to Lynn, but three years later went to Galena, where he spent the greater part of the remainder of his life. He was educated at Gilmanton Academy, a notable institution of that day. At the age of twenty-two he married Angeline Elizabeth Woodbury, dau. of John and Sarah (Allen) Woodbury of Lynn, and a descendant of John Woodbury, who came from Somersetshire, England, to Cape Ann in 1824, and settled in Salem, Mass., 1826. Two years after his marriage he and wife united with the First Presbyterian Church in Galena of which he afterwards became one of the deacons. He was for many years a prosperous merchant; also he became a noted genealogist, having a wide correspondence throughout this country and in England, and for more than forty-five years collected facts relating to the descendants of Deacon Samuel Haines, which collection constitutes the greater part of this book. He held various offices in the city of his adoption, and was by all regarded as a man of great integrity of character, of admirable self-poise, markedly generous spirit, and kindly feelings. He was an intimate friend of President Grant, with whom he sat at the table at the great reception which the city gave the President. He lived with his wife fifty-six years, dying Nov. 10, 1898, in his seventy-eighth year. He was seriously afflicted with disease of the eyes, and during the last years of his life was totally blind. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Andrew Woodbury, b. Oct. 14, 1847, at Galena; bapt. in 1848; d. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 29, 1849.
2. Angelina Flora, b. in Lynn, Aug. 18, 1852; bapt. at Galena, May 1, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1874, her cousin, George E. Woodbury of Boston, Mass.; d. at Winsor Hotel, Oakland,

Cal., Jan. 25, 1889. She was a lady of varied accomplishments, and greatly beloved by her acquaintances. He is a noted inventor in San Francisco, Cal. They had one son, George Haines, b. at San Francisco, July 2, 1879; educated in the public schools of San Francisco and at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., and d. at Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

266 3. Samuel Andrew, b. at Galena, Jan. 16, 1854; bapt. Jan. 7, 1855; graduated from High School, Galena, in 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1880, Carrie Eva Lombard, dau. of Nathan C. and Lucy S. Lombard of Cambridge, Mass. She was b. May 7, 1857.

4. Elizabeth Woodbury, b. at Galena, March 9, 1857; d. March 13, 1857.

5. John Woodbury, b. Feb. 1, 1860; d. Feb. 6, 1860.

6. Andrew Matthias, b. March 9, 1861; bapt. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1893, Marcie May Hancock, dau. of Sampson Hancock of Waterloo, Cal. He was educated in the public schools of Galena, and is salesman in San Francisco, Cal. They have one dau., Lucile Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

7. Morna Dwinell, b. July 26, 1864; bapt. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Sept. 16, 1884, Leo Titus LeBron, who was b. at Galena Nov. 1, 1858. He is a merchant jeweler in that city.

CHILDREN:
(1) Leo Titus, b. Sept. 17, 1886, at Galena.
(2) Marion Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1899, at Galena.

148.

(63) **True B.**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, and there spent his boyhood. He seems to have had a love for the sea, and so became a sailor, and in time was promoted to captain of the ship *Niagara* of New York. When in his twenty-ninth year he married his cousin, Isabella Bachelder, dau. of Abram Bachelder of Gardner, Me. She was his faithful wife for twenty-three years, when he died at the age of about fifty-two. She survived him more than twenty-seven years, dying at the age of seventy-three.

CHILDREN:
1. Franklin G., b. March 23, 1833. He became a sailor, and was probably lost at sea, or died on board of ship, as he was never heard from.

2. Oscar F., b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. at Brooklyn, N.Y., March 13, 1860, Mary J. Kittredge of Readfield, Me. She was b. Oct. 12, 1838, and d. Feb. 9, 1885.

149.

(65) **Harrison Pillsbury[7] Haynes** (Nathaniel G.,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Andover, N.H., but resided in Danbury, Alexandria, and Tilton; also in Quechee, Vt., and for a time in Boston, Mass. He was a farmer and carpenter, being a skillful workman. He was industrious, honorable, and devout, being for many years an official member of the Methodist Episcopal church in Tilton. When about twenty-six years of age he married Elizabeth Olive Johnson, dau. of Jeremiah Johnson of Bridgewater, N.H., with whom he happily lived nearly thirty-eight years, when he died at the age of sixty-four. Having met the responsibilities of life bravely, he cheerfully went higher. She is still living.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Converse, b. in Danbury, N.H., Sept. 5, 1847. He became a promising young man, and studied at the Methodist Seminary at Newbury, Vt., but died of scarlet fever Dec. 22, 1863.
2. Henry Harrison, b. in Alexandria, Aug. 23, 1849; m. 1st, July 25, 1877, Nancy Ella Moulton, dau. of Gilman Moulton of Sandwich, N.H. She was b. Aug. 5, 1850, and d. at Tilton, July 23, 1883; m. 2d, July 2, 1889, Mary Frances Cushing, dau. of Rev. Christopher Cushing, D.D., of Cambridge, Mass. She was b. Nov. 2, 1851. (See Biographical Sketches.)
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Quechee, Vt., June 3, 1858; d. at Tilton, N.H., June 23, 1877. She attended school at the Tilton Seminary, and at the Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. She had a marked talent for music, and possessed a very sweet spirit.
4. Charles Johnson, b. April 28, 1860; d. Dec. 29, 1863.

150.

Hiram G.[7] Haines ((?[6]), Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, March 6, 1812, where he was carefully brought up. At the age of twenty-three he married Caroline M. Shattuck of Hollis. They lived in Nashua, and from

there removed to Lowell, Mass., but afterwards returned to his native town.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah C., b. at Nashua, N.H., June 13, 1836; m. May 9, 1859, Thomas Dinsmore of Londonderry. He d. of fever at Morris Island, S.C., Aug. 11, 1863. She d. Jan. 7, 1864, in Canterbury.
2. Maria C., b. in Nashua, June 13, 1836; d. May 2, 1839, of dropsy.
3. George W., b. at Lowell, Mass., March 26, 1839; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Martha B. Randall of Canterbury. They had one dau., Sarah L., b. in 1873, d. the same year.
4. Sarah A. M., b. at Canterbury, May 1, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
5. Lyman H., b. at Canterbury, March 29, 1843; m. Feb. 3, 1867, Susan A. Smith of Canterbury.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Louisa, who is not living.
   (2) Lillian, who is not living.
   (3) Moses E.
   (4) Addis M.
6. Moses E., b. March 4, 1846; m. July 24, 1868, Susan A. Flanders of Fisherville, N.H. He became a painter by occupation.
7. Charles P., b. March 24, 1848; m. July 10, 1868, Thirza A. Chase of Henniker, N.H. They had one dau., Myrtle, b. in 1872.
8. Lizzie F., b. at Canterbury, Dec. 22, 1851; m. April 19, 1873, Francis A. Fullerton of Raymond, N.H. They made their home in Fisherville.
9. William S., b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1863.

151.

(66) **John Edward**[7] **Haines** (John S.,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Lancaster, and at the age of twenty-three years he married Ann S. Raymond of Bridgewater, Vt. They lived in Boston, Mass., Chicago, Ill., New York City, New Brighton, Staten Island, and Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Frances, b. June 7, 1850; m. Dec. 14, 1878, Horace C. Lockwood of Woodstock, Vt. He was b. Jan. 12, 1839. They have one dau., Josephine A., b. Oct. 20, 1885.

2. Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
3. Mary Ann, b. April 22, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1881, Robert Weishaupt of New Brighton, N.Y. He was b. May 7, 1854. They made their home in Brooklyn, N.Y.

   CHILDREN:
   (1) Letta Annette, b. April 18, 1883.
   (2) Nellie Haynes, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
   (3) Marianna May, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
4. Hattie Raymond, b. Nov. 6, 1859; d. March 24, 1862.
5. George Lyman, b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. June 7, 1893, Lauretta Carshens, who was b. March 23, 1871.
6. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. June 28, 1865.
7. John Raymond, b. Nov. 20, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1872.

152.

(67) **Samuel**[7] **Haines** (Moses K.,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greensboro, Vt., from which town he went to Burritt, Ill. When twenty-five years of age he married Roxanna Patterson, with whom he lived thirty-six years, when she died at the age of sixty-two. He survived her about one year, and died at Rockford, Ill., aged sixty-two years.

CHILDREN:
1. Samuel Chancy, b. April 10, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Augusta M. Foster, who was b. Sept. 11, 1834, and d. Nov. 8, 1900. He d. Nov. 20, 1872.
2. Moses Matthias, b. Dec. 14, 1828; m. June 10, 1860, Sarah J. Felts, who was b. Feb. 12, 1840. They had one dau., Elsie Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1862. He d. May 8, 1894.
3. Joshua, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1830.
4. Sarah Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1831; m. Dec. 5, 1856, William Dyson of Rockford, Ill. He was b. Feb. 18, 1829. They have one dau.
5. George M., b. April 11, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1846.
6. Mary L., b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1839.
7. Roxanna E., b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Nov. 7, 1864, George W. Darrington of Rockford, Ill. She d., leaving two sons and one dau.
8. Harriet M., b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. Aug. 9, 1861, Henry R. Howe of Rockford. He was b. Aug. 29, 1838. She d., leaving one son, Harry.

9. Mary M., b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, Charles Siddens. She d. March 13, 1868. They had one dau., Sarah L., b. Feb. 11, 1867.

153.

(67) **Moses**[7] **Haines** (Moses K.,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greensboro, Vt.; and at the age of twenty-three he married Deborah W. Clark of Westmorland, with whom he lived forty years, when she died at the age of nearly sixty-seven. About one year after he married Margaret Calderwood of Greensboro. He lived with her twelve years, when he died at the age of seventy-six. He was a Christian man, of great energy and strength of character, and a successful farmer, being fortunate in his marriage relations.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Abigail Deborah, b. at Greensboro, March 22, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1868, John D. S. Olmstead of Lyndon, Ill. He was b. in Greensboro, Jan. 21, 1844.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Harry Elbert, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. March 1, 1897, Josephine Goss of Waterford, Vt. He is a farmer.

   (2) Charles Herman, b. April 25, 1874; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Laura May Swett of East Hardwick, Vt. He is a farmer.

   (3) Erwin Haines, b. Aug. 23, 1879. He is a pharmacist.

267 2. George Marvin, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Octavia Louisa Goodrich, dau. of Joseph A. Goodrich of Greensboro. She was b. Oct. 21, 1844.

3. Cephas Clark, b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Clara E. Calderwood, dau. of David Calderwood of Greensboro. She was b. Sept. 5, 1851. He is a farmer and mechanic, living in Lakeport, N.H.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Mabel Edna, b. March 10, 1877.
   (2) Jennie Eliza, b. Sept. 24, 1882.

4. Sumner Caleb, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. at Hooksett, N.H., Nov. 19, 1886, unm. He was a harnessmaker.

5. Alma Jemima, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Austin B. Rich, March 4, 1885. He is a farmer in Glover, Vt.

ABRAM BROWER HAINES.

Born Nov. 29, 1824; died, July 20, 1887.

(See No. 155.)

CHILDREN:

(1) Helen Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
(2) Alvah Haines, b. Jan. 28, 1890.
(3) Sumner Austin, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

BY 2D WIFE:

6. Ervin Alexander, b. at Greensboro, May 10, 1888.

154.

(68) **John[7] C. Haines** (Josiah,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Moultonboro, N.H., where he spent his boyhood, with the privileges of the country town of those days. He married Judith Moulton of the same place. They removed to Baraboo, Wis., where they made their permanent home, and where she died, they having lived together thirty-five years. He died at North Freedom, Wis., at the age of eighty years.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Frances, b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 11, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, J. M. Blachly of Baraboo, Wis. They live in North Freedom, Wis.

CHILDREN:

(1) Maude Alma, b. Sept. 29, 1870, in Baraboo.
(2) Ada Estelle, b. Jan. 11, 1875, in North Freedom; m. Aug. 30, 1896, W. M. Langdon of Baraboo; d. May 4, 1899, leaving one dau., Josephine Leone, who was b. Sept. 7, 1898.
(3) Doris May, b. June 30, 1891.

267a 2. James Quimby, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Moultonboro; m. Jan. 23, 1872, Martha E. Baldwin of Baraboo, Wis. He d. in S. Dakota, March 14, 1892.

267b 3. John Wilbur, b. Aug. 15, 1855, in Moultonboro; m. Jan. 15, 1884, Anna Greene of Champaign, Ill.

155.

(70) **Abram Brower[7] Haines** (Matthias,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Rising Sun, Ind.; educated at Rising Sun Academy, and at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio; read medicine with his father; attended lectures for one year at Cincinnati, and graduated from the Medical Department of Western Reserve College, and entered upon his profession at Aurora, Ind.

At the age of twenty-four he married Julia P. Loring of Rising Sun, with whom he lived nearly forty years, when he passed away after a life of great usefulness and honor, strict integrity with profound religious convictions, at the age of over sixty-three years. He was one of the evenly-balanced men of the world. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

268 1. Lizzie L., b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1871, James W. McMunn. She d. at Pomeroy, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1873.

2. Matthias Loring, b. May 4, 1850; m. May 7, 1885, Sarah L. Kouwenhoven of Astoria, N.Y. She was b. Feb. 12, 1861.

3. Abram B., b. May 3, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

4. Harriet Deane, b. July 4, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

5. John Sherburne, b. May 2, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1859.

6. Thomas Hunt, b. Sept. 28, 1860.

7. Mary, b. June 4, 1862; m. April, 1888, Holman Vail, Lieut.-Commander in the U. S. Navy.

CHILDREN:

(1) Margaret, b. in 1889.
(2) Julia H., b. in 1892.

155a.

(70) **William Wirt**[7] **Haines** (Matthias,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Rising Sun, Ind., where he was carefully trained in his boyhood. At the age of twenty-nine he married Jennie Frank. He was Captain of a company during the War of the Rebellion, and is now a farmer in Olney, Lincoln Co., Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Matthias, b. Aug. 27, 1867.
2. John Loring, b. Aug. 11, 1869.

156.

(71) **Samuel P.**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, in the north part of the town, and after marrying Mary Jane Whiting, he made his home in Abington, Mass., and afterwards removed to Plymouth, Mass., and became the proprietor of the Old Colony House in that place.

JOHN SHERBURNE HAINES.

Born, Oct. 10, 1818; died, April 7, 1885.

(See No. 158.)

CHILDREN:

1. Frank T., b. Oct. 8, 1851.
2. Charles M., b. Nov. 8, 1857.

157.

(71) **William Mansfield**[7] **Haynes** (Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, where he spent his boyhood, and after marrying Mary Jane Hoyt he left his native town and made his home in South Waterford, Me. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and died at the age of sixty-eight years.

CHILDREN:

268b 1. William Hoyt, b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Jennie A. Marr of Waterford, Me.

2. Henry Sawin, b. June 27, 1861; m. January, 1889, Addie B. Wager, Hornellsville, N.Y.

3. Jennie Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frank S. Hammond of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

(1) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 9, 1883.
(2) Willie Francis, b. Aug. 12, 1887; d. March 25, 1889.
(3) Paul Haynes, b. June 18, 1890.

4. Fred Bailey, b. May 22, 1871.

158.

(73) **John Sherburne**[7] **Haines** (John S.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Somersworth, to which place his father early emigrated from Greenland. At the age of twenty-eight years he married Theodate Nowell, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Nowell of Sanford, Me., and established his home in his native place. He became closely identified with the general interests of the community, gaining the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens. He was postmaster for twelve years; was a member of the N. H. Legislature for two years, and held various town offices. For several years he was superintendent of the Bartlett Mills at Newburyport, Mass. He was a director in Somersworth Bank, and widely known as a dealer in cotton supplies. He was a strong temperance man, and ready to assist in whatever pertained to the public weal. He died at the age of sixty-six years.

CHILDREN:

1. John Nowell, b. June 15, 1848; m. Jan. 15, 1880, Matilda Page. Their home is in Somersworth, and they have one dau., Pauline. He is a large dealer in cotton waste, also is a farmer. He served two terms as County Commissioner, being highly respected and fully trusted by his fellow-citizens.

2. Leonora, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1874, John Wesley Bates of Somersworth. He ~~is~~ was a merchant, doing a large retail business in company with his son Frank by his first wife. He d. May 23, 1901. He ~~is~~ was a man of many virtues and fixed principles.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Leonora, b. April 4, 1884.
   (2) Theodate, b. April 4, 1884.
   They are members of the Somersworth High School.

3. Theodate, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 15, 1880, Charles Harrison Gridley of Elmira, N.Y. She was a student in Elmira College. He is a merchant in that city, having the confidence of his fellows.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Haines, b. Dec. 3, 1881; a student in Cornell University.
   (2) Mary, b. March, 1883; d. in 1890.
   (3) Frederic Barker, b. Feb. 20, 1889.
   (4) Gladys, b. May 24, 1891.

4. Charles Fred, b. May 28, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

5. Fred Sumner, b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1887, Carrie Faitute. They live in Rochester, Minn.

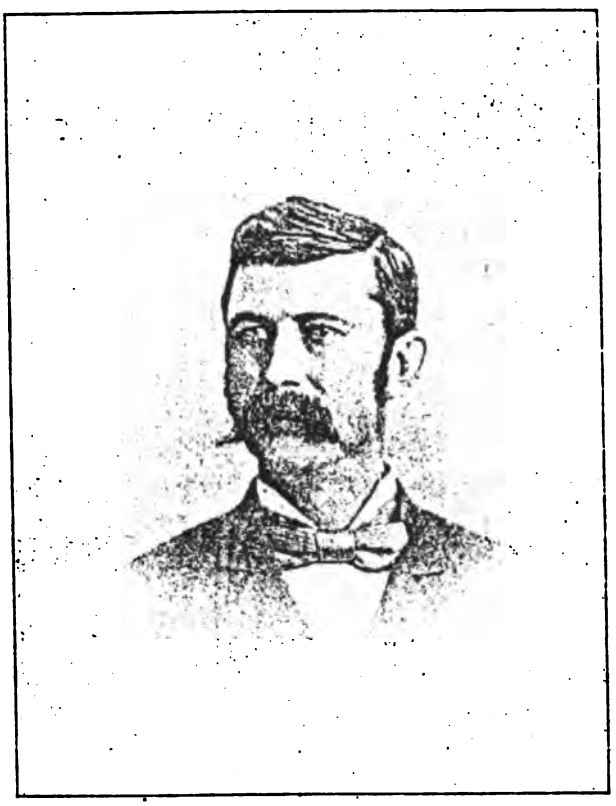
6. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Rev. Sherrod Soule of Naugatuck, Conn. He is the efficient and beloved pastor of the Congregational church in that place.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Sherrod, b. Jan. 8, 1895; d. Aug. 10, 1896.
   (2) Theodate Haines, b. May 4, 1896.
   (3) George, b. Aug. 21, 1897.

158a.

(73) Charles A.[7] Haines (John S.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Somersworth, N.H., where he spent his boyhood. At the age of twenty-one he married Martha J. Wey-



JOHN NOWELL HAINES.

Somersworth, N. H.

(See No. 158, 1.)

manthe of that town, with whom he lived more than thirty-seven years, when she died at the age of fifty-eight. His second wife was Annah H. Horne, with whom he lived eighteen years, when he died at the age of seventy-seven. He was superintendent of the Saco Water Power Machine shops for many years, and had the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens, being a man of large caliber and forceful nature.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha E., b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 27, 1898.
2. Charles W., b. May 26, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1861.
3. Irma G., b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1863.
4. Clifton W., b. May 19, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1863.
5. Lillian E., b. July 11, 1866; d. Sept. 1, 1866.

159.

(74) **Gideon**[7] **Haines** (Thomas,[6] Abner,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Portsmouth, where he spent his early boyhood. At the age of twenty-eight he married Eliza W. Bean. Previous to that, having made his home in Levant, Me., he was chosen first selectman of the town at the age of twenty-two. He was a farmer, school-teacher, trader, and a stonemason. After his marriage he lived in Corinth and Bangor, Me., and then removed to Grinnell, Ia., where he engaged in the milling business, from which he retired fifteen years ago, and has now (1901) reached the venerable age of ninety-one years.

CHILDREN:

1. Abby, b. March 10, 1839; d. same day.
2. Annie M., b. May 15, 1842, unm.
3. Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 21, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863, George Crosby of Bucksport, Me. Their home is in Grinnell, Ia.
4. Josephine, b. May 14, 1845; d. Dec. 8, 1847.
5. Ella, b. June 21, 1848; d. July 19, 1848.
6. Eugenie, b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1854.

160.

(74) **Thomas Jefferson**[7] **Haines** (Thomas,[6] Abner,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Portsmouth, but at the

age of fourteen he went with his father to Corinth, Me., and from there to Levant, where he became a farmer, highly respected and trusted, being chosen as the first selectman of the town. At the age of thirty-six he married Maria L. Eddy, with whom he lived over twenty-nine years, when she died at the age of sixty-four. He died fourteen years later, at the age of eighty years, having served his generation faithfully.

CHILDREN:

269 1. William Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Edith S. Hemmenway of Rockland, Me. They live in Waterville, Me.

2. Fred Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

270 3. Frank E., b. Sept. 2, 1861; m. April 13, 1891, Harriet S. Bates of Waterville. They live in Portland.

161.

(76) **Joseph William**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greenland, and continues to live on the farm which has been in the family name for many generations, being about one mile from the place where Deacon Samuel Haines built his house, and a place beautiful for situation. At the age of forty-one he married his second cousin, Sarah Abby Haines, dau. of Matthias Haines of Greenland. He is a respected and successful farmer, and until the marriage of his son his was the only family by the name of Haines in the town where once the Haineses constituted a large per cent of the inhabitants.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella E., b. June 13, 1870; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Elmer E. Drake of North Hampton. He d. Jan. 2, 1895. They had one dau., Mildred S., b. Jan. 12, 1896.

2. William M., b. March 18, 1872; m. June 1, 1898, Jennie R. Lamprey, dau. of Edwin M. Lamprey of North Hampton. He is an enterprising farmer, living near the old homestead. They have one son, Norman W., b. July 11, 1899.

162.

(76) **Daniel Johnson**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Greenland, where he spent his boyhood, and obtained the rudiments of his education.

When twenty-seven years old he married Mary A. Marston of the same town. Afterwards they made their home in East Boston, and removed from that place to Dorchester, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward William, b. in East Boston, Oct. 19, 1861. He is "steam-fitter" in Portland, Me.
2. Charles Wilber, b. Feb. 4, 1864, in Greenland; m. April, 1895, Gertrude Wilson of Chicago, Ill.
3. Emma Gertrude, b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. Arthur C. Downs.
4. Mabel A., b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. Philip H. Huston.
5. Annie M., b. Jan. 7, 1877; m. John H. Rogers.

163.

(77) **Thomas Jefferson**[7] **Haines** (Ebenezer,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Portsmouth, where he attended the public schools. At the age of eighteen he entered the Military Academy at West Point, from which he graduated in 1849, standing fourth in a class of forty-three members. He afterwards served in various camps and garrisons, and was at one time assistant professor in mathematics at the Military Academy. Afterwards he was in Florida; then he was Adjutant of the Artillery school at Fort Monroe. He held various positions during the War of the Rebellion, and was brevetted Brigadier-general. He was very popular, and a man of strict integrity and strong convictions. At the age of thirty he married Annie Hayes Cargill, with whom he lived twenty-six years, when he died, leaving a worthy record. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

271 1. Henry Cargill, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. March 22, 1888, Emma Berger, who d. Nov. 21, 1894; m. 2d, March, 1898, Helen Rockwell.

2. Nettie Richmond, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m., in 1890, Henry Clay Hodges, son of Col. H. C. Hodges, now retired. He is Capt. of 22d Infantry, now in the Philippines.

CHILDREN:

(1) Evelyn, b. June, 1893.
(2) Louise, b. July, 1896.

272 3. John Taylor, b. March 8, 1864; m. June 22, 1889, Annie Almy.

164.

(77) **John Hatch**[7] **Haines** (Ebenezer,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Portsmouth, where he commenced his education, and graduated from the High School, after which he studied law; but not finding it very congenial, he entered the employment of an iron company in Pennsylvania, where in time he rose from being a clerk to Superintendent, continuing in that capacity until he left the company. Afterwards he engaged in the petroleum business. In his later years he made his residence in Boston. His energetic and generous nature made him a favorite among his acquaintances. When twenty-seven years of age he married Jane McClary, with whom he lived nearly thirty-two years, when he died at the age of fifty-nine.

CHILDREN:

273 1. Charles Siders, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. May 21, 1890, Eleanor Neyman of Butler, Penn.

2. Francis March, b. March 25, 1861. He was educated in Boston, and received the gold medal of the Chauncy Hall Association, Feb. 6, 1880. He afterwards entered the Institute of Technology, from which he graduated in 1883. He became a civil and electric engineer, and is now at Fort Worth, Texas.

3. Alonzo Johnson, b. July 22, 1865; m. June 28, 1898, Belle Bronson of Elyra, Ohio. They now live in Sydney, C.B.

164a.

(78) **Horace**[7] **Haines** (David,[6] William,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Cabot, Vt., on the farm which his father had cleared in the wilderness. His early life was uneventful, except that the toil on the farm tended to make him strong in body and mind. At the age of twenty-three he married Lucinda Stone, with whom he lived more than forty-five years, when he died at the age of sixty-eight. His wife survived him six years, dying at the age of seventy-two.

CHILDREN:

1. Judith Ann, b. May 1, 1827; m. Sept. 1, 1858, Charles A. Bellows, who was b. May 13, 1825, and d. Oct. 18, 1892. They had one dau., Fanny P., b. August, 1865; d. Dec. 10, 1882.

2. Edward G., b. March 2, 1829; m. February, 1854, Emily G. Damon, who was b. in Cabot, Vt., March 11, 1832. He d. Jan. 28, 1867.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Alice L., b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. August, 1875.
   (2) Minnie, b. June 12, 1864; d. March, 1884.
   (3) Mattie, b. June 12, 1864; d. April, 1889.

3. Ira F., b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. April 3, 1861, Emily A. Hoit, who was b. April 27, 1836.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Julia M., b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1891.
   (2) Charles Horace, b. Aug. 27, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Minnie Arms.

      CHILDREN:

      (a) Everett, b. Aug. 21, 1894.
      (b) Curtis Arms, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

   (3) Mary, b. March 23, 1870; d. April 10, 1897.

4. Leander Horace, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. October, 1861, Mary S. Stimson.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Florence, b. April 3, 1864; m. July, 1889, Charles F. Davis.

      CHILDREN;

      (a) Herman H., b. October, 1892.
      (b) Harold F., b. March, 1894.

   (2) Abbie L., b. July 1, 1861.
   (3) Bessie L., b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. October, 1893, John Zabriskie.
   (4) Carrie E., b. Aug. 28, 1873.
   (5) Mary Lelia, b. July 2, 1878.

5. Fanny P., b. March 23, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1848.

6. William J., b. April 12, 1838; m. March 11, 1867, Mrs. Emily Cummings, b. Oct. 19, 1834. He d. Jan. 25, 1875. They had one dau., Gertrude, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. March, 1893, J. W. Mears.

   CHILDREN:

   (a) Carol, b. Feb. 6, 1894.
   (b) Harry, b. July 22, 1896.
   (c) Ralph, b. Oct. 15, 1898.
   (d) Earl H. M., b. Nov. 12, 1900.

7. Louisa M., b. March 28, 1840; d. March 13, 1854.

8. Moses Stone, b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. April 1, 1873, Delia A. Hoyt.

   CHILDREN:
   (1) Harland H., b. April 10, 1879.
   (2) Leander M., b. May 15, 1883.
   (3) Raymond E., b. May 15, 1883.
   (4) Judith R., b. March 11, 1890.

9. Lelia L., b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. October, 1891, Stephen B. Blodgett.

165.

(79) **Robert M.**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] William,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel [1]) was born in Deerfield, and grew in strength and ambition on the farm. At the age of twenty-nine he married Abbie Blaisdell, with whom he still lives at Pardeeville, Wis., having reached the age of eighty-four years, and his wife that of seventy-five — a venerable couple ripening for immortal youth.

CHILDREN:

1. William Perry, b. May 19, 1850; m. April 24, 1879, Maria Diddack. They have one dau., Vinnie Ethel, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

2. J. Burritt, b. July 10, 1852; m. Victory Smoke.

3. Abbie Brown, b. August, 1857; m., in 1886, Arthur Chapman.

   CHILDREN:
   (1) Lin, b. in 1887.
   (2) Grace, b. in 1888.
   (3) Gordon, b. in 1892.
   (4) Evelyn, b. in 1894.

4. Ruth Rosie, b. June, 1861; m., in 1892, William Smith.

   CHILDREN:
   (1) Clinton, b. in 1893.
   (2) Ralph, b. in 1896.

5. Grace, b. November, 1864; m., in 1898, Charles Spicer.

166.

(80) **Jonathan**[7] **Haynes** (Timothy,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel [1]) was born in Walden, Vt., where he made his permanent home, and became a man of influence and ranked well

among the toilers of those days. He cultivated the farm which his father had cleared from the primeval forest, and made it one of the best farms in all that region. He was educated in the common schools; and he made a very successful teacher, and taught for eleven winters various district schools. He was not ambitious for public office, although he was prominent in church affairs, being steward and class-leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church, to which his father had belonged. Everybody acknowledged his sincerity and goodness of heart. At the age of twenty-six he married Anna C. Haviland, with whom he lived twenty-eight years, when he died at the age of fifty-four. Six years later his wife died, at the age of fifty-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Daniel, b. June 2, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1836.

2. Betsy, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. May 5, 1843.

274 3. Daniel Putnam, b. Aug 29, 1841; m. at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872, Martha Lydia Butler of Auburn, Me. She was b. Aug. 26, 1844, and d. March 28, 1897.

4. Lydia A. M., b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 14, 1868, Erdix T. Howard of Hardwick, Vt. He was b. Aug. 27, 1841.

167.

(82) **Samuel G.**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield, and became a farmer, also a carpenter. At the age of about twenty-eight years he married his second cousin, Judith J. Haines, with whom he lived thirty-six years, when he died at the age of nearly sixty-five. His wife survived him more than three years, dying at the age of sixty-nine. He was Captain of a company of Artillery in the 18th Reg. N.H. Militia. Also he was Justice of the Peace for thirty years. He was a Freemason and Odd Fellow for many years. He was kind-hearted and generous, faithful in his religious duties, and manly in his attitude towards his fellows. His wife was his worthy helpmeet until his death.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank G.; b. Jan. 21, 1853; m., in 1885, Kate Talor. He was a machinst, also a farmer, and d. Jan. 7, 1898, *s.p.*

2. Ella V., b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 15, 1874, Henry A. Rollins, who was b. Jan. 4, 1851. They live on the old homestead in Deerfield.

CHILDREN:

(1) Elmer H., b. March 22, 1875. He has been a schoolteacher, and a member of the School Board of the town.
(2) Samuel G., b. April 6, 1886; d. Nov. 24, 1886
(3) Minnie E., b. Sept. 29, 1891.

168.

(82) **David P.**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield, and remained on the old homestead during his life, caring for his parents in their old age. He was thirty-five years old when he married Jane Silver, who died within four months of the wedding. About ten years after he married Susan H. Ladd, with whom he lived about four years, when she died. He survived her twenty-seven years, passing away at the age of seventy-six. He was honest and trustworthy in every particular; was a composer and teacher of music; a leader of the band, and chorister of the church choir.

CHILDREN BY 2D WIFE:

1. David Herbert, b. Jan. 5, 1868. Lives in Deerfield, unm.
2. Henry Philbrick, b. March 30, 1869, unm.

169.

(82) **Jonathan P.**[7] **Haynes** (Samuel,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Deerfield, and remained under the kindly influence of his father's house until he was eighteen, when he went to Manchester and learned the machinist's trade. After that he worked in Lowell, Mass. Then he was employed in helping set up the machinery in the Pacific Mill at Lawrence. At the age of twenty-eight he married Abbie M. Maloon. During the War of the Rebellion he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he superintended the cartridge manufactory. His health failing, he bought a farm in Bedford, to which he removed, but afterwards returned to his native town, where he died at the age of seventy years. He was greatly respected, and served the town in various important offices.

CHILDREN:

1. Willis P., b. Dec. 27, 1856. He lives in Chicago, Ill., unm.
2. Henrietta S., b. June 20, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
3. Emma Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. April 4, 1865.
4. Samuel J., b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. Lillian C. Cram of Boston. They live on the old home farm in Deerfield. They have one dau., Bernice Laura, b. June 10, 1901.
5. Laura A., b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Alonzo Bachelder of Epsom.

170.

(83) **Joseph Warren**[7] **Haynes** (Daniel,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Deerfield, where he lived for thirteen years, when his father removed to Manchester. At the age of twenty-eight he married Phebe Ann Rowell of Pittsburg, N.H. He resided at Janesville, Wis., where he was an active business man. At present their home is in Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. July, 1875, T. A. Pitt.

274a 2. Ralph Warren, b. March 31, 1857; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Helen Saunders. He is an attorney-at-law in Washington, D.C.

3. Nellie Jane, b. July 1, 1861.
4. Harriet Ellen, b. July 10, 1864.
5. Josephine Dearborn, b. May 17, 1871.

171.

(87) **George Avery**[7] **Haynes** (Tristum C.,[6] Simeon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Plainfield, N.H., and went with his father to East Hardwick, Vt., where he now owns a large tract of land containing the mineral springs near which his father established a sanitarium. He was captain of a military company. At the age of about thirty-three years he married Augusta S. Joslyn, with whom he still lives. He is a man of ambition and good report, being interested in what pertains to the welfare of the world.

CHILDREN:

1. Beatrice S., b. Dec. 22, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1874.

2. Lewis A., b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. 1st, March 7, 1888, Minetta Robinson, who d. Nov. 18, 1889; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1894, Maude E. Cass. They have one dau., Louetta Augusta, b. June 2, 1898.

3. Susie A., b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 6, 1874.

172.

(91) John Winkley[7] Haines (Josiah A.,[6] Gideon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Strafford, N.H. At the age of twenty-five he married Sarah J. Purington of Epping, with whom he lived twenty-five years, dying at the age of fifty. They lived in Lowell, Mass., then in Brentwood, and last in Exeter, N.H.

CHILDREN:

1. Amasa Tucker, b. in Lowell, April 2, 1850; m., in Centerville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1873, Sarah Webster Sweetser of Falmouth, Me. They now live in Haverhill, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Albert Sweetser, b. in Exeter, March 29, 1875.
   (2) An infant, b. July, 1878; d. Oct. 3, 1878.
   (3) Arthur Garfield, b. in Exeter, Dec. 8, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

2. Luella Jane, b. in Brentwood, April 27, 1856; m. in Epping, February, 1875, George L. Wentworth of Ossipee, who d. February, 1889. She d. in Boston, Feb. 26, 1877. They had one son, Llewellyn Haines, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1877. He is an engineer in the U.S. Navy, having served through the Spanish war.

173.

(91) Joseph Gilman[7] Haines (Josiah A.,[6] Gideon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Strafford, N.H., and at the age of twenty-six he married Mary Abbie Palmer of Milton, with whom he lived forty-two years, when she died. He survived her about three years, dying at the age of seventy-one. He was a blacksmith by trade, and made Exeter his only home.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Howard, b. in Exeter, June 11, 1885. He is a farmer.

2. Fred, b. in Exeter, July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1860.

174.

(91) **Andrew Jackson**[7] **Haynes** (Josiah A.,[6] Gideon,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New Market, but spent the most of his boyhood in Exeter, where he attended the public school. When twenty-eight years of age he married Lucinda Durgin, and in the following year enlisted as a soldier in a Mass. Reg., serving during the War of the Rebellion. He died at the age of thirty-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Warren, b. April, 1861; d. July 2, 1861.
2. Mary E., b. July, 1862; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

175.

(93) **Timothy**[7] **Haynes** (David,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born and brought up in Alexandria. Possessing an active mind he studied medicine, and became a noted physician, having settled in Concord. He married Laura Brackett of Littleton, N.H., with whom he lived to the close of his life at the age of seventy-four years. She survived him about four years, dying at the age of sixty-seven. He had a deep interest in the public weal, and was much respected. Being of a generous nature, he founded a public library in his native town by the gift of one thousand dollars. He also gave one thousand dollars for the N. H. Cenntenial Home for the Aged in Concord.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Rebecca, b. Jan. 25, 1844, at Concord; m. William H. Stephens of Winsor, Vt.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Bessie Eaton.
   (2) Timothy Haynes.
2. William Brackett, b. in Concord; d. in California, unm.
3. Nellie Simmons, b. in Concord.
4. Elizabeth Brown, b. in Concord.
5. Charles Glidden, b. in Concord; d. in infancy.

176.

(93) **Clark**[7] **Haynes** (David,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Alexandria, and brought up on the farm to

know the meaning of work. When thirty-three years of age he married Mary A. Clark of Sanbornton, N.H., and settled in his native town as a farmer. He acquired a competence, and in his last years resided with his daughter in Franklin, where he died at the age of eighty-four. Several years before he died he gave one thousand dollars to the public library of his native town.

CHILDREN:

275 1. Ervin Wayland, b. in Alexandria, Jan. 4, 1845; m. Mary E. Dolloff, Sept. 16, 1865.

2. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. Charles A. Williams of Oregon City, Or. They have one son, William Ashael, b. in Brandon, Vt., June 6, 1877.

3. Clara Jane, b. March 14, 1851.

177.

(93) **David**[7] **Haynes** (David,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Alexandria, and like his brothers was made familiar with the work of the farm, so that he became quite a noted farmer and stock-raiser. He was twice married, and was a quiet, home-loving man, singularly free from all evil intentions, and was prized most by those who knew him best.

CHILDREN:

276 1. Arthur David, b. May 6, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Amelia F. C. Hoad of Lecompton, Kansas.

2. Albyn L., b. July 25, 1845. In 1861 he enlisted in the 12th N. H. Infantry, and d. in camp on the Potomac, in January, 1862.

178.

(94) **Charles Barnard**[7] **Haynes** (James P.[6], James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Bristol, N.H., and became a house-painter by trade, afterwards carrying on that business in different places. He was thrice married, and made his home in Acton, in Westboro, and in Worcester, Mass., dying in the last-mentioned place at the age of seventy-five years. He was an honest, upright, and religious man.

CHILDREN, BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Amanda L., b. in Lowell; d. at the age of nine months.

By 2d wife:

277 2. Leverett Charles, b. in Acton, Sept. 21, 1846; m. Jan. 21, 1872, Emma M. Pond of Holliston, Mass. He d. at Allston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1900.

3. Luther Francis, b. at Westboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1850; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1877, Edith J. Curtis of Worcester; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1889, Emma Frances Matthews of Ashbury, Mass. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. He had one dau. by 1st wife, Effie Belle, b. at Worcester, July 15, 1880; m. April 20, 1898, Charles B. Tucker. They have one son, Kenneth Raymond, b. at West Brookfield, Mass., March 8, 1889.

By 3d wife:

278 4. Herbert W., b. in Worcester, Jan. 6, 1863; m. Dec. 11, 1888, Addie L. Hill of Worcester.

279 5. Frederick L., b. April 19, 1865; m. May 16, 1887, Edith E. Hamilton.

6. Florence Evelyn, b. Dec. 4, 1868, at Worcester; m. Sept. 7, 1897, Charles Morton Moffat. They reside in Worcester.

179.

(94) **James W.**[7] **Haynes** (James P.,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Bristol, N.H., where he made his permanent home. He was twice married, 1st to Mary J. Fogg, and 2d to Mary Ann Heath. He died in his native town at the age of sixty-five. He appears to have been an estimable citizen.

Children by 1st wife:

1. Ida T., b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. June 13, 1872, Hosea B. Quint. They reside in Concord, N.H.

Children:

(1) Edgar M., b. May 7, 1873; m. Blanche Ring of Concord.
(2) Erdine M., b. Aug. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1894, Earl W. Toof.
(3) Ida Vivian, b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1881.

2. Orville L., b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. November, 1880.

3. Arletta M., b. May 2, 1862; d. June 2, 1888.

280 4. George W., b. Feb. 28, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Alice S. Tilton. She d. July 25, 1898.

180.

(95) John[7] Haines (Jacob C.,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hill, N.H., and when eleven years of age removed from there to Waltham, Mass., with his father. He received his education in the public schools of that town, and was carefully trained at home. At the age of twenty-eight he married Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, and established his home in the town of his adoption. He is a man of broad mind and large heart, having a fine business capacity and a deep religious nature. He has been superintendent for the Boston Manufacturing Company for forty-eight years; was a member of the Board of Engineers of the Waltham Fire Department for eleven years, nine of which he was assistant and secretary, and for two years he was chief of the Department. He is a member of the National Association of Fire Engineers, and a member of the Corporation of the Waltham Hospital, being a trustee and one of the Executive Committee. He also is a member of the Massachusetts and the National Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a member of Lodge No. 373 of Knights of Honor. He belongs to Christ Church, Waltham, having for twelve years been a vestryman.

CHILDREN:

1. John F., b. in Waltham, Aug. 10, 1858; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
2. Julia E., b. Jan. 10, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Herbert J. Newton of Framingham, Mass. He was b. July 7, 1865, and is a member of the firm of Newton & Daniels, No. 56 Summer Street, Boston. They have one dau., Hazel H., b. in Waltham.
3. William M., b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Dec. 22, 1888, Annie L. Peck of Wolfville, N.S. She was b. July 13, 1867. They made their home in Waltham, where he has been employed for the last seventeen years as master workman in one of the departments of the Waltham Watch Co., being a man of skill and of noble character. They have one son, John W., b. Feb. 10, 1890.
4. Francis A., b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Jessie J. Boyce of Watertown, N.Y. She was b. Feb. 7, 1871. For fifteen years he was in the employ of the American Waltham Watch Co.; but when the proclamation of war was made against Spain, he enlisted in the 6th Mass. Regt., Co. I, of Concord. From camp they were ordered to

JOHN HAINES.

Waltham, Mass.

(See No. 180.)

Charleston, S.C., and from there to Santiago de Cuba. At that place he was promoted from orderly to corporal. After doing duty at several strategic points, they sailed for Porto Rico, where they proved their efficiency with others through struggle and hardship in taking possession of the island. After returning home and recovering from the effects of the campaign, he accepted a situation in the manufacture of watch supplies in Aurora, Ill., and about one year later he entered the employ of the Elgin Watch Co. at Elgin, Ill., where he now resides.

181.

(96) **Benjamin**[7] **Haines** (Cotton,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, where he established his home after marrying Rachel Nudd, and where he reared an interesting family, whose record we wish was less obscure.

CHILDREN:

1. James Madison, b. in Rumney; d. young.
2. Horace, who m. Mary Sawyer.
3. Sophronia, who m. a Mr. Drake.
4. Sherburne.
5. Melvina, who m. Charles Dearborn, who at one time kept the Winthrop House, Boston.
6. Louisa, who lived in Boston, unm.
7. Caroline, who lived at the Winthrop House, Boston.

182.

(96) **Ezra**[7] **Haines** (Cotton,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, where he spent his early life, if not all his years. He married a Miss Chamberlin, but their record is quite meager.

CHILDREN:

1. George W., who m. Mary A. Howe. They lived in Dorchester, N.H., and Lowell, Mass.
2. Martha, who m. Greenough Smart.

183.

(97) **Matthias**[7] **Haines** (James,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was probably born in Rumney, and was the oldest of a family of nine children. When a little less than nineteen

years of age he married Sarah Smart, with whom he lived fourteen years, when he died at the age of thirty-three. She survived him twenty-one years, dying at the age of fifty-two.

CHILDREN:

281 1. Mahuron, b. July 19, 1811; m. Nov. 30, 1834, Lucy Clifford.

2. Miles Elbridge, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Parna Currier. They resided in Wentworth, N.H., having no children.

282 3. James Milton, b. May 7, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1839, Mary Smith. They lived in New Hampton, N.H.

184.

(97) **Lyman**[7] **Haines** (James,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Rumney, and married Sarah James, who lived near Androscoggin Lake, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Matthias.
2. Betsy.
3. Nancy.
4. James Wheeler.
5. Clarinda Jane.

185.

(98) **John Russell**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, and probably brought up on the farm. He married Margaret G. Smart of Lowell, Mass. At one time they lived in Jersey City, N.J.

CHILDREN:

1. Dorcas Ann, who m. C. Banney.
2. J. Miller.
3. Mary Jane.
4. Alvin Ford, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Abbie C. Ransom of Dover, N.H. They lived in Lowell, Mass.

186.

(98) **Daniel Brainard**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, where he received his early education. At the age of twenty-one he married Elcy Jane Lucas of that town. They afterwards lived in Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1823.
2. Edward Webber, b. March 2, 1827; m. Mary Paine of Boston. He went to California, and d. in 1851. They had one son, Charles, b. February, 1850.
3. Caroline Newman Viles, b. March 30, 1829; m. William Fairchild of Brooklyn, N.Y. They had one dau., Carrie N., b. Sept. 17, 1850.
4. Frances Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1833.
5. Daniel Brainard, b. March 20, 1837.
6. Henry Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1838.
7. Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1841.

187.

(99) **Isaac Newton**[7] **Haines** (Thomas,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, but went to Manchester, N.H. He married Lydia M. Sayward of Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles M., b. March 26, 1831.
2. Eugene, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. June, 1836.
3. Henry T., b. Sept. 13, 1840.
4. George, b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. November, 1845.

188.

(100) **Noah Marden**[7] **Haines** (Noah,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney in the early part of the nineteenth century. He married Elizabeth Kenniston.

CHILDREN:

1. Rufus Alonzo, b. April 22, 1835.
2. Adelaide M., b. Oct. 10, 1836.
3. John Milton, b. Nov. 1, 1839; d. Sept. 2, 1871, at Lowell.

189.

(100) **Sylvester**[7] **Haines** (Noah,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Rumney, where he became familiar with toil. He married Marian Goodwin, and died in 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Sylvester W., b. April 12, 1849.
2. William Augustus, who at one time lived in Tilton.

190.

(101) **David**[7] **Haines** (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Orford, N.H., and at the age of thirty-one he married Mary Blake of Walden, N.Y., with whom he lived six years, when she died. Nearly four years later he married Julia Isabel Blake of Jonesport, N.Y., with whom he lived more than three years, when she died. He then married Mary Elizabeth Adams of Harrisburg, Penn., with whom he lived about two and one-half years, when she died. About one year and a half later he married Mary Althea Heaton. For seventeen years he was chief clerk in the money-order office, Post Office Department, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN BY 1st WIFE:

1. George Chalmers, b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1854.
2. Sarah Blake, b. in New York City, Sept. 28, 1849.
3. Mary Isabel, b. in New York City, Feb. 6, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1871, Charles O. Perry of Perryville, Ind.

BY 3D WIFE:

4. David Adams, b. in Harrisburg, Penn., June 25, 1860. He was a lawyer, dying at New York City, Dec. 8, 1890.

BY 4TH WIFE:

5. Grace Heaton, b. in Washington, D.C., Jan. 20, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1876.

190a.

(37) **Alanson**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wentworth, N.H., where he spent his boyhood. When about twenty-five years of age he married Hannah Davis. He belongs to a family of great longevity. His father lived to be ninety, his grandfather was ninety-two when he died, and his great-grandfather was eighty-six, and he was eighty-nine in June, 1901. His home is in Laramie, Wyo.

CHILDREN:

1. Alanson S., b. in Wentworth, Nov. 10, 1839.
2. Daniel L., b. March 17, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1858.

191.

(102) **Asa**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, Me., where he spent his active life. At the age of twenty-five he married Hannah Milliken, with whom he lived nearly forty years, when he died at the age of about sixty-five. She survived him thirty-one years, dying at the age of nearly eighty-nine. He was a man of great integrity of character, and a Christian gentleman.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsy F., b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Amos Libby of Saco, who d. March 1, 1874. She d. March, 1875. They had one dau., Emily.
2. Lydia, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Loren S. Milliken of Buxton, Me.
3. Edward M., b. Nov. 22, 1822; m., 1st, Lucy Bunker, who d. November, 1863; m., 2d, Eliza Jose. He had one dau. by 1st wife, Lydia Ella, who m. Charles Pillsbury of Scarboro, Me.
4. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Minerva McFadden. He became agent of the Columbian Manufacturing Company, in Greenville, N.H. They had one son and one dau.

283 5. Moses J., b. March 3, 1827; m. Hannah G. Clark.

6. Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1829; m. Andrew W. Hewes of Saco. They had three sons and two daus.
7. Walter F., b. July 6, 1831; m., 1st, Amanda Small, who d. November, 1864; m., 2d, Mrs. Martha Taylor, who d. March, 1875; m. 3d, 1881, Narcissa Berry. He lived in Saco.
8. Albion R. P., b. May 6, 1834; m. Sarah E. Milliken.
9. William Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Melissa Milliken.
10. John F., b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Susan Norcross.
11. Reuben, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Eliza A. Carson. He d. in Detroit, Mich., June, 1879, *s.p.*

192.

(102) **Samuel**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, Me., in the first year of the nineteenth century.

CHILDREN:

1. Abner W.
2. Ruth.
3. George.
4. Asa.
5. Abbie.
6. Sylvia.

193.

(102) Philemon M.[7] Haines (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, Me. At the age of twenty-seven he married Jane Pascher. They lived in Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Mehitable A.
2. Mary Jane.
3. Abbie.
4. Ruth M.

194.

(102) Stephen A.[7] Haines (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, Me., and married Ann Berry.

CHILDREN:

1. Harris B.
2. Stephen.
3. Lydia Ann.

195.

(103) Penley[7] Haines (Reuben S.,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Leeds, Me.; but the family soon removed to Topsham, and afterwards to Bangor, where he received his early education. At the age of eighteen he commenced business by opening a store in that place, and afterwards embarked in the lumber trade, in which he was very successful. For many years he was Indian agent over the Penobscot tribe, and through his aid and influence they were raised to a degree of civilization, and became Protestant Christians. He was a man of royal spirit and tender feelings, and of wide influence in the community. At the

age of thirty-two he married Elizabeth Oakley, with whom he lived forty-one years, when he died at the age of seventy-four.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura Jane, b. March 18, 1838, at Mackinaw, Ill. She was educated in Bangor, where she graduated from the high school at the age of fifteen. She possesses a literary talent, and has written many essays and short sketches for publication. She was a pioneer as a woman real-estate broker in New York City, and very successful, now caring for her widowed mother in that city.
2. Annie Sarah, b. at Owlshead, Me., July 23, 1841. After her graduation she engaged in literary work, and became a regular contributor to several magazines. She had just completed a volume for publication, when she died of consumption in Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1864.
3. Louisa E., b. May 17, 1845; d. June 12, 1851.
4. Ada Penley, b. Sept. 1, 1854, at Bangor; m. Sept. 28, 1872, John A. Owens of Philadelphia, Pa. She is an authoress of reputation, having published two volumes of fiction, "Earl of Ferncliff" and "Geoffrey's Secret." She is now a widow, but has one son, Archie Rupert, b. Oct. 16, 1878. He is a gifted young man with a bright future.

196.

(103) **Allen**[7] **Haines** (Reuben S.,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Topsham, Me., where he commenced his education. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1829. Seven years later he married Jane Purinton of Portland. He practiced law for several years in Bangor, and afterwards settled in Portland, where he became prominent in local and State affairs. At different times he held the position of railroad commissioner; was judge of probate; was president of the Mechanics Bank; was treasurer of the Portland & Rutland Railroad Company; and was trustee of St. Stephen's Church. He was a man of excellent judgment and financial sagacity; also was large-hearted, and generous in deeds of charity.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Rackliff, b. in Bangor, July 23, 1839.
2. Ella, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1864, John T. Denniston of Pittsburg, Pa. He was b. March 18, 1843.

CHILDREN:

(1) Allen Haines, b. Jan. 5, 1867.
(2) William T., b. May 2, 1873.

197.

(103) John P.[7] Haines (Reuben S.,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Topsham, Me., and when twenty-four years of age he married Mary Averill at Searsmont, Me. They lived at Lincoln, Ill., at Denver, Col., at San Francisco, and Santa Barbara, Cal., where he died at the age of seventy-five.

CHILDREN:

1. Katie, b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1865, George W. Easterly of Stillwater, Wis.
2. May, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1873, B. W. James of Warsaw, Wis.
3. Flora, b. July 12, 1855; m. John Longhead. They lived at Niles, at Santa Barbara, and at Oakland, Cal. She is a literary lady quite widely known.
4. Allen, b. March 12, 1858. He practiced law at Minneapolis, Minn.

198.

(104) Benjamin[7] Haines (John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Buxton, Me., near to Gorham. He married Lydia McDaniel of Saco, Me., where they made their home.

CHILDREN:

284 1. Rufus, m. Eliza McCullock of Saco. She was b. in 1802.
2. John, d. young.
3. Timothy, m. Mrs. Mills of Saco, Me.
4. Benjamin, m. Mrs. Betsy Libbey.
5. Lavinia, m. Benjamin Haines of Windham, Me.
6. Polly, d. young.
7. Betsy, m. Samuel Mills of Boston, Mass.
8. Patty.
9. Hannah, m. Cyrus Libbey of Scarboro, Me.
10. Penelope, d. young.

199.

(104) **Samuel**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Buxton, Me. At the age of twenty-four he married Mary Harmon of Scarboro. She was the daughter of Major Harmon of the Continental army. He lived with her eight years, when she died. His second wife was Rhoda Libbey of Scarboro, who lived but a few years after they were married. He married Mrs. Atkinson for his third wife. He died in the town of his nativity at the age of eighty-four years.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

285 1. Josiah M., b. in Buxton, June 17, 1797; m. Sept. 29, 1822, Bathsheba F. Waugh of Norridgewock. She was b. Dec. 6, 1799. He d. in New York City, Nov. 1, 1870.

286 2. Nathaniel, b. July 22, 1799; m., 1st, Jane Harmon of Saco, who was b. Aug. 13, 1804, and d. June 26, 1840; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1843, Olive Harmon of Buxton, who was b. March 22, 1823.

3. Alexander, b. prior to 1803. He went from home about 1834. The following year he was in South Carolina, and laid his plans to go to South America, since which nothing has been heard from him.

4. Mary, b. in 1803; m. Miami Carter of Freeport, Me. They resided in Westbrook, Me.

BY 2D WIFE:

5. Eliza, b. abt. 1805; d. young.

6. Martha, b. abt. 1807; m. Enos Carter of Freeport, Me. He was brother of Miami Carter, who m. Mary Haines.

200.

(109) **John**[7] **Haynes** (John,[6] Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) inherited many desirable qualities of mind and heart, and received wise parental training. At the age of twenty-four he married Sabrina Smith, dau. of Charles Smith of Fayette, Me., a well-known physician of those days. He was engaged in business in New York City, where they made their home for a while, but afterwards returned to Maine. He was for many years one of the trustees of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kent's Hill, Me. He was a man of wide reading and good judg-

ment, honorable in his dealing, and of a lovable disposition. He lived with his wife about fifty-one years, when she died. He survived her about two years, dying at the age of seventy-eight.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles S., b. April, 1833; m., 1st, Frances Wing; m., 2d, Emma Tuttle.
2. Mary F., b. March 17, 1841. She is a literary lady, having written much for papers and magazines. She now resides in Boston.

201.

(68) Josiah M.[7] Haines (Josiah,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Moultonboro, and lived on his father's farm until he was twenty years of age. He was educated at Whitestown, N.Y., and at New Hampton, N.H. When about thirty-two years of age he married Almira Weldon. In 1850 he made his home in Merrimack, Wis., going from there to Baraboo, and then to North Freedom, same state, where he was engaged in trade. In 1886 he was in Dakota, and two years later he made his home in Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva S., b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1878, George K. Bell, who d. July 13, 1889.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Reba, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
   (2) Haines, b. Dec. 17, 1884; d. March 16, 1889.
2. Jessie M., b. April 21, 1861; m., in 1879, W. I. Elliott. She is an artist of considerable note in Seattle.

202.

(105) John[7] Haines (Dudley,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Readfield, Me., where he early learned to bear some of the responsibilities of life. At the age of twenty-two he married Nancy McLanch, and they made their home in the place of his nativity.

CHILDREN:

1. Dudley, b. May 8, 1816.
2. Alice, b. Aug. 20, 1818.
3. John S., b. June 12, 1822.
4. Nancy, b. Dec. 18, 1827.

203.

(105) **Walter**[7] **Haines** (Dudley,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Readfield, but lived in Winthrop, Me. At the age of twenty-six he married Content W. Danforth of Norton, Mass., with whom he lived eleven years, when he died at the age of thirty-seven. She survived him sixteen years, dying in Rockland, Me., at the age of forty-five.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Jane, b. April 22, 1831.
2. Angeline E., b. April 18, 1833; m. William G. Sargent, Feb. 21, 1853. She d. May 4, 1857.
3. Ellen Content, b. June 6, 1835; m. Dec. 17, 1854, E. R. Spear. She d. March, 1863.
4. Augusta L., b. May 19, 1839; d. May, 1842.

204.

(106) **Francis F.**[7] **Haines** (Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in East Livermore, Me., where he received his early training, and made his permanent home after marrying Linda Bates when he was twenty-three years of age. He lived with her forty-five years, when she died at the age of sixty-five. He was a farmer, a Justice of the Peace, and one of the leading men of the town, having represented the town in the Legislature of the State.

CHILDREN:

1. Emeline, b. May 1, 1817; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Earl S. Goodrich of St. Paul, Minn. She d. in Washington, D.C., in 1894.
2. Linda Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1844, Hon. Timothy O. Howe of Green Bay, Wis. He was b. at Livermore, Feb. 7, 1816, and d. at his nephew's, James B. Howe, Kenosha, Wis., March 25, 1883. He was U.S. Senator from Wisconsin from March 4, 1861, to March 4. 1879. He was Postmaster-General at the time of his death, having been appointed by President Arthur. The

following tribute was sent to both houses of the Wisconsin Legislature by the Governor:

"EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, MADISON, WIS., MARCH 26.

To the Honorable Legislature:

It is my duty to inform you of the death of Timothy O. Howe. He expired on Sunday afternoon, March 25, 1883, at Kenosha, and is lamented by the State and nation. His long career of faithful and distinguished public usefulness, and his upright and just character, made him universally known and beloved throughout the State, and gave him a high position in the Councils of the nation. Such honors as the Legislature has heretofore conferred upon him, and every mark of respect that may be bestowed, have been merited by his life of noble, loyal devotion to duty and his sense of right. The funeral will take place at Kenosha, Wednesday, March 28, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and thereafter the remains will be taken to their last resting-place at Green Bay on the evening train.

J. M. RUSK, *Governor.*"

His wife died at Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1881, at the residence of their son-in-law, Col. Enoch Totten, aged sixty-three years.

3. Mary Macomber, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1840, Ezekiel P. Eastman, M.D., who was b. May, 1819. She d. June 26, 1867. They resided in Lynn, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Charles, who became Paymaster in the U.S. Navy, and d. 1880.

   (2) Frank W., who was Attorney-General of Montana.

4. Francis Greenleaf, b. July 29, 1823; d. Oct. 6, 1858.

5. Silas Bates Augustus, b. Sept. 30, 1825. He became a lawyer and practiced in Green Bay, Wis.; m. June 13, 1851, at Lynn, Mass., Harriet C. Neal of Skowhegan, Me. They lived in Greeley, Col.

6. Marshall Franklin, b. Dec. 7, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1849.

7. Harriet Bates, b. July 30, 1831; d. Dec. 14, 1832.

8. Ellen Sophia, b. March 16, 1837; d. Sept. 2, 1837.

9. Charles Frederick, b. June 1, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Henrietta Louisa Woodman, who was b. Aug. 1, 1850, at Farmington, Me. He became a physician, and practiced in Skowhegan, Me., and afterwards in Boston, Mass.

10. Sophia Clark, b. June 27, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1871, Joseph Lee of St. Paul, Minn.

205.

(106) **Peter**[7] **Haines** (Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Livermore, Me., where he received his early education. At the age of twenty-two he married Lydia Hall of Pembroke, with whom he lived fifty-five years, when he died at the age of nearly seventy-eight. His wife survived him two years, dying at the age of seventy-four. He was a highly respected farmer, of kindly feelings, and honest to the core, being blessed with philosophical insight. In religious belief he was a Universalist, being one of the pioneers of that denomination in the State of Maine, and contributing generously for the furtherance of those principles. He was much beloved by those who knew him.

CHILDREN:

1. Peter, b. Oct. 28, 1818. He was insane from boyhood, and d. March, 1900.

287 2. Sumner Stetson, b. April 3, 1820; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Cecilia K. Straker. He d. in 1872.

3. Mary Church, b. March 7, 1824, in Phillips, Me.; m., in 1844, Ezra Kempton of Mooselamagantic Lake, Me. He d. in 1874.

CHILDREN:

(1) Herbert S., who is connected with the Boston *Herald.*
(2) LaVern Matfield.
(3) Grace DeWolfe.

4. Zenas Thompson, b. Oct. 20, 1830. He was a corporal in Co. D, 44th Mass. Reg., in the War of the Rebellion. For many years he was regular correspondent, and wrote frequently for the press to the time of his death. Being a cripple for nineteen years, he moved about in a wheeled chair. He d. Sept. 29, 1900, unm.

5. Jessie Haines, b. Oct. 18, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Andrew J. Dodge.

CHILDREN:

(1) Eva M.
(2) Emma H.
(3) Genevieve.
(4) Zenas H., b. in 1871; d. Jan. 19, 1890.

206.

(106) **Henry**[7] **Haines** (Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Livermore, Me., where he was brought up. When he was twenty-three years old he married Anna Schofield; and they made their home in Hallowell, and lived together forty-two years, when he died at the age of sixty-five. She lived twenty years more, and died at the age of eighty-three.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia A., b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1834.

288 2. James Henry, b. March 15, 1823; m. March 8, 1846, Patience M. Williams of Augusta, Me. They lived in Rockville, Mass.

3. Sarah J., b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1848, Benjamin F. Pease of Monmouth, Me. They have one son, Charles E., b. in 1850.

4. George B., b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1831.

5. George B., b. June 3, 1833; m. March 1, 1858, Henrietta Ferguson of New York City. They had one son, Edwin H., b. October, 1859; m. July, 1885, Martha Kettrick of New York.

6. Hannah F., b. Nov. 12, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1853, Charles A. Totten of Taunton, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Arthur B., b. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Annie F. Smith of Taunton.
   (2) Lillian B., b. July 9, 1859; m. July 3, 1882, Henry M. Rider of Waltham.
   (3) Emma J., b. Jan. 3, 1869.

7. Lauristan Perry, b. Aug. 12, 1836.

8. Annette, b. July 6, 1842; d. July 27, 1842.

9. Emma Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. July 3, 1867.

207.

(106) **James Harvey**[7] **Haines** (Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Livermore, Me. He married Mary Williams. At one time he was State Senator in the Maine Legislature. He died in Illinois in 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Andrew Jackson.
2. Benjamin William.
3. Jessie.

208.

(106) Columbus[7] Haines (Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in East Livermore, Me., where he spent his boyhood. At the age of thirty-eight he married Anna P. Townsend of Sidney, Me., with whom he lived more than thirty-two years, when he died at the age of about seventy-one. She survived him fourteen years.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace G., b. in East Livermore, Nov. 11, 1849; d. in infancy.
2. Caroline P., b. June 3, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Frank E. Laughton.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Agnes E., b. Jan. 21, 1881.
   (2) Inez E., b. Jan. 21, 1881.
   (3) Richard H., b. Dec. 1, 1882.
   (4) Donald D., b. Jan. 8, 1884.
3. Juliette C., b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Charles H. Oakes, who graduated from the Boston University School of Medicine, and for eight years practiced in Worcester and Bristol Counties, Mass., and for the last eight years in Maine. They reside at Livermore Falls, Me.
4. Columbus, b. August, 1854; d. in infancy
5. Anna, b. August, 1854; d. in infancy.

209.

(106) Joseph B.[7] Haines (Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Livermore, Me., where he enjoyed the advantages of the country boy of his day. He married his cousin, Susan Haines, daughter of Daniel Haines of Hallowell, when he was twenty-six years of age. He lived to be eighty-eight. She was eighty when she died.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1840.
2. N. Amelia, b. Jan. 23, 1842.

3. Abbie F., b. Dec. 30, 1843.
4. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1849.
5. Matilda Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. September, 1899.
6. Joseph E., b. March 25, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1858.
7. Fred Herbert, b. July 29, 1855; d. Nov. 10, 1858.
8. Lillie, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Dec. 16, 1881, John Roberts. They live in San Francisco, Cal.

210.

(107) **William Sawyer**[7] **Haines** (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma C., b. March 6, 1841.
2. Martha A., b. Dec. 18, 1842.
3. Belle C., b. April 28, 1846.
4. John K., b. May 11, 1849.
5. Eugene W., b. Oct. 3, 1852.

211.

(107) **George W.**[7] **Haines** (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. George W.
2. John Henry.
3. Edward Everett.
4. Arthur B.
5. Emma May.

212.

(107) **Rufus Rowe**[7] **Haines** (Jonathan,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me. He married Elvira Viola Kirk, dau. of Joseph Kirk of Virginia. At one time they lived at Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah E., b. in 1866.
2. Estella L., b. in 1868.
3. Rufus Alfred, b. in 1874; d. the same year.

213.

(106) **Joseph Wingate**[7] **Haines** (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me. When twenty-three years old he married Mary B. Briggs of Winthrop, Me., with whom he lived forty-four years, when she died.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia, b. April, 1829; m. Caleb Ellis of Michigan.
2. Abigail, b. May, 1830.
3. Henry, b. June, 1831; d. September, 1831.

288a 4. Henry A., b. September, 1832; m. June 7, 1855, Mary Frances Knight of Presque Isle, Me. She was b. Jan. 17, 1836. He d. March 7, 1889.

5. George W., b. November, 1833; m. Lizzie Wharff, who d. in 1864. He was once Postmaster at Maple Grove, Me.
6. Joseph W., b. November, 1834; d. June, 1835.
7. Mary, b. January, 1836; m. Augustus Rackliff. She d. in 1863.
8. John W., b. August, 1837; m. 1st, in 1861, Lizzie Davis; m. 2d, in 1868, Maggie Fandland. He lived at Fort Fairfield, Me.
9. Daniel, b. July 21, 1838. He served in the 1st Missouri Cavalry during the War of the Rebellion; m., in 1870, Flora Hinckley of Bangor, Me. He d. September, 1870.
10. Lucia B., b. October, 1841; d. November, 1841.
11. Albert L., b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. Mary Currier of Fort Fairfield.
12. Nancy C., b. May, 1843; m. Warren Plummer of Titude, Penn.
13. Fred, b. October, 1844, at Fort Fairfield.
14. Frank, b. October, 1844.
15. Marcella, b. September, 1846; d. in 1855.
16. Theodore, b. ——; d. in Pennsylvania in 1871.
17. Isadore, twin with Theodore.

214.

(108) Charles[7] Haines (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me. At the age of twenty-five he married Rhoda B. Morgan.

CHILDREN:

1. Emeline.
2. Thomas.
3. Walter.
4. Manly A.
5. Eugene.
6. Fannie.

215.

(108) William Abbott[7] Haines (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me. At the age of twenty years he married Mary Jane Morgan.

CHILDREN:

1. William Abbott.
2. George.
3. Etta.
4. Clara.
5. Emma.
6. Eugene.
7. Fannie.
8. Fred Herbert.

216.

(108) Daniel[7] Haines (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me., and married Mary Elliott when twenty-seven years of age. They lived in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Sanford W., b. August, 1849.
2. Asa T., b. March, 1852. He received a compound fracture of the ankle, Dec. 2, 1873, which necessitated the amputation of the leg, in 1875.
3. Fred, b. February, 1854.

ELBRIDGE GERRY HAYNES.

Born, Jan. 29, 1815; died, Nov. 3, 1881.

(See No. 225.)

217.

(109) **Nathaniel**[7] **Haynes** (John,[6] Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Mt. Vernon, Me., during the last year of the eighteenth century. When twenty-nine years of age he married Caroline J. Williamson. He graduated from Bowdoin College, then studied law with George Evans, Esq. He lived in Bangor, Me. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Williamson, b. Sept. 20, 1831. He graduated from the Boston Latin School, and from Harvard College in 1851. After graduation he spent several years in a German university, and on his return to this country was appointed professor of modern languages in the University of Vermont. Subsequently he studied law and was admitted to the bar in Boston, where he opened an office and practiced for two years. He was chosen a member of the School Committee of Boston, and was elected a member of the Common Council; also was one of the Board of Trustees of the Boston Public Library. He spent nearly six years in Europe in studying prehistoric records, gaining a vast amount of information which he has used for the good of the world. On Aug. 1, 1867, he married in Paris, France, Helen W. Blanchard, dau. of John A. Blanchard of Boston. (See Biographical Sketches.)
2. William D., b. in 1836; d. in 1837.

218.

(113) **James Monroe**[7] **Haynes** (James,[6] Jacob,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at North Wolfboro, and brought up on the farm. At the age of thirty he married Nancy M. Mathews, and made his home in Dover, N.H., where he was a merchant for many years. He was a man of strong physique, genial nature, strict integrity, broad-minded, and highly respected by all his associates.

CHILDREN:

1. John Monroe, b. Oct. 18, 1850. He became a civil engineer, and made his home in Rush City, Minn., where he d., Aug. 27, 1878, at the age of about twenty-eight years.
2. Charlotte Page, b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Edwin J. Haines. She d. Oct. 6, 1889.
3. Annie Holman, b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
4. Louise Holman, b. Dec. 8, 1859. She is principal of the Holman school for girls, 2204 Walnut St., Philadelphia Pa.

210.

(113) Joshua Brackett[7] Haines (James,[6] Jacob,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in North Wolfboro, where he spent his boyhood. After he left home he became a machinist, and worked at that trade. At the age of twenty-three he married Martha J. Roberts. They lived in Portland, Me., and in different places in the West.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Retena, b. Feb. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1863, Charles Jenks. She d. Oct. 14, 1887.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) May M., b. March 5, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1875.
   (2) John P., b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Nov. 20, 1875.
   (3) Hattie J., b. May 10, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1875.
   (4) M. Eugenia, b. Oct. 9, 1875.

2. Edwin James, b. July 10, 1851; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1885, his cousin, Charlotte P. Haynes, who was b. Jan. 1, 1853, and d. Oct. 6, 1889; m. 2d, June 9, 1892, Carrie T. Pike, who was b. May 7, 1863; d. April 24, 1895. They had one dau., Charlotte Pike, b. April 29, 1893.

3. John Frank, b. April 13, 1854; m. April, 1878, Amanda LaChapelle. They have one son, John William, b. Jan. 5, 1879.

4. Hattie Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1876, Peter Funk; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1882, George M. Pierce; m., 3d, George Frank.

5. Charles Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. February, 1885, Mabel G. Briant, who was b. in 1867.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Martha, b. April 19, 1887; d. April 21, 1887.
   (2) Florence, who lived but a few months.

6. George William, b. Aug. 28, 1864; m. Nov. 29, 1885, Lena C. Halm, who was b. May 3, 1869.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Hattie M., b. Sept. 9, 1886.
   (2) Bessie, b. May 6, 1888.

220.

(114) **Matthias**[7] **Haines** (Matthias,[6] Jacob,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wolfboro, and spent his early life on the farm with his father. At the age of twenty-two he married Mary M. Whitman. They first made their home in Boston, afterwards removing to Weston, Vt., where he still resides. He lived with his wife forty-two years, when she died.

CHILD:

1. Frank D., b. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1858; m. in Weston, Vt., July 24, 1880, Stella G. Stubbs. They have one son, Hugh W., b. Sept. 11, 1881, at Weston.

221.

(115) **George**[7] **Haines** (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wolfboro, and was but twelve years old when his father died. At the age of twenty-two he married Margaret Lord, with whom he lived fifteen years, when he died at the age of about thirty-eight. She then bravely cared for her family, having been a typical farmer's wife of those days, and accounted as a good manager.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan M., b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 6, 1876, William M. Whitton, who was b. Sept. 6, 1845. He is a farmer in Wolfboro, and a trader in cattle.

297a2. George A., b. April 20, 1858; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1884, Addie F. Nute, who was b. April 2, 1865, and d. Jan. 15, 1888; m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1890, Alice M. Perry of Somerville, Mass. She was b. June 27, 1873.

222.

(115) **Joshua Barker**[7] **Haines** (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wolfboro six years before his father died. When twenty-five years of age he married Hannah Fernald, with whom he lived forty-eight years, when she died. He survived her nearly four years, dying at the age of seventy-seven. He was a merchant in Wolfboro.

CHILDREN:

1. Herbert Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Stella King of Newton, Mass. She was b. Aug. 26, 1856.
2. Maggie, b. August, 1858; d. Oct. 9, 1869.

223.

(116) **Ambrose D.**[7] **Haynes** (Caleb B.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom, where he was educated and made his home. At the age of twenty-one he married Eliza T. Goss, with whom he lived three years, when she died. The year following he married Elizabeth O. Brown of that town. He served in the War of the Rebellion, being a member of Co. I, 6th Reg. N.H. Vols., and died in the service, Jan. 21, 1862, at the age of thirty-six. She survived him thirty-seven years, dying at the age of seventy-seven.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Sarah E., b. April 25, 1848; m. May 13, 1871, Abner C. Akeley of Belmont, N.H. He was b. Feb. 20, 1850. They reside in Atkinson, N.H.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Helen O., b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1873.
   (2) Alice M., b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1898, William H. Alby.
   (3) Herman F., b. Dec. 31, 1876; d. June 8, 1878.
2. Oscar B., b. June 15, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1855.

BY 2D WIFE:

3. Charles A., b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1856.
4. Merva A., b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. May 9, 1864.

224.

(116) **Hiram B.**[7] **Haynes** (Caleb B.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Epsom, where he made a home for himself when at the age of twenty-three he married Abbie J. Cotton of Greenfield. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and was a member of Co. I, 6th Reg. N. H. Vols., with his brother Ambrose. He died in camp at Washington, D.C., Dec. 12, 1862, at the age of thirty-four.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara C., b. March 8, 1853; m. May 20, 1874, John P. Woodman, who d. Nov. 31, 1881; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1893, Fred A. Page.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Grace L., b. March 4, 1875.
   (2) Harry E., b. March 26, 1877; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

2. Frank B., b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. July 9, 1885, Jessie R. Driggs. They have one dau., Alice, b. May 20, 1886.

3. Charles F., b. March 30, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Ida A. Wells.

4. Sam B., b. June 30, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Georgie A. Phillips.

225.

(117) **Elbridge Gerry**[7] **Haynes** (James,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Allenstown, where he spent his boyhood. His early educational advantages were such as were offered the common country boy at the district school. He was ambitious, and determined to make much of himself in the world. So when he was nineteen years of age he bought his time of his father, paying one hundred and fifty dollars for the same. Then with but two dollars in his pocket he started for Boston, and in due time appeared in Haymarket Square with his trunk on his shoulder, and only a few cents of change remaining. He found work, and prospered for six years, when he returned to New Hampshire, and at the age of twenty-five married Caroline R. Knowlton, and made his home on a farm in Springfield which he had bought. But he could not limit his lifework to the farm. So he removed to Manchester, then a rapidly growing town, learned the mason's trade, and became a builder. He prospered and spent the remainder of his life there. He was honest, frank, and even-tempered, and took an active part in what he believed would promote the interests of the city. He was respected and honored, being for many years connected with the city government, and elected a State Senator. He died at the age of sixty-six years, having made the world better by living in it. His widow is still living in Manchester.

CHILDREN:

289 1. Martin Alonzo, b. July 30, 1842; m. March 9, 1863, Cornelia T. Lane.

2. Abbie M., b. April 29, 1846; m. July 13, 1871, Chauncy M. Clement, who is a dentist in Manchester.

3. Charles Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. at Manchester, Dec. 30, 1877, unm.

4. Cora May, b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. October, 1886, Herman Tielscher. She d. in Manchester, April 3, 1887, *s.p.*

226.

(117) Joshua C.[7] Haynes (James,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Allenstown, N.H., but spent the greater part of his boyhood in Newbury, N.H., to which place his parents removed. He was brought up on the farm, and educated in the district school. At the age of about twenty-four he married Polly Emery, who aided and encouraged him in the care of his family.

CHILDREN:

1. Adeline, b. July 12, 1845; d. June 12, 1865.
2. Philip H., b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1865.
3. Clarissa, b. May 12, 1852; d. March 9, 1865.
4. Sarah, b. May 3, 1854; d. Aug. 25, 1854.
5. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1855.
6. Alice, b. Jan. 7, 1862.
7. Harvey, b. January, 1870.

227.

(117) William C.[7] Haynes (James,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Newbury, N.H., and brought up on the farm, receiving the educational opportunities which the town offered. At the age of twenty-one he married Olive P. Bailey. They reside in Chicago. He is a private watchman for a company there.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida M., b. May 10, 1856.
2. Mattie P., b. May 15, 1861.
3. Benjamin H., b. May 20, 1868.

228.

(118) **Jonathan Smith**[7] **Haynes** (Jonathan B.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New London, N.H., and when twenty-five years of age he married Louisa Hall. They lived in Columbus, Wis., but removed from there to Mt. Sterling of the same State.

CHILDREN:

1. Flora L., b. Feb. 5, 1854, at New London; m. June, 1873, James L. Bliss of Mt. Sterling. She d. at Janesville, Wis., May 23, 1901.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Myrtie, b. May 9, 1874; m., in 1894, William Whitney of Janesville. They have one dau., Cady L., b. May, 1897.
   (2) Cady L., b. Nov. 23, 1879, at Mt. Sterling.

2. Willis H., b. Feb. 27, 1861, at Columbus, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Pearl Janson. They have one son, Lee Willis, b. Sept. 19, 1897.

3. Hattie L., b. Aug. 19, 1863, at Columbus; m. Jan. 25, 1897, Frank P. Churchill of Mt. Sterling.

229.

(118) **William H.**[7] **Haines** (Jonathan B.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New London, N.H. At the age of eighteen, during the Mexican War, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for three years. He was on the ship *Jamestown* when it ran aground, and was towed into the harbor at Norfolk, Va., in a helpless condition. He was sick there in the hospital for a short time, and then sailed on the *Cumberland* for Vera Cruz., Mexico, in which port he remained until the war was over, when he returned to Norfolk and was discharged. During the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 36th Reg., Wisconsin Vols., and served as 1st Sergeant. He passed through the battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, and Gettysburg without very serious injury, and at the close of the war was honorably discharged. He afterwards became station agent for the B. & M. R. R. at East Saugus, Mass. He lives in Everett, Mass. He married his cousin, Sarah E. Johnson,

who died at Lancaster, Wis., March 6, 1876. Afterwards he married Mary A. Smith of New Hampton, N.H. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Walter M., b. April 28, 1858; m. June 4, 1878, at Platteville, Wis., Elsie A. Cleveland of Findlay, Ohio. He was engaged in a successful business with his father at Delavan, Wis. He had a genial disposition, and possessing a literary talent, he became quite a writer. He was a consistent Christian, made many friends, and held them. He died Nov. 26, 1881, at the age of twenty-three years.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Willie R., b. Feb. 17, 1879, in Lancaster, Wis.
   (2) George W., b. March 2, 1880.

230.

(118) **George W.**[7] **Haynes** (Jonathan B.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of New London, N.H., and probably spent his boyhood there. He married Mabel Story, and lived in Columbus, Wis., where he died at the age of thirty-two years. She lives at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Estella, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. June 11, 1873, Ira S. Sowles.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Mabel Harriet, b. July 6, 1881.
   (2) Harvey Robert, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

2. Irving Merrill, b. May 6, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1875.

230a.

(118) **Freeman**[7] **Haynes** (Jonathan B.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New London, N.H., and had the opportunities of that period. He married Abby J. Hayden, and they made their home at Mt. Sterling, Wis. He kindly ministered to his parents in their age and decline.

CHILDREN:

1. George F., b. March 23, 1870; d. Feb. 5, 1882.
2. Jennie L., b. July 10, 1872.

JOHN C. HAYNES.

Boston, Mass.

(See No. 231.)

3. Alberta M., b. July 31, 1875; m. Jan. 26, 1896, James G. Gilligan.
4. Charles, b. March 3, 1877; d. Feb. 18, 1882.
5. Vivian L., b. Oct. 8, 1880.
6. Louis, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

231.

(119) John Cummings[7] Haynes (John D.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Brighton, now a part of Boston, Mass., and received his early education in the public schools, ending with the English High School. At the age of fifteen he entered the employ of the late Oliver Ditson, where by his affability, faithfulness, and force of character he rose step by step as the business of the house increased, until he is now the president of the large firm, which stands the first in its line in the country. After he had been in business ten years, at the age of twenty-five, he married Fanny Seabury Spear, dau. of the Rev. Charles and Frances Spear. Rev. Theodore Parker performed the marriage ceremony. They made their home in Boston, where they have lived together more than forty-five years. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Fanny, b. April 10, 1856; m. March 6, 1879, Marcus Morton Holmes of Boston. He was b. Oct. 26, 1845.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) John Haynes, b. Nov. 29, 1879.
   (2) Alice Marine, b. June 8, 1882.
   (3) Hector McIntosh, b. Feb. 23, 1885.

2. Theodore Parker, b. July 14, 1858; d. June 17, 1860.
3. Lizzie Gray, b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Oscar Gordon Rankine of Boston. He was b. May 27, 1854. They have one dau., Adah Gordon, b. March 9, 1887.
4. Jennie Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Fred O. Hurd of Boston. He was b. June 16, 1856. She d. June 10, 1897.
5. Cora Marie, b. June 29, 1866; m., 1st, Elizur Harte Day of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 26, 1888; m. 2d, June 1, 1897, Isaac W. Crosby, who was b. May 20, 1863.

CHILDREN:

(1) Marie Frances, b. Oct. 23, 1888.
(2) Kirkland Harte, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
(3) Margaret Haynes, b. Feb. 28, 1894.

6. Mabel Stevens, b. April 10, 1874.
7. Edith Margaret, b. Nov. 21, 1876; m. June 6, 1900, Frederick H. Pratt, who was b. April 19, 1868.

232.

(119) James Gilson[7] Haynes (John D.,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born on Milk Street, Boston, Mass., and attended the public schools until he was thirteen years of age, when he went to learn the trade of tinsmith with Nathaniel Waterman, the largest dealer in kitchen furniture in the city. In the meantime he attended one of the evening schools of the city. After finishing his trade, he went into business for himself, which constantly grew until it became one of the first of the kind in the city. His keen intellect, progressive ideas, boundless courage, accompanied with moderation and kindness of heart, won for him the respect and confidence of his fellows, and gave him high rank among the business men of the country. At the age of twenty-eight he married Charlotte A. Folger, daughter of one of the famous sea-captains of Nantucket. He lived with her thirty-five years, when he died at the age of sixty-four. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Charlotte Viola, b. Jan. 5, 1860.
2. Mary Rule, b. February, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1863.
3. Olive Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1897.
4. James Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1866.
5. Flora Folger, b. July 9, 1869; m. June 21, 1900, Frederick W. Howe, who was b. Sept. 3, 1872.
6. Charles Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

233.

(121) Albert Gallatin[7] Haines (Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, where he received his early education. At the age of twenty-eight he married Rhoda Beane, with whom he lived more than eleven years, when

JAMES G. HAYNES.

Born, Dec. 7, 1830; died, Dec. 29, 1894.

(See No. 232.)

4. Albert G., b. May 24, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Minta A. Jones of Storm Lake, Iowa. He is a civil engineer, living at Fort Dodge, Iowa. They had one son, Frederick A., b. Aug. 3, 1892; d. Jan. 18, 1900.

5. Emma Frances, b. at Dubuque, Iowa, June 16, 1864; m. Feb. 23, 1897, Walter S. Russell, who was b. Oct. 27, 1863. He is a civil engineer, living at Los Angeles, Cal. They have one dau., Harriet Elizabeth, b. at San Diego, Cal., March 5, 1898.

235.

(121) **Joseph Ayers**[7] **Haines** (Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, where he spent his boyhood. At the age of twenty-one he married Maria Antoinette Jones of Alton, N.H. They lived in Boston, Mass., in San Francisco, Cal., in Manchester, N.H., and in Storm Lake, Ia.

CHILDREN:

1. Josephine Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. Oct. 19, 1871, George E. Rust of Wolfboro, N.H.; he was b. in 1836. They made their home in Manchester. She d. Nov. 11, 1878, in Dubuque, Ia., when journeying from her home to visit her father at Storm Lake.

2. Joseph Starr, b. Feb. 3, 1852. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1874, delivering the valedictory. He afterwards studied law, and resides at Storm Lake, Ia.

3. Antoinette, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1881, her cousin, Fred Abner Haines of Storm Lake, where they made their home. She d. March 9, 1889, having been a sufferer for ten years. She possessed a sweet disposition, and was greatly beloved by those who knew her.

295 4. Samuel R., b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. Aug. 10, 1878, Helen M. Hall, who was b. July 12, 1859, at Manchester, N.H.

236.

(122) **Hannibal**[7] **Haines** (Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, where he received his early instruction. At the age of twenty-three he married Harriet Lyford of the same town. He was for several years in the Insane Asylum at Concord, N.H., where he died.

WILLIAM P. HAINES.

Born, Feb. 22, 1811; died, July 2, 1879.

(See No. 238.)

CHILDREN:

1. Josiah Clough, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Maria F. Trowbridge of Racine, Wis.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Harriet Lane, b. May 29, 1863.
   (2) Grace Miles, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
   (3) Marcia Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1867.

295a 2. Joseph Dearborn, b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Marietta Ham.

3. Henry Franklin, b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 14, 1857.

237.

(122) **Augustine**[7] **Haines** (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Portsmouth, where he attended the public schools. When he was about fourteen years of age his father died; and soon after he entered the Saco Academy, where he remained until he commenced the study of law with Governor Fairfield at Saco, Me. He was admitted to the bar two months before he completed his twenty-first year. He practiced his profession in Saco and Portland, Me. He held the office of County Attorney for several years. Afterwards he was appointed by President Polk U.S. District Attorney, which office he resigned in 1845. He then took the agency of the Laconia Mills at Biddeford, Me., which position he retained until his health began to fail. He died about one year later, at the age of sixty-three. When about twenty-nine years old he married Frances Patten of Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles G., b. Jan. 10, 1840. Not living.
2. George A., b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. in 1895, in Italy, Mrs. Josephine (Law) May, dau. of George Law of New York, by whom he has inherited an immense fortune. He has a villa on Lake Como, Italy, where he makes his home. She d. in 1899.
3. Eliza Frances, b. April 16, 1847; d. July 11, 1865.

238.

(124) **William Pickering**[7] **Haines** (Stephen,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Canterbury, where he spent his boyhood. He graduated from Dartmouth College in

1831. Then he studied law, and was in practice with Governor Fairfield for twelve years. He was State Senator for Maine in 1847, and was chairman of the legislative committee to receive President Polk on his visit to Maine. He was agent of the Saco Water Power Company for three years. Then was agent of the Pepperell Company for seventeen years. He was twice the Democratic candidate for U.S. Senator; was a trustee of Bowdoin College, and at one time a trustee of Dartmouth College; and he was president of the Biddeford National Bank. He was a member of the Congregational church, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. At the age of twenty-five he married Harriet Ferguson of South Berwick, Me. He died at the age of sixty-eight. She survived him nearly seventeen years, dying at the age of eighty-two.

CHILDREN:

1. Charlotte Stark, b. May 15, 1883; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Ambrose Eastman of Saco, Me. He was b. at North Yarmouth, Me., April 18, 1834, and graduated from Bowdoin College in 1854. They reside in Boston.

2. Ferguson, b. March 2, 1840, in Biddeford. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860; then was a merchant in Portland for five years, after which he was agent for the Pepperell Manufacturing Company for six years, and was Mayor of Biddeford for two years. He is a man of honor and of enterprise, being held in high esteem by his associates. June 1, 1865, he married Hattie Hill of Biddeford.

3. Eliza G., b. Jan. 21, 1842, at Saco; d. Oct. 7, 1842.

4. William, b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. March 9, 1845.

5. Mary, b. March 13, 1847; d. May 7, 1847.

6. Harriet Ferguson, b. July 29, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

7. Nellie H., b. in Biddeford, March 17, 1852; m. Edwin Stone of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1, 1883.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) William Haines, b. in Minneapolis, Jan. 21, 1885.
   (2) Charlotte Stark, b. in Biddeford, Me., June 5, 1888.

8. Elizabeth Goodwin, b. at Biddeford, April 25, 1854; m. June 28, 1883, William Scott Whitney of Fall River, Mass. He was b. at Beverly, Mass., March 4, 1854. They live in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN:

(1) Lawrence Haines, b. June 11, 1884, at Fall River. He graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1901.

(2) Mary Goodwin, b. at Fall River, Feb. 18, 1889; d. at Biddeford, July 28, 1890.

9. Jennie Lee, b. at Biddeford, July 13, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1856.

239.

(125) **Dudley C.**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] Matthias,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Portland, Me., where he commenced his education. At the age of twenty-four he married Lydia Cumston of Portland. He became a clergyman, and was settled in Philadelphia, Pa. His death occurred at Binghamton, N.Y., when he was seventy-one years of age.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucius M., b. in Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 6, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Creighton, who was b. March 19, 1839. He became a clergyman, and was in Watertown, N.Y., in 1869.
2. Henry Cumston, b. Oct. 25, 1842, in Utica, N.Y. He was Lieutenant in the army during the War of the Rebellion, and d. from sickness which he had contracted while a soldier, Jan. 14, 1865.
3. Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1844, at Brunswick, Me.

240.

(125) **William**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] Matthias,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Portland, where he spent his boyhood. At the age of about twenty he married Sarah Withington, with whom he lived eighteen years, when he died at the age of thirty-eight. She survived him eight years, dying at the age of forty-seven. They lived in Fulton, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, b. in 1841; m. Mr. Ellis of Fulton.
2. William, b. in Boston, Mass., January, 1843; m. Lottie Tilly.
3. Harriet, b. in Portland, Me., September, 1844; m. A. W. Stoneburg.
4. Jennie, b. March, 1856.

241.

(125) **Henry H.**[7] **Haines** (William,[6] Matthias,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born and brought up in Portland, Me., where he made a home of his own after marrying Margaret B. Norton, at the age of twenty-three years. They lived in Fulton, N.Y., and afterwards in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Norton, b. July 28, 1850, at Portland, Me.
2. Julian C., b. Oct. 3, 1851, at Fulton, N.Y.
3. Virginia M., b. Oct. 19, 1854, at Fulton.
4. Margaret B., b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Fulton.
5. Lelia Ruth, b. July 21, 1866, at Philadelphia, Pa.
6. John Paul, b. Dec. 31, 1868, at Philadelphia.

242.

(126) **John**[7] **Haines** (John,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Fremont, N.H., and had the advantage of the district schools. When in his twenty-fifth year he married Abigail W. Knowles; and they made their home in Meredith, N.H., where he was Justice of the Peace for several years. He also represented the town in the State Legislature in 1849. They afterwards removed to Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Adeline L., b. April 27, 1835; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Samuel Abbott Plummer, who was b. May 30, 1831. They lived in Detroit.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) John Haines, b. June 25, 1860.
   (2) David Elmer, b. March 7, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1863.
   (3) Leonette Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

2. Emeline, b. Nov. 13, 1837; m. Feb. 18, 1868, Alvah E. Leavitt, who was b. May 21, 1827. They lived in Detroit.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Alvah H., b. Sept. 16, 1870.
   (2) Louie, b. March 13, 1873.
   (3) Mattie, b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. April 27, 1875.

243.

(127) **Walter**[7] **Haines** (Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Readfield, Me. When about twenty-two years of age he married Lydia A. Carlton; and for a short time they made their home in Vienna, afterwards in Foxcroft, and later in Chester, Me., where in 1838 he bought a tract of wild land from which he made a good farm, now owned by his youngest son. He was a house carpenter by trade. For a period he was Postmaster in Chester. He died at the age of ninety years.

CHILDREN:

296 1. Charles E., b. in Foxcroft, June 14, 1828; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Elizabeth Perkins, who was b. in Enfield, Me., April 21, 1831.

2. Walter, b. in Chester, May 30, 1830; m. Augusta Wyman, and settled in Alexandria, Minn.

297 3. Daniel C., b. in Chester, Nov. 9, 1831; m. May 6, 1852, Sarah E. Bunker, who was b. in Chester, Oct. 18, 1836.

4. Lydia B., b. in Chester, July 18, 1833; m. George Keese. They made their home in Chester.

5. Langdon, b. in Chester, June 10, 1835. He lived in Virginia City, Mont., for many years.

6. Hiram, b. in Bangor, Nov. 4, 1836; d. at St. Anthony, Minn., Dec. 7, 1857.

7. Levina E., b. at Chester, Sept. 5, 1838; d. about 1861.

8. George Henry, b. at Chester, June 2, 1842; m. Addie Hale. They made their home in Chester.

9. Elvira, b. in Chester, Aug. 2, 1844; m. Mr. Smith.

10. Cynthia G., b. in Chester, Dec. 13, 1848.

11. Converse G., b. in Chester, Jan. 1, 1851. He resides in Chester.

12. Martin H., b. in Chester, Sept. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Ida M. Hall. He owns the farm which his father bought as wild land, and cleared. He is engaged in handling baled hay for the Boston market. In 1899 he removed from Chester to Houlton, Me., for the educational advantages which his children could have.

CHILDREN:

(1) Jennie B., b. Aug. 23, 1880.
(2) Percy H., b. May 27, 1883.
(3) Morris, b. July 4, 1885.

244.

(127) **Stephen P.**[7] **Haines** (Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Farmington, Me.; and at about the age of twenty-five he married Rhoda Wheeler, when they made their home in Dexter, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria, b. May 30, 1836.
2. Caroline, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
3. Nelson, b. Jan. 28, 1840.
4. Roscoe, b. Feb. 12, 1842.
5. Abbie, b. June 6, 1844.
6. John, b. Sept. 20, 1846.
7. Luther, b. Aug. 10, 1848.
8. Rosetta, b. June 6, 1850.
9. Joseph, b. June 5, 1852.

245.

(127) **John F.**[7] **Haines** (Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Bangor; and at the age of twenty-five he married Parmelia P. Addition, after which they made their home in Dexter, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Belle M., b. March 30, 1846; m. Levi Brigham. She d. Feb. 24, 1871.
2. Addie M., b. May 1, 1848; m. Albert Durgin.
3. J. Willis, b. April 7, 1856.

246.

(127) **Walter Augustus**[7] **Haines** (Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Dexter, Me., and at the age of twenty-seven married Adeline Foster at Leeds. They made their home in Bangor, Me., and in Medford and Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie, b. June 7, 1851.
2. Walter A., b. in Bangor, Me., March, 1854.
3. William L., b. in Medford, Mass., in 1865.

247.

(127) **George A.**[7] **Haines** (Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was b. in Dexter, Me., and became a dentist, and practiced in his native town. At the age of twenty-four he married Martha A. Severance, who cheered his home as his family increased.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Layette, b. May 10, 1851; d. March 21, 1853.
2. George Edward, b. July 24, 1853.
3. Walter Mansfield, b. Aug. 5, 1855.
4. Charles Hayward, b. Nov. 20, 1858.
5. Ralph Winfield, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
6. Wilson Avery, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
7. Mary Howard, b. June 15, 1869.

248.

(128) **John**[7] **Haines** (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Northfield, N.H., where he spent his boyhood, having the advantages of the district schools. After he married Maria Tukesbury they made their home in Fisherville, N.H.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1846.
2. Frank, b. June 8, 1855.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1858.

249.

(128) **Hazen**[7] **Haines** (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Northfield, N.H., and as his father was killed when he was but a lad, he early learned the hardships of life. At the age of twenty-four he married Lucinda Squiers. They lived in Grafton, N.H.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia Ann, b. June 30, 1840; m. Alanson Bartlett.

2. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 14, 1842, at Grafton; m. Sept. 8, 1861, Mary O. Stackwell, who was b. Aug. 20, 1839. He d. July 1, 1871. They had one dau., Stella, b. Feb. 7, 1864.
3. Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. March, 1868, Harriet Carr, who was b. May, 1839. They lived in Claremont, N.H., and had one son, Berton E.
4. Georgiana, b. May 11, 1847; m. Eugene Leet.

NINTH GENERATION.

250.

(129) **Joseph P.**[8] **Haines** (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of East Stoughton, Mass. He enlisted in the army at Quincy, Mass., July 27, 1862, in Co. D, 39th Reg. Mass. Infantry, Colonel Davis. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, and some time after was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison for ten months, where his sufferings were appalling. He was liberated on parole of honor until exchanged, and was honorably discharged, May 22, 1865. Twenty-one years before he became a soldier he was married to Lucy T. Thayer, who died the year after his return from the war, at the age of forty-three years. In about eighteen months from that time he married Margaret F. Hagerty of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Ira Francis.
2. Charles Newcomb.
3. Joseph.
4. Sarah A.

251.

(130) **John M.**[8] **Haynes** (Ira,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in South Parsonsfield, Me., where he had the advantages of the common lad. He learned the carpenter's trade of his father, and afterwards that of stair-building, at which trade he worked in Boston for many years. After retiring from that business, he went back to the old homestead, where he now finds enjoyment in the work of the farm. He has been twice married, and is an honest, wide-awake, useful citizen, ripening with the passing years.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Albert E., b. Jan. 27, 1861. He lives at home, unm.

2. Thomas W., b. April 5, 1862. He is m., living in Somerville, Mass., and doing business in Boston. He has one son.
3. Jennie W., b. April 5, 1862; d. May 28, 1899.

252.

(132) **Josiah Myrick**[6] **Haines** (Joseph,[7] Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was fortunate in his parentage, and well trained in youth. At the age of thirty he married Mary Chapman, daughter of D. W. Chapman, Esq.. They made their home in Portland, Me., for a while, but afterwards removed to Brooklyn, N.Y., where he is engaged in manufacturing, being a man of tact and energy.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen, b. March 9, 1871, at Damariscotta Mills, Me.; m. June 26, 1898, Arthur Leslie Coburn of Weston, Mass. They reside at Kendall Green, Mass.
2. Lawrence C., b. May 1, 1874, at Wiscasset, Me.
3. Joseph Myrick, b. Sept. 20, 1879, at Wiscasset; d. in Portland, July 9, 1888.
4. Mary Gwendoline, b. June 24, 1885, at Portland.

253.

(133) **Henry S.**[6] **Haines** (Henry S.,[7] Israel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Nantucket, Mass., but lived at Savannah, Ga., where his mother died. At the age of twenty-one years he married Elizabeth J. Owens of Charleston, S.C. After her death he married Anna H. Davis, daughter of Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Davis, Bishop of Michigan. He became Superintendent of the Atlanta & Gulf R.R., and was a man of strong character and wide influence.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Charles Owens, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 8, 1890, Helen Stewart Colby, dau. of John I. Colby, M.D., of New York City.
2. Arthur S., b. April 10, 1865; m. Jane L. Cunningham of Savannah, Ga.
3. Henry S., b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1887.
4. Miriam, b. June 24, 1878.

254.

(133) **Daniel Wood[8] Haines** (Henry S.,[7] Israel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Nantucket, Mass., and when a young man went to North Carolina. At the age of twenty-four he married Frances Stewart of Adams Creek, N.C. They made their home in Sumter, S.C., but removed from there to Florence, in the same State. He was a bookkeeper, and died at the age of fifty-two years. She survived him seven years, dying at the age of sixty-six.

CHILDREN:

297b 1. Edward Stewart, b. July 3, 1865, at Sumter, S.C.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Addie McLeod, who was b. Jan. 18, 1870.

2. Henry Colville, b. April 6, 1867, at Florence, S.C.; d. Nov. 18, 1879.

297c 3. Kendall Stewart, b. Sept. 7, 1868, at Florence; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1890, Annie Evelyn Godbold. She was b. May 1, 1868, at Mars Bluff, S.C., and d. April 29, 1896, at Bradentown, Fla.; m. 2d, at Jacksonville, Fla., April 19, 1898, Harriet Myra Shepherd.

255.

(135) **Albert Franklin[8] Haines** (John,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) in his boyhood lived on his father's farm in New Market. At the age of twenty-six he married Ann Neal, with whom he lived nearly twenty-eight years, when she died at the age of fifty-four. For a short time they established their home in Lowell, Mass., but removed from there to New Market, where he purchased a farm, on which he continues to reside, being highly respected for his honesty, faithfulness, and kindly spirit. He is a man of sound judgment and warm sympathies.

CHILDREN:

298 1. Albert Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1851; m., 1st, Mary Abbie Watson, July 12, 1874. She was b. Nov. 15, 1854, and d. May 8, 1882; m., 2d, Nellie Pendergast, May 19, 1883. She was b. Feb. 24, 1863.

299 2. Frank Pierce, b. July 25, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1881, Nellie J. Perkins, who was b. Sept. 9, 1860.

3. Cora Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Orin A. Langley, who was b. Nov. 29, 1860. They reside in New Market, and have one dau., Marion Frances, b. April 23, 1896.

256.

(135) **John Woodbury**[6] **Haines** (John,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was brought up on the farm with the privileges of the district school. He learned the trade of a carpenter in New Market. When twenty-six years old he married Octavia E. Stevens of Kingston, N.H., after which he made his home in Haverhill, Mass., where he became a respected citizen and won success in business, but died at the age of forty-nine years.

CHILDREN:

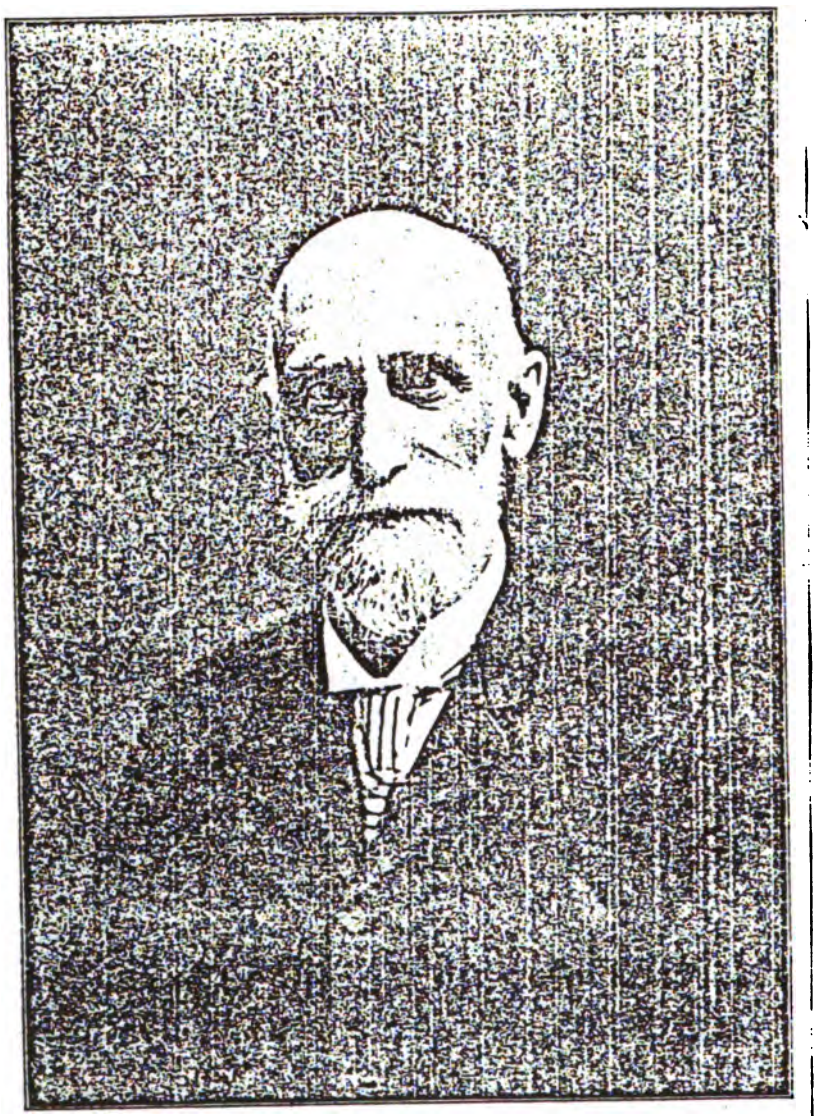
1. Clara Celistia, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
2. Flora Severance, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 20, 1892, Seth Ellis Ripley of Livermore Falls, Me. They reside in Watertown, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Clara Louise, b. at Watertown, July 27, 1893; d. Oct. 1, 1894.
   (2) Margaret Esther, b. at Watertown, Dec. 12, 1895.
3. Alice Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1864.
4. Lizzie Melinda, b. Dec. 26, 1867.
5. Lula Octavia, b. May 29, 1876.

257.

(135) **Henry George**[6] **Haynes** (John,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New Market, and educated in the public schools and at Atkinson Academy. He afterwards learned the trade of a carpenter, which business he followed for thirty years after emigrating to Virginia in 1857. Being in that State in 1861, he enlisted at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion in the 18th Reg. Virginia Infantry, and remained in the army four years, being in the first battle at Bull Run under General Beauregard, and in all the principal battles under General Lee — forty-one in all. He was slightly wounded by a musket-ball at Fair Oaks, and at Gaines Mills he had three balls pierce his clothes. His regiment went into service with one thousand men, but after the battle of Gettysburg they numbered but twenty-one men. Then it was recruited to eight hundred, but at the final surrender they numbered only twenty men. After the war he went



THOMAS VAN BUREN HAINES.

North Hampton, N. H.

(See No. 259.)

to the Indian Territory, then for a time he was in Texas, but finally settled in Arkansas, where he married Mrs. Alice Holman of Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark. Near that town he owns a very productive farm from which he sends fruits to the northern markets. He was Master of Alma Lodge, No. 22, of F. and A.M. for three years, and High Priest of Van Buren Chapter No. 3 for two years. He still remains a well preserved man.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Caroline, b. at Van Buren, Oct. 29, 1878.
2. Annie Laura, b. Jan. 15, 1880.
3. Nora Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1882; m. Nov. 30, 1899, A. J. Carter of Bloomington, Ind.
4. Michael Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1884.
5. John Woodbury, b. Jan. 28, 1887.
6. Teresa Blanche, b. Jan. 22, 1889.
7. Homer Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
8. Sidney William, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

258.

(135) **Edwin B.**[8] **Haines** (John,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New Market, and brought up on the farm, having the advantages of the public school. When twenty-two years of age he married Ida M. Rollins, and made his home in his native town. For several years he was employed by the New Market Manufacturing Company, after which he purchased the farm on which he continues to reside. He is of cheerful temperament and an earnest toiler.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillia May, b. May 22, 1875; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
2. Alice May, b. July 21, 1881.
3. Flora, b. March 13, 1891.

259.

(138) **Thomas Van Buren**[8] **Haines** (Thomas J.,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Concord, N.H., but spent his early boyhood on his father's farm in New Market. He was educated in the public schools, at Hampton Academy, and

at New England Normal Institute, Lancaster, Mass. At the age of twenty-four years he married Mary Frances French, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Badger) French of New Market. He taught common schools in Exeter, Stratham, and Durham, N.H., and at Lancaster, Mass.; grammar schools at Warwick, R.I., and at Dover, N.H.; and high schools at Wellsville, Ohio, and New Market, N.H. He studied privately for the ministry, and was ordained over the Free Baptist church, Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1861; was called to the Congregational church, Ossipee, N.H., December, 1863, and resigned to accept a call from the Congregational church, North Hampton, N.H., in 1867, remaining in that pastorate for thirty years, then being made pastor emeritus, and is spending his declining years among the people whom he long served.

CHILDREN:

300 1. Edward Willett, b. at New Market, Jan. 6, 1860; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Gertrude Annie Norton, dau. of Joshua J. and Phebe A. (Perkins) Norton of North Hampton.

2. Ella May, b. May 30, 1861, at Salisbury, Mass. She was educated privately, and at the Putnam and High school, Newburyport, Mass., from which she graduated in 1879. She studied at the Boston Conservatory of Music, and at the Petersilea Academy, Boston. She is a music teacher, and was organist for sixteen years at the Congregational church, North Hampton.

3. Lillian French, b. May 8, 1875, at North Hampton. She attended the town schools, and graduated from the Putnam and High school, Newburyport, Mass., in 1892; also from Wellesley College in 1897 (A.B.) and from the New Hampshire State Normal School in 1900. She taught in the Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N.Y., 1898, in the McGaw Normal Institute, Reed's Ferry, N.H., and then was teacher of languages in the High school, Littleton, N.H.

260.

(139) **Charles Parkman**[8] **Haines** (Washington,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Cabotville, Mass., but spent the greater part of his early life in New Market, receiving the rudiments of his education in the common schools of that town; afterwards he became a student at the Putnam Free

School, Newburyport, Mass., and later of the Smithville Seminary, R.I., after which he taught schools in New Hampshire and in Rhode Island. At the age of twenty-one he entered the employ of A. M. Haines of Galena, Ill., and the following year he commenced trade for himself. After three and one-half years, he took charge of a branch store for A. M. Haines, at Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then he returned to Galena, where he remained till 1859, when he returned to New Market, and took his father's business as a manufacturer of cotton-batting. At the age of twenty-six he married Cornelia E. Eastman, with whom he lived about thirty-nine years, when she d. at the age of fifty-nine. For several years he has been a grain merchant in the town of his adoption. He is a man of high honor and many virtues, and commands the respect of all. His wife was a lady of tact and talent.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Conant, b. April 15, 1861; m. Jan. 30, 1886, Abbie Ransom of Durham, N.H. He was privately fitted for the New Market High School, from which he graduated in 1879, at the head of his class. He taught in Durham and New Market, then studied at Bridgewater Normal School, Mass., after which he was employed as a teacher in Spencer, Mass., and later in the Sawyer Grammar School, Dover, N.H., from which place he was called to the Adams School, Quincy, Mass., and from there to be Sub-Master of the Stoughton School, Boston, Mass., from which he was transferred to the Henry L. Pierce School, where he held the position of Sub-Master for eleven years. Then he became Master of the Lewis Grammar School, April, 1901. He also is a teacher in the Evening High School, Roxbury, Mass. He is a man of high aim and noble character. They have one dau., Marion, b. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 15, 1887.
2. Herbert Robinson, b. July 26, 1866, in New Market; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1890, Teresa E. Ingraham. She d. April 16, 1898; m. 2d, Sept. 23, 1900, Celia Buckley of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. March 23, 1865. He is in company with his father in the grain business in New Market.

261.

(140) George Knowlton[8] Haines (James M.[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Nottingham, N.H., where he attended school in his younger years. Afterwards

he availed himself of the advantages offered by the schools in Manchester. Then he learned the machinist's trade, and became an expert in the manufacture of steam fire-engines. At the age of twenty-nine he married Anna B. Randlet, with whom he lived about seven years, when she died. The year following he married Victoria E. Vaughn of Portsmouth. By will he became heir to the property of his uncle, Ebenezer Knowlton. He has many warm friends, and commands the respect of all who know him.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Clarence G., b. Feb. 17, 1867; d. June 6, 1869.
2. Etta, b. April 23, 1868; d. May 27, 1868.

262.

(142) **William B.**[8] **Haines** (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Stratham, and at the age of twenty-three he married Mary Ellen Denison of Rockport, Mass. He was an engineer in Cuba for twelve years, and died on a sugar plantation near Cardenas, Cuba, April 21, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Louisa, b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. George R. White.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Mabel Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1877; m., 1898, Adrien Howard Boole.
   (2) Ethel Maude, b. April 2, 1880.

2. Charles Albert, b. April 21, 1855; m., 1st, Addie L. Tenney, June 16, 1877. She d. Feb. 22, 1878; m., 2d, Nancy P. Morrison of Boston, Sept. 15, 1881. They live in Melrose, Mass. He is a commercial traveler for an iron firm in Boston, and a Director of the Electric Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, Mass.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Alice F., b. Aug. 22, 1882; d. Sept. 16, 1891.
   (2) Robert M., b. April 29, 1884.

263.

(142) **Samuel T.**[8] **Haines** (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Loudon, where he spent

his boyhood, and received the rudiments of his education. At the age of twenty-three he married Mary E. Doe.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles E., b. Jan. 20, 1864.
2. ———, b. July 20, 1869.

263a.

(143) John H.[8] Haines (Matthias,[7] Matthias,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Stewartstown, N.H., and when about twenty-one years of age he married Eliza J. Aldrich.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Arthur, b. April 30, 1867.
2. Elmer Everett, b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. March 26, 1869.

264.

(145) William Plummer[8] Haines (John K.,[7] Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Salem, Mass.; and at the age of fifteen he removed with his father to Lansing, Ia., and ten years after he married Mary A. Barrows of Galena, Ill., with whom he lived twenty-eight years, when she died. Six years after he married Anna Schenkel. He served through the War of the Rebellion, being Lieut. of his Co. in the 3d Mo. Cavalry.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche.
2. Maud.
3. William P.

265.

(145) James Henry[8] Haines (John K.,[7] Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Lansing, Ia., where he was brought up with the privileges of the public schools. At the age of twenty-five he married Alice M. Foster, daughter of John W. Foster of Lansing, and made his home in his native place upon a farm which he owns, while he gives special attention to the raising of poultry. He is a worthy citizen and valued friend.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellsworth Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
2. Herbert Homer, b. May 19, 1883.
3. Eugene Farnsworth, b. March 8, 1885.

266.

(147) **Samuel Andrew**[8] **Haines** (Andrew M.,[7] Joseph,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Galena, Ill., and educated in the public schools, graduating from the high school of that city. At the age of twenty-four he married Carrie Eva Lombard, daughter of Nathan C. Lombard, of Cambridge, Mass. He is an accountant, and resides in San Francisco, Cal. He is the present owner of the "old Haines Bible," which he inherited from his father.

CHILDREN:

1. Morna Pearl, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1885.
2. Chester Andrew, b. at Cambridge, Aug. 22, 1887.
3. Jessamine Lombard, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1891.
4. Harold Vivian, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1896.

266a.

(152) **Samuel Chauncy**[8] **Haynes** (Samuel,[7] Moses K.,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greensboro, Vt., but early in life went with his father to Burritt, Ill. He became a physician and surgeon, and served three years in the War of the Rebellion as Assistant Surgeon of the 6th Iowa Cavalry. At the age of twenty-four he married Augusta M. Foster of Maine, with whom he lived twenty-one years, when he died at the age of forty-five. She survived him about twenty-eight years, dying at the age of nearly sixty-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Warren, b. April 15, 1853; d. in infancy.
2. Walter, b. April 15, 1853; d. in infancy.
3. Calista L., b. May 29, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Theodore C. Tinklepaugh.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) William R., d. young.
   (2) Alton D., b. March 8, 1881.
4. Estella, b. March 10, 1856; d. in infancy.
5. Reuben Chauncy, b. March 29, 1857. Now resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
7. Grace May, b. April 1, 1867.

267.

(153) **George M.**[8] **Haines** (Moses,[7] Moses K.,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Greensboro, Vt., where he spent his early boyhood, with the advantages of the public schools, after which he entered the Orleans Academic Institute, Glover, Vt. He spent one year in the medical department of the University of Vermont, but graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., in 1870. He practiced in Greensboro and Orford until 1877, when he removed to Durand, Ill., where he is now engaged in his profession. At the age of twenty-four he married Octavia Louisa Goodrich of Greensboro. He is a man of sterling worth, and highly respected, not only as a skillful physician, but as a citizen, and has been honored by the town of his adoption with the office of mayor.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Ella, b. at Orford, Sept. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
2. Emma Louise, b. at Orford, July 21, 1876; d. at Durand, Ill., Dec. 6, 1897.
3. Fred Goodrich, b. at Durand, June 4, 1880; d. March 25, 1881.
4. George Clark, b. at Durand, Aug. 30, 1884.
5. Helen Wright, b. at Durand, Aug. 15, 1885.

267a.

(154) **James Quimby**[8] **Haines** (John C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Moultonboro, N.H. At the age of twenty-one he married Martha E. Baldwin, and they made their home in North Freedom, Wis. They lived together twenty years, when he died at the age of forty-one.

CHILDREN:

1. Howard Wilbur, b. Oct. 3, 1873, in North Freedom.
2. Edith Nellie, b. July 27, 1876; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Charles Hengstter.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Genevieve Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1898.
   (2) Bernice Jeanette, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
3. Edwin Claude, b. Dec. 9, 1881, at North Freedom.

267b.

(154) **John Wilbur**[8] **Haines** (John C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Moultonboro, N.H., but followed the course of empire west; and at the age of about twenty-nine years he married Anna Greene of Champaign, Ill., where they established their home.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Carlton, b. Nov. 25, 1884.
2. Earl Moulton, b. March 23, 1886.
3. Bessie Judith, b. July 5, 1890, in Gibson, Ill.

268.

(155) **Matthias Loring**[8] **Haines** (Abram B.,[7] Matthias,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Aurora, Ind., and commenced his education in the public schools. He graduated from Wabash College in 1871, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1874. He was at once called to the pulpit of the Dutch Reformed Church, Astoria, N.Y., and remained there eleven years, when he was called to the pastorate of the First Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., where he still officiates. At the age of thirty-five he married Sarah L. Kouwenhoven of Astoria, N.Y. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia R., b. Sept 9, 1886.
2. Julia L., b. Jan. 24, 1889.

268a.

(68), 1 **William W.**[8] **Haines** (David,[7] Josiah,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Moultonboro, N.H.; and when about thirty-one years of age he married Sarah E. Cotton, with whom he lived nearly twenty years, when she died at the age of about forty. He afterwards married Frances C. Halbman.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. A. Orin David, b. April 12, 1861; d. in South Dakota, Jan. 16, 1887.

2. Arthur Grant, b. March 20, 1869; m., in 1899, Flora Millard. They have one dau., Mildred Lizzie, b. Jan. 10, 1900.

3. Mattie May, b. July 16, 1872.

By 2d wife:

4. Clara Lydia, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

5. Phebe Ada, b. March 21, 1886.

6. Roy Lester, b. June 26, 1892.

268b.

(157) ~~(147)~~ **William Hoyt[8] Haynes** (William M.,[7] Samuel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Matthias,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in South Waterford, Me., where he made a home for himself, when at the age of twenty-three he married Jennie A. Marr of the same place, and where he still resides as a highly respected citizen.

Children:

1. Edna May, b. Jan. 28, 1882.

2. Harry Nelson, b. Aug. 12, 1886.

269.

(160) **William Thomas[8] Haines** (Thomas J.,[7] Thomas,[6] Abner,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Levant, Me., where he had the discipline of a farmer's son. Having a thirst for knowledge, he availed himself of the best offered opportunities, and graduated from Maine State College in 1876, and from the Albany Law School, N.Y., in 1878. He commenced the practice of his profession in Oakland, Me., but afterwards removed to Waterville, where he still resides. He is noted for his integrity and ability, and because of his many virtues he has been repeatedly and highly honored by his fellows. At the age of twenty-nine he married Edith S. Hemenway of Rockland, Me., with whom he has lived seventeen years. (See Biographical Sketches.)

Children:

1. Ethel Avis, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

2. William, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

3. Gertrude Woodcock, b. March 2, 1889.

270.

(160) **Frank E.[8] Haines** (Thomas J.,[7] Thomas,[6] Abner,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) spent his boyhood in Levant, Me., his native town, commencing his education in the public schools there, and continuing it in the Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me., in which place he afterwards became a merchant when about twenty years of age. From there he went to Michigan, where he engaged in the lumber business, but returned to Maine, and is now a manufacturer in Portland. At the age of about thirty he married Harriet S. Bates of Waterville.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen M., b. Aug. 15, 1892.
2. Frank E., b. May 20, 1894.
3. Frederick B., b. June 27, 1896.
4. Elizabeth Marie, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
5. Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

271.

(163) **Henry Cargill[8] Haines** (Thomas J.,[7] Ebenezer,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was the son of a military officer, and possessed something of the spirit of his father, only he preferred the sea to the land. He graduated at the U.S. Naval Academy in June, 1881; then he was at sea on the U.S.S. *Essex* from October, 1881, to March, 1883; then was transferred as 2d Lieutenant to U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1883: stationed headquarters U.S. Marine Corps, October, 1883, to June, 1884; and was at different stations from June, 1884, to October, 1887; was at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, for three years; on U.S.S. *Essex* the three following years; was at Naval Station, Port Royal, S.C., for three years; served during the Spanish war. He was promoted 1st Lieutenant, July, 1890; promoted captain, August, 1898; promoted major, August, 1900. He was married, 1st, when at the Navy Yard at Boston, and, 2d, when at Port Royal, S.C.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Thomas Burger, b. February, 1889.
2. John Meade, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

BY 2D WIFE:

3. Henry Rockwell, b. December, 1898.

272.

(163) **John Taylor**[8] **Haines** (Thomas J.,[7] Ebenezer,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) inherited a passion for military life, and was educated for the same, graduating from the Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., in 1885. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry, July 1, 1886, and stationed in Kansas and the Indian Territory. He became assistant instructor in Engineering at Fort Leavenworth; was ordered to the Bureau of Information, War Department; then in charge of the Department Commissary, Washington, D.C.; then to duty at Springfield Armory; then was appointed to various positions until the Spanish war. Afterwards he was in command of Port Cagey, Porto Rico, then collector of customs at Arroyo, and disbursing officer District of Guayama, also called to other duties. He was then stationed at Fort Myer, Va., in command of Troop L, 5th Cavalry, from which he was detached, and attached to the 11th Cavalry, having been promoted Captain, Feb. 1, 1901. When at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, he was married to Annie Almy.

CHILDREN:

1. Alida Almy, b. April 23, 1890.
2. Nettie Richmond, b. June 27, 1892.
3. Mildred Sellers, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

273.

(164) **Charles Siders**[8] **Haines** (John H.,[7] Ebenezer,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Brady's Bend, Pa. At the age of thirty-one he married Eleanor Neyman of Butler, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen McClary, b. July 1, 1892.
2. Robert Neyman, b. July 20, 1894.

274.

(166) **Daniel Putnam**[8] **Haynes** (Jonathan,[7] Timothy,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Walden, Vt. He worked on the farm until he was twenty-seven years of age, with the exception of one year in the army during the War of the

Rebellion. At the age of thirty-one he married, in Lawrence, Mass., Martha L. Butler of Auburn, Me. They made their home in Lawrence for a few years, but removed from there to Hanover, N.H. Afterwards they lived in Oakland, Cal., from which place they removed to Portland, Or. He lived with his wife twenty-five years, when she died. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1874, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1895, Miner H. Cilley of Oakland, Cal.
2. Willis Custer, b. in Lawrence, Aug. 3, 1876. He is now studying vocal music in Florence, Italy, developing a rare talent as a tenor singer.
3. Herbert Dartmouth, b. June 16, 1878, at Hanover, N.H.; d. Sept. 9, 1878.

274n.

(170) Ralph Warren[8] Haynes (Joseph W.,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was blessed with good parentage and early educational advantages. He studied law, and is in the practice of his profession in Washington, D.C. At the age of twenty-eight he married Helen Saunders, and has been blessed in his home life.

CHILDREN:

1. Asbury Saunders, b. Oct. 9, 1888.
2. Ralph Warren, b. July 20, 1891.
3. Helen Marcia, b. Nov. 10, 1895.

275.

(176) Erwin Wayland[8] Haynes (Clark,[7] David,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Alexandria, N.H., where he spent his early boyhood. At the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, and at the age of sixteen, he enlisted in the 1st N.H. Reg. for three months, and was mustered out Aug. 8, 1861. In the following year he enlisted in Co. K, Berdan's Reg. Sharpshooters, and served until the end of the war. At the close of the war, and at the age of twenty, he married Mary E. Dolloff, and settled in Franklin Falls, N.H., as a machinist.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Erwin, b. Aug. 6, 1871.
2. Almira D., b. Jan. 11, 1877.

276.

(177) **Arthur David**[8] **Haynes** (David,[7] David,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Alexandria, and spent his early boyhood on the farm. He was educated at New Hampton, N.H., and at Dartmouth College, and graduated from the Law Department, Michigan University, in 1862. He read law in the office of Hon. Austin F. Pike at Franklin, N.H., and was admitted to the bar at Plymouth, N.H., in May, 1863. At the age of twenty-nine he married Amelia F. C. Hoad of Lecompton, Kan., in which State he has practiced law, and is now living in the town of Perry, Kan.

CHILDREN:

1. Marcus, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
2. Hugh, b. March 23, 1872; m. Dec. 21, 1896, Kathleen Flagg, who was b. July 14, 1878.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1898.
   (2) John Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
3. Sarah G., b. July 1, 1874.
4. Arthur, b. May 29, 1881.
5. Susan, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
6. Elaine, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

277.

(178) **Leverett C.**[8] **Haynes** (Charles B.,[7] James F.,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Acton, Mass., where he spent his boyhood, enjoying the advantages of the schools. At the age of twenty-five he married Emma M. Pond of Holliston, Mass., in which town they made their home.

CHILDREN:

1. Ada Emma, b. May 24, 1873; m. Oct. 4, 1893, George T. Clark.

   CHILDREN:

   (1) Annie Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1894, at Allston, Mass.
   (2) Marian Jeannette, b. Sept. 2, 1895, at Allston.
2. George Leverett, b. May 7, 1881; d. April 24, 1883.
3. Charles Barnard, b. June 13, 1884.

278.

(178) **Herbert Webster**[8] **Haynes** (Charles B.,[7] James P.,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Worcester, Mass., where he had the advantages of the city schools. When about twenty-five years of age he married Abbie L. Hill of that city, and there they established their home.

CHILDREN:

1. Leon Herbert, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
2. Milton Joseph, b. March 9, 1891.
3. Velma Addie, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
4. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
5. Margaret Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1898.
6. Everett Harold, b. May 6, 1900.

279.

(178) **Frederick Lincoln**[8] **Haynes** (Charles B.,[7] James P.,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Worcester, where he spent his boyhood. When he was about twenty-seven years of age he married Edith Elizabeth Hamilton. They made their residence in Pawtucket, R.I.

CHILDREN:

1. Ethel Maud, b. March 5, 1889, at Pawtucket.
2. Paul Hamilton, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Fitchburg, Mass.
3. Frederick Lincoln, b. Dec. 29, 1893, at Auburn, Mass.
4. Marion Ruth, b. July 25, 1896, at West Medway, Mass.

280.

(179) **George W.**[8] **Haynes** (James W.,[7] James P.,[6] James,[5] David,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Bristol, N.H., where he attended the public schools. When about twenty years of age he married Alice S. Tilton, and made his home in his native town. He lived with her fourteen years, when she died.

CHILDREN:

1. Roy C., b. Oct. 28, 1884.
2. Mildred C., b. Oct. 5, 1890.
3. Edgar M., b. Aug. 3, 1892.
4. Clifton H., b. Aug. 9, 1895.

281.

(183) **Marhuron**[8] **Haines** (Matthias,[7] James,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Rumney, N.H. He married Lucy Clifford, and they lived at one time in Wentworth, N.H.

CHILDREN:

1. Van Ness, b. Nov. 5, 1836.
2. Levina B., b. July 24, 1838.
3. James, b. May 3, 1840.
4. Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1841.
5. Alby, b. Feb. 27, 1845.
6. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1847.
7. Emily Delia, b. Jan. 10, 1850.

282.

(183) **James Milton**[8] **Haines** (Matthias,[7] James,[6] Cotton,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Rumney, and after he married Mary Smith they lived in New Hampton. There must have been some eccentricity either with him or his wife, for the names which he gave to his five children, commenced with the letter "N."

CHILDREN:

1. Nestor, b. Oct. 9, 1840. For twenty years he worked for the Underhill Edged Tool Works at Nashua, N.H., and for the last ten years of that time, he was the efficient Superintendent. From October, 1861, to January, 1863, he was in the Union Army, being 2d Lieut. Co. A, 8th Reg. N. H. Vols. He bore a brave part in the battles about New Orleans, and in the siege of Port Hudson. At one time he was alderman of the city of Nashua. He was a great worker, an honest man, and a highly respected citizen.
2. Nilus, b. Feb. 5, 1842.
3. Ninus, b. Feb. 5, 1842.
4. Nero, b. Feb. 11, 1847.
5. Nain, b. April 21. 1850.

283.

(191) **Moses J.**[8] **Haines** (Asa,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, Me., where he spent his boyhood and had the advantages of the public schools. He married Hannah G. Clark. He afterwards became a teacher in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie G., b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. June, 1886, Percy H. Holman of Biddeford.
2. John Locke, b. May 16, 1866, at Biddeford, Me.

284.

(198) **Rufus**[8] **Haines** (Benjamin,[7] John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, Me., his mother's native place. He married Eliza McCulloch of that city, where they made their home.

CHILDREN:

1. Theodore, M., who m. Almira Foss.
2. Rufus, who d. young.
3. Lydia Olive, who m. James Clough of Biddeford.

285.

(199) **Josiah M.**[8] **Haynes** (Samuel,[7] John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Buxton, Me., where he became a farmer. When quite young he went to Kennebec Co., and learned the trade of a blacksmith. At the age of twenty-five he married Bathsheba F. Waugh, daughter of Colonel James Waugh of Norridgewock, Me. They made their home in Bingham, but removed from there to Waterville, where he spent the greater part of his life. He was a very bright, genial man, and a great lover of books. He was stricken with paralysis, and died at the age of seventy-three in New York City.

CHILDREN:

301 1. Samuel, b. in Bingham, Me., Sept. 27, 1823; m., in 1852, Abby Lewis of Sydney, Me.; d. in Wiscasset, Me., May 6, 1892. She is still living.

2. George, b. in Bingham, Nov. 4, 1825.

3. Sarah E., b. in Waterville, Me., Feb. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1867, unm.

4. Mary L., b. Jan. 28, 1833; m. January, 1853, Joseph Allen Ball, who d. in 1884, *s.p.* She is living in New York City.

302 5. Josiah Manchester, b. in Waterville, Me., May 12, 1839; m. May 7, 1867, Elizabeth S. Sturgis. They live in Augusta, Me.

6. Annie G., b. Nov. 14, 1844; m. Nov. 30, 1865, George L. Grout of Worcester, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

(1) Saidee, b. July 21, 1867.
(2) Edith, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
(3) Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
(4) Everette, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

286.

(199) **Nathaniel**[8] **Haynes** (Samuel,[7] John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was a native of Buxton, Me., where he spent his boyhood, but after he married Jane Harmon he removed to Saco. She died at about the age of thirty-six, and three years later he married Olive Harmon of Buxton.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1826; m. Frances Hayes of Freeport, Me. She was b. April 25, 1834. They lived in Biddeford, and had one child, Willietta, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1854.

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1826; m. George Howard of Saco. They lived in Boston, Mass.

3. George, b. July 18, 1832; d. Oct. 26, 1832.

4. Josiah, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1857, unm.

5. Samuel, b. June 8, 1837; m. Maria Goodwin of Lyman, Me. They had one child, Mary.

6. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Charles Bryant of Saco. She d. Sept. 27, 1872.

BY 2D WIFE:

303 7. Jackson, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Jan. 14, 1867, Sarah Ann Ross of Portland.

8. Mary Ann, b. April 23, 1852; d. Sept. 4, 1852.
9. Martha, b. April 23, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1852.
10. Annie Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

287.

(205) **Sumner Stetson**[8] **Haines** (Peter,[7] Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Livermore, Me., where he had the advantages of the public schools. At the age of twenty-five he married Cecilia K. Straker. He died at the age of fifty-two years.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Erwin, b. Oct. 29, 1846.
2. Emma Josephine, b. Dec. 20, 1848.
3. Kate Ella, b. Sept. 20, 1852.
4. Jessie Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1856.

288.

(206) **James Henry**[8] **Haines** (Henry,[7] Peter,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me., where he spent his boyhood. At the age of about twenty-three years he married Patience M. Williams of Augusta, Me. They made their home in Rockville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry, b. March 28, 1847.
2. William, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. in 1851.
3. William, b. Feb. 24, 1855.

288a.

(213) **Henry A.**[8] **Haines** (Joseph W.,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Hallowell, Me., where he spent his boyhood. At the age of twenty-two he married Mary Frances Knight of Presque Isle, with whom he lived thirty-four years, when he died at the age of about fifty-six.

CHILDREN:

1. Addie May, b. March 11, 1856; m. June 2, 1877, Lafayette Marquis Richardson of Bradford, Penn.

MARTIN A. HAYNES.

Lakeport, N. H.

(See No. 289.)

CHILDREN:

(1) Harriet Beulah, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. Sept. 7, 1898, George Rupert Ervin.
(2) Clyde, b. Jan. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 8, 1881.
(3) Lilly Dawn, b. Feb. 4, 1881.
(4) Haines, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. April 27, 1885.
(5) Addie May, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
(6) Ida Evangeline, b. Dec. 13, 1887.

2. William Afton, b. July 8, 1861; m. March 29, 1893, Laura M. Hoyt. They have one dau., Thelma Hoyt, b. April 29, 1897.

3. Ida Beulah, b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1897, Frederick Grant Field. They have one child, Haines, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

289.

(225) **Martin Alonzo**[6] **Haynes** (Elbridge G.,[7] James,[6] Elisha,[5] John,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Springfield, N.H., but was educated in the public schools in Manchester. At the age of nineteen, at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the army, and served from April 22, 1861, to June 21, 1864. He had previously learned the printer's trade, and on his return from the war was employed for a while on the editorial staff of the Manchester *Daily Union*, and afterwards he published the *Lake Village Times*. He was on the Governor's Staff, and was Clerk of the Courts of Belknap Co. for seven years. Then he represented his district in the Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Congresses, after which he was appointed Internal Revenue Agent, and is now in the Philippine Islands, establishing the Internal Revenue system there. At the age of twenty-one he married Cornelia T. Lane. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Ida, b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1873.

2. Mary Addie, b. March 26, 1875; m. June 19, 1899, Eugene S. Daniell. They live in Greenland on the farm first owned by Capt. Francis Champernown, where Dea. Samuel Haines lived for two years, before establishing a permanent home for himself on adjoining land.

200.

(233) **Charles Abbott**[8] **Haines** (Albert G.,[7] Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) became an engineer, and lived in Dubuque, Ia. When about thirty years of age he married Bessie P. Horton, with whom he lived nearly fifteen years, when he died at the age of forty-four.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary C., b. May 11, 1870; m. June 27, 1899, J. J. Jones.
2. Albert G., b. July 31, 1877.

201.

(233) **Francis Edwin**[8] **Haines** (Albert G.,[7] Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was eighteen years of age when the War of the Rebellion broke out; and he enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, at Concord, in the 11th N.H. Vols. He afterwards married Kate Reed.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude W., b. Aug. 25, 1878.
2. Fred Reed, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

202.

(234) **Fred Abner**[8] **Haines** (Charles G.,[7] Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was brought up on the farm at Dubuque, Ia., then educated as civil engineer, and when twenty-eight years of age he married his cousin Antoinette Haines, after which they made their home at Storm Lake, Ia., where she died seven years later at the age of thirty-six. His second wife was Jennie Sullivan of Cincinnati, Ohio. For the past twenty-four years he has been employed by the C. & N.W. R.R. He surveyed, and had the charge of building, three hundred miles of that road. He is now resident engineer in charge of six hundred miles of the F. E. & M. V. R.R., having surveyed and superintended the building of one thousand miles of it. They live in Deadwood, S.D.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Nina Josephine, b. Dec. 2, 1885.
2. Karl Leslie, b. March 2, 1889.

293.

(234) **William Pickering**[9] **Haines** (Charles G.,[7] Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was brought up on the farm at Dubuque, Ia. When he was thirty years of age he married Mrs. Addie Irene (Kidd) Lockie of Cold Springs, Wis. Their home is on a large cattle ranch at Dunning, Neb.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Lockie, b. July 28, 1892.
2. Irene Antoinette, b. April, 1895.
3. Helen Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
4. Frances Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

294.

(234) **Arthur T.**[9] **Haines** (Charles G.,[7] Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Dubuque, Ia., where he spent his boyhood, and when thirty-two years of age he married Sarah Wilde of the same place. He is now a merchant in Kingfisher, Ok. T., doing an extensive business.

CHILDREN:

1. George Wilde, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
2. Charles Albert, b. May 12, 1896.
3. Harold Post, b. May 16, 1898.

295.

(235) **Samuel R.**[9] **Haines** (Joseph H.,[7] Abner,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was brought up in Manchester, where he graduated from the high school. When about twenty years of age he married Helen M. Hall, daughter of Augustus F. Hall of Manchester, N.H. They made their home in Storm Lake, Ia.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth McG., b. Nov. 11, 1878.
2. Florence, b. Oct. 11, 1880.
3. Ralph Holland, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

295a.

(236) Joseph Dearborn[8] Haines (Hannibal,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Canterbury, N.H., and at the age of twenty-six married Marietta Ham. They now live in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles D., b. May 13, 1868; m. May 13, 1888, Minnie R. Davis.
2. Mabel, b. March 29, 1873; d. July 29, 1899.
3. Josephine, b. March 20, 1876.
4. Clarence, b. Dec. 4, 1879.
5. Ione, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

296.

(242) Charles E.[6] Haines (Walter,[7] Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Foxcroft, Me. At the age of twenty-three he married Elizabeth Perkins of Enfield, Me. They were married in Chester, where they first made their home, from which place they removed to Rockford, Minn., but now their home is in Aitkin, that State.

CHILDREN:

304 1. Charles W., b. in Chester, Me., Jan. 11, 1855; m. Clara Guptil.
2. Wesley, b. in Rockford, Minn., July 16, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
3. Frances, b. in Rockford, Minn., July 13, 1868.

297.

(242) Daniel C.[6] Haines (Walter,[7] Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Chester, Me., where he was brought up. When about twenty-one years of age he married Sarah E. Bunker of the same town, where they made their home for several years, from which place they removed to Winn, Me., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura E., b. in Chester, Me., June 23, 1854; m. June 10, 1872, Joseph Harmon.

2. David L., b. June 23, 1854; m. March 29, 1879, Mamie Delate.
3. Delia E., b. June 18, 1856; m. March 9, 1874, J. H. Harmon.
4. Walter E., b. July 29, 1859; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Ulala Hagerman.
5. Carrie V., b. in Winn, Oct. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 26, 1885, Frederick Davis.
6. Phebe B., b. May 2, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Henry McDaniels.
7. Henry R., b. Feb. 13, 1871.
8. Herbert D., b. July 25, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1900, Mattie Ireland.
9. Sadie May, b. May 6, 1878; m. May 6, 1900, George Griffin.

297a.

(221) **George Albert**[8] **Haines** (George,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Wolfboro, and brought up on the farm with the educational privileges which the town afforded. At the age of twenty-six he married Addie F. Nute, with whom he lived more than three years, when she died at the age of about twenty-three. Two years later he married Alice May Perry of Somerville, Mass. He is the fifth generation living on the old farm at North Wolfboro, that being a part of the three hundred acres of uncultivated land which his great-great-grandfather purchased and moved upon from Greenland in 1784.

CHILDREN:

BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Louise Margaret, b. March 8, 1886.

BY 2D WIFE:

2. Mary Alice, b. April 13, 1891.
3. Edith Gertrude, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
4. Rodney Monroe, b. Aug. 8, 1900.

TENTH GENERATION.

297b.

(254) **Edward Stewart**[9] **Haines** (Daniel W.,[8] Henry S.,[7] Israel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Sumter, S.C.; but soon after his parents removed to Florence, where he spent his boyhood and commenced his education. At the age of twenty-four he married Addie McLeod. They have made their home in Jacksonville, Fla., where he is a sterling business man, being a manufacturer of machinery in company with his brother.

CHILDREN:

1. Ada Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
2. Irma Velnette, b. Aug. 17, 1896.

297c.

(254) **Kendall Stewart**[9] **Haines** (Daniel W.,[8] Henry S.,[7] Israel,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Florence, S.C., where he was brought up. At the age of twenty-one he married Annie Evelyn Godbold, with whom he lived more than six years, when she died at the age of twenty-eight. Three years later he married Harriet Myra Shepard of Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN:

1. Kendall Stewart, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
2. Evelyn Francis, b. June 13, 1893, in Titusville, Fla.; d. May 21, 1894.

298.

(255) **Albert Joseph**[9] **Haines** (Albert F.,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New Market, where he had the advantages of the public schools. When nearly twenty-three years of age he married Mary A. Watson, with whom he lived nearly eight years, when she died. The following year he married Nellie Pendergast. He possesses integrity of character, and has won the respect of his fellows.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

1. Harry Watson, b. May 11, 1877; m. June 15, 1898, Edith Palmer, who was b. Feb. 14, 1878. He is an extensive farmer in New Market, having inherited a large property by his uncle, Benjamin Watson of New York City.
2. Wilber Frank, b. May 1, 1882; d. May 9, 1884.

BY 2D WIFE:

3. Roland Albert, b. Jan. 3, 1893.

299.

(255) **Frank Pierce**[9] **Haines** (Albert F.,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) is a native of New Market, and was educated in the public schools of that town. At the age of twenty-six he married Nellie J. Perkins. By dint of toil he has gained a good reputation, and made for himself an extensive business as a merchant in his native town. His sterling qualities have secured him high esteem.

CHILDREN:

1. Bernard John, b. Aug. 2, 1882.
2. Lena Gertrude, b. April 4, 1886.

300.

(259) **Edward Willett**[9] **Haines** (Thomas V.,[8] Thomas J.,[7] John,[6] Matthias,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthias,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in New Market, although the greater part of his life has been spent elsewhere, principally in North Hampton. He was educated privately, then in the public schools, at Hampton Academy, and at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. He learned the wheelwright's trade, but found employment in the car-shops at Allston, Mass., and at Concord, N.H. At the age of twenty-four he married Gertrude Annie Norton, after which he erected a steam mill and woodworking shop in North Hampton, in which he continues to carry on his business in an honest and faithful manner, and has won the respect of his fellows.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Gertrude, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
2. Guy Norton, b. March 25, 1887.
3. Ray Edward, b. April 11, 1891.

301.

(285) **Samuel**[9] **Haines** (Josiah M.,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Bingham, Me., but educated in the public schools in Waterville. When he was sixteen years old he shipped for a whaling voyage with his uncle, Capt. Richard Luce of Martha's Vineyard. He continued in that business for many years, and obtained the rank of captain. On the decline of the whaling business, he entered the merchant service, and made long voyages on the Pacific, visiting remote parts of the world then but little known. He was wrecked, and barely saved his life, in the great gale which swept the harbor of San Francisco in the early history of California. One time he was in collision with a British ship in the China Sea, when his vessel went down in about three hours. The crew were in a boat for several days without food, and picked up by a passing vessel. On the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he was appointed sailing-master of the gunboat *Ottawa*. He was at the battle of Hilton Head, and at the taking of Port Royal, S.C.; also at the taking of Fort Clinch and the works around Fernandina, Fla. His vessel was the flagship in the expedition to Jacksonville and the opening of the St. John's River. He was in the siege of Charleston, S.C., and there experienced a sunstroke. After the close of the war he was given command of the *Beacon* and the *Badger*, and stationed on the North Atlantic. His last voyage was to the coast of Africa in government service. With health impaired through war service, he retired from the navy. He was a brave and faithful officer, and received the esteem of his superiors and subordinates. At the age of twenty-nine he married Abby Lewis of Sydney, Me. He died at the age of sixty-nine, having been a man of strong character and great fortitude.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Homer, b. Sept. 30, 1853.
2. Eva Charlotte, b. Jan. 24, 1855.
3. Albert, b. in 1858.
4. Minnie, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Rev. J. M. Wyman, who was for eleven years pastor of the Baptist church in Augusta, Me., from which place he was called to Marlboro, Mass.,

JOSIAH MANCHESTER HAYNES.

Augusta, Me.

(See No. 302.)

where he now preaches. He is a strong temperance advocate, and is ably assisted by his wife. He is a man of marked ability and success in his profession, enjoying the confidence and affection of his people in an unusual degree.

302.

(285) **Josiah Manchester**[9] **Haynes** (Josiah M.,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., and fitted for college at the academy in that place; then he graduated from Colby University in 1860. The same year he became Principal of Lincoln Academy, in New Castle, Me., which position he held for two years, after which he studied law in New York City, and commenced practice there in 1864. He returned to Maine in the following year, and engaged in the lumber business in Augusta. He became Treasurer of the Kennebec Land and Lumber Co., and afterwards was the President of the same. He was a member of Governor Perham's staff during that administration as Assistant-Judge-Advocate-General and Inspector-General. He represented the city of Augusta in the State Legislature for five years, four years of which he was Speaker of the House. He was also in the State Senate for two years. At the age of twenty-six he married Elizabeth S. Sturgis, a lady of great worth. They live in Augusta. (See Biographical Sketches.)

CHILDREN:

1. Marion Douglass, b. Jan. 21, 1868.
2. Sturgis, b. Feb. 17, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1873.
3. Hope Manchester, b. July 28, 1876.
4. Muriel Sturgis, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

303.

(286) **Jackson**[9] **Haynes** (Nathaniel,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] Timothy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Saco, and when about twenty-one years of age he married Sarah Ann Ross of Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 28, 1867.
2. Josiah, b. June 11, 1869.

304.

(296) Charles W.[9] Haines (Charles E.,[8] Walter,[7] Walter,[6] Walter W.,[5] Abner,[4] Matthias,[3] Matthias,[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Chester, Me., and married Clara Guptil. They made their home in Aitken, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. Irene, b. in 1878.
2. John, b. in 1887.
3. Gertie, b. in 1888.
4. Edwin, b. in 1892.
5. Elizabeth, b. in 1894.
6. Charles, b. in 1896.
7. Russell, b. in 1899.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

"Faber est quisque fortunæ suæ."

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

ANDREW MACK HAINES.

[The following is the substance of a paper prepared by Mr. Haines about nineteen years previous to his death, changed some in expression and order, but not in fact. —EDITOR.]

ANDREW MACK HAINES was born in Canterbury, on the first day of the year 1820, in which town his parents had taken up their residence for a few years, but returned to Loudon, where they had before lived in 1822. He says, "The place of my birth was in a house standing on the highway leading from Hill's Corner, in Canterbury, to Gilmanton Academy, *via* Greely's Hill, and on what was known as "Greely's Mountain," and about three-fourths of a mile north-west from Rocky Pond, the source of the Suncook River, and near the line of Gilmanton." He was named for Andrew Mack, A.M., whose father lived on an adjoining farm, and whose grandmother was Isabella Brown, daughter of the Lord of Londonderry, Ireland, and a schoolmate, at Londonderry, N.H., of Mr. Haines's mother.

He was the seventh of a family of eight children. His father died when he was but eight years of age, leaving his mother, a remarkable woman, to struggle with adversity, yet uncomplainingly with faith and trust in providing for and educating her children. With this object in view, she removed from Loudon to Gilmanton Corner, on the eighteenth day of April, 1829, when the snow was piled high above the fences along the road. He was sent to the district school for about six months in a year, from the time he was six years of age. In Gilmanton he first attended the village school, having for one of his teachers Augustus C. French, who was afterwards Governor of Illinois for the period of eight years. From the district school he went to the Academy, then under the administration of John L. Parkhurst, A.M., where his

oldest brother, Joseph, had been educated. In the spring of 1832 his mother concluded to remove to Salem, Mass., where she had a brother and sister, and where her older sons, Joseph and John Kittredge, were located, and engaged in cabinet manufacturing. So a reluctant "good by" was said to the old Academy and its associations, and a larger life was begun. At the age of twelve years he entered into the employment of Charles C. Currier, a native of Hopkinton, N.H., who was a merchant and ship-owner, and with Capt. Isaac B. Shepherd was engaged in the "Martinique trade," West Indies, where he remained until Sept. 3, 1833, when he entered as one of the seventh class in the English High School, Salem, then under the administration of William H. Brooks. Out of sixty applicants, but thirty-one were admitted. While with Mr. Currier he had the privilege of sending adventures to the West Indies for his own benefit and encouragement; so that before he was fourteen years old, he became an importer, and had invoices and other papers made out as formally as those which related to the vessel's cargo. His returns consisted of coffee, tamarinds, and guava jelly. He remained in the High School until August, 1834, when his mother thought it best to make her residence in Lynn, Mass., where his oldest brother, Joseph, was then engaged in mercantile business, and for whom he became a clerk, remaining there until July, 1839. He had a very strong desire to follow the sea, and studied navigation with that in view; and before he was eighteen years old he could build a miniature vessel with its spars and rigging complete, which would pass a critical examination of an old sailor. He sold one of these miniature ships, the building of which had cost him several months of his leisure time, to William Fenno, Esq., of Boston. In 1836 he purchased in Charlestown the sloop-yacht *Union* which was the first craft owned in Lynn of that kind; of this he became a very skillful navigator in the harbors of Lynn, Boston, and in the Bay generally, spending the larger portion of his leisure time very pleasantly. This increased his longing for maritime adventures; but his mother objected to such a life work, as she already had one son on his second voyage to India, so he promised that he would give up his cherished intention of becoming a sailor, and never refer to the subject again, which promise he strictly kept, and never regretted it.

His elder brother, Joseph, took a great interest in him, and

encouraged him in his High School studies at Salem, assisting him as far as he was able. For this aid he always felt deep gratitude.

From the employment with this brother he left Lynn, and started for the "Great West" to seek his fortune. At this time his brother Sylvester Henry Haines had lived at Galena about two years, the place at that time having a population of about two thousand. It was regarded as a good business point, so he purposed to go there. This was when a journey from the Atlantic to the Mississippi was long in time as well as distance. The railroad ended at Worcester, Mass., then a small country village. At this point he took the four-horse stage-coach which was drawn up before the small two-story tavern, the largest in the village, for Hartford, Conn., where he embarked on the steamer *Bunker Hill* for New York City; and there took steamer *Rochester* for Albany, thence by rail to Syracuse, where he took the canal packet *Rochester* for Rochester; thence he went by rail to Batavia, and from that place took the stage-coach to Buffalo, where he embarked on the steamer *James Madison* for Chicago, which place he reached after a voyage of six days. Then he had a three-days' stage-coach ride to Galena Ill., arriving there August 13, 1839. In the winter following he built a store on lot 35, corner of Main and Washington Streets, and on the eleventh of May, 1840, at the age of twenty years, he commenced business as a merchant, his stock in trade having arrived from Boston *via* New Orleans. About two years after, he returned East, and was married Aug. 17, 1842, to Angeline Elizabeth Woodbury, daughter of John and Sarah (Allen) Woodbury of Lynn, Mass. Returning to Galena, he built in the following winter his house on the hill on lot 14 in block 3, between Prospect and High Streets, which he retained as his home during his life.

At the earnest solicitation of his brothers-in-law, Joseph P. and James A. Woodbury of Boston, Mass., he sold out his business, in which he had been successful for ten years, and came East, journeying *via* St. Louis, Cincinnati, and Pittsburg by steamer to Brownsville, Penn., thence by coach to Cumberland, Md., and thence by rail *via* Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, and Boston to Lynn, where they arrived Nov. 17, 1849. At that time they had one child, Andrew Woodbury, about two years of age, who died on the twenty-ninth of December following of scarlet fever.

In August, 1850, he went into the lumber business at East

Boston, in company with his brothers-in-law, Joseph P. and James A. Woodbury, and George G. Emerson, under the name of Woodbury, Haines, & Co. They occupied a wharf and steam planing-mill which was the property of his brothers-in-law.

Although this business was a success, yet he was not contented in it. He constantly yearned for the "Great West," where he had first made his home; and at his request the business at East Boston was closed up, and he made arrangements to go into the wholesale dry goods and gentlemen's furnishing business in Galena, Ill. Accordingly he made arrangements to have a store built on lot 40 (No. 160 Main Street); and September 28, of the same year, he opened business in that store, where he continued to the twenty-eighth of August, 1860. He had a very extensive business, for the North-west at that time, aggregating about $150,000 some years, and extending into Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, chiefly confined to the towns contiguous to the Mississippi River and its tributaries north of Galena. At this time Galena controlled the entire business of the North-west, and it was no unusual sight to see twenty steamers at the same time along the water front loading or unloading. His business was very prosperous for eight years, or until the panic of 1857; but notwithstanding the hard times, he continued for three years longer his usual purchases and sales, endeavoring to protect and sustain his numerous customers, who were largely indebted to him. But this could not long be continued, so he closed up his business, Aug. 22, 1860. He afterwards was employed in the settling of a large estate, which included the Lead Smelting business. He was Treasurer of the city of Galena for three years.

While pressed with a multitude of business cares he found time to gratify his taste for genealogical research, and held wide correspondence on that subject, both in this country and in England, and succeeded in gathering many facts in relation to his ancestors, and publishing some interesting papers. On Feb. 7, 1866, he was elected Corresponding member of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society at Boston Mass.; and on April 20, 1869, was chosen a Corresponding member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, at Madison. He continued his genealogical research until within a few years of his death, and was compelled to abandon it because of impaired vision, which so pro-

gressed as to render him totally blind for the last few years of his life. Under the providence of God he had enjoyed remarkably good health, having been obliged to leave his business because of sickness, with but one exception, when he was confined to his home for six days by rheumatism.

He and his wife were admitted upon profession of faith to the membership of the First Presbyterian Church of Galena, in 1844, and four years later he was elected and ordained as one of the deacons of that church. In that church all of his children were baptized.

His wife is the sixth in lineal descent from John and Agnes Woodbury, who came from England in 1624 to Cape Ann, from whence they removed to Salem in 1628. Her father, John Woodbury, was a first cousin of Mary Woodbury the mother of Hon. Levi Woodbury, Judge of the U.S. Supreme Court, Secretary of U.S. Treasury, and Secretary U.S. Navy.

It is written of him: "Andrew Mack Haines was a remarkable man in many respects. He was known and respected by every one in the community for his honesty and loyalty to his friends. He was a man of fine principles and first-rate business capacity, upright and straightforward in his dealings. He was an ideal citizen, a conscientious Christian, a devoted husband and father, and leaves many true friends to mourn his death. He was always a great reader and a student until his eyesight failed him and he became totally blind. He had a severe attack of paralysis, which caused him to suffer for several days, but the end came peacefully and quietly as a sweet sleep, which alas, will know no waking this side of the grave." He died Nov. 10, at seven o'clock P.M., 1898.

The record of his family is found under No. **147** * of this book.

* The figures in bold type refer to the family number.

JOHN CUMMINGS HAYNES.

JOHN CUMMINGS HAYNES, publisher of music, is the son of John Dearborn and Eliza Walker (Stevens) Haynes, and was born in Brighton, now a part of Boston, Sept. 9, 1829. The paternal ancestor, a thrifty farmer, came to America from Westbury, Wiltshire, England, in 1635, and settled at Strawberry Bank, afterwards called Portsmouth, N.H., and in that part of the town which is now Greenland, where he gained prominence among the leading colonists, and took active part in organizing the First Congregational church, of which he became one of the deacons. On the maternal side, Mr. Haynes is of Scotch-Irish lineage, of the Gilpatrick family. Many descendants of this excellent and thrifty stock are yet living at Biddeford, Me., where the first settlement of the family was made.

John C. Haynes received his education in the public schools of Boston, Mass., finally entering the English High School, from which he withdrew at the age of fifteen, his parents being in need of his youthful and energetic assistance. In July, 1845, he entered the employment of the late Oliver Ditson, the widely known music publisher, who, upon Jan. 1, 1851, six years later, gave him an interest in the business. On Jan. 1, 1857, Mr. Haynes became a partner, the house assuming the firm name of Oliver Ditson & Co. During his active membership in the firm, Mr. Haynes brought to it quick intuition, ability and force of character, which qualities have been invaluable in the development of one of the great industries of this country. The death of the founder of the business, Oliver Ditson, in December, 1888, led to the formation of a corporation consisting of the remaining partners of the firm, Mr. Haynes and Charles H. Ditson, son of Oliver Ditson, and the executors of the Ditson estate. Several of the best of the young men who had grown up in the business were also, through the influence of Mr. Haynes, admitted as stockholders. The corporation was organized under the laws of Massachusetts, as the Oliver Ditson Company, Mr. Haynes being its president. Headquarters

are occupied in the large building No. 451 Washington Street, Boston, and branch houses are maintained as follows: John C. Haynes & Co., Boston; Charles H. Ditson & Co., New York; and J. E. Ditson & Co., Philadelphia.

The growth of this mammoth publishing house has been coincident with the progress of musical taste, culture, and education in the United States, while its influence on the promotion of these refining factors can scarcely be estimated. The large and valuable house of the New York City branch, corner of Broadway and Eighteenth Street, was erected under Mr. Haynes's direction; and their building in Philadelphia, at No. 1228 Chestnut Street, was purchased and reconstructed by him.

Mr. Haynes's large and successful real-estate ventures have placed him in possession of many valuable properties, which materially add to the assessed valuation of Boston. His self elevation to prominence among the leading business men and financiers of the renowned old city, is an example for all young men who are struggling for a foothold in life. Beginning in the humblest manner as an errand boy, he secured his employer's confidence by unremitting energy and attention to the business, and by making himself invaluable in the furtherance of that gentleman's interests, rose step by step to higher positions. When he began his career, the business was yet in its infancy. He is now one of the fathers of the great music publishing business in the United States.

A contemporary says of Mr. Haynes: "He is a rare judge of character; and this is especially evident when one looks at the men whom he has placed in charge of his many adventures. He selects with a discriminating and almost unerring eye, and throws the entire responsibility of labor upon the person selected. This places men upon their mettle; and while they feel that their chief has an eye upon their work, they also know that he never interferes in a finicky manner with what they have in charge. He has so much to attend to in looking after results, that he is forced to leave details to subordinates. The love which his employees bear him is proof of the cordial respect and esteem which he has created among those who surround him in various capacities. Personally Mr. Haynes is one of the most genial and approachable of men. He is ever ready to listen when appealed to, and

his sure and ripe judgment never fails to solve a proposition placed before him."

When a young man Mr. Haynes assisted in organizing The Franklin Library Association; and his part in its debates and literary exercises for many years was of great advantage to him in his early training and culture. He is a life-member of The Mercantile Library Association, The Young Men's Christian Union, The Woman's Industrial Union, and The Aged Couples' Home Society. He also is one of the trustees of the Franklin Savings Bank, a director in The Massachusetts Title Insurance Co., and a vice-president and director of The Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital. He was for many years treasurer, and is now a director of The Free Religious Association of the United States. The Massachusetts Club, the Home Market Club, and the Boston Merchants' Association claim him as a member.

He is President of The Music Publishers' Association of the United States, which has been in existence about thirty-five years, and during all this time he has been an active and influential member.

In religious, social, political, and scientific subjects, Mr. Haynes has always displayed a lively interest. For many years he has been President of The Parker Memorial Science Class, which holds its sessions every Sunday during eight months of the year. In early life, after having been a pupil in one of Boston's Baptist Sunday schools, he became interested, in 1848, in the preaching of Rev. Theodore Parker. About two years previous the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society was organized "to give Theodore Parker a chance to be heard in Boston." Mr. Haynes served for many years as chairman of its standing committee, and took an active part in later years in the construction of the Parker Memorial Building, and was largely instrumental in its transfer to "The Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston," the object of this transfer being to perpetuate the memory of Theodore Parker in charitable, educational, and religious works. He was one of the organizers of the Parker Fraternity of Boston, which was for many years a powerful social and religious society. The Parker Fraternity Course of lectures initiated by this society, because of the exclusion of Mr. Parker from the lecture platform of Boston, were sustained for nearly twenty years, and were conspicuous for their

influence in molding and directing public opinion, especially during the War of the Rebellion and the years of reconstruction immediately following. In the first course, in 1858, Mr. Parker delivered his celebrated lectures on Washington, Franklin, Adams, and Jefferson.

In late years Mr. Haynes has been connected with the Church of the Unity, of which Rev. Minot J. Savage was the minister, and with the South Congregational Society, of which Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D., is the minister.

Mr. Haynes joined the Free Soil party when a young man, casting his first Presidential vote in 1852 for John P. Hale. Following his party into the Republican ranks, he is still identified with it. He was a member of the Boston Common Council during four important years, 1862–1865, and during that time made strenuous efforts to further such plans and incidental legislation as should enable Boston to furnish its quota of volunteer soldiers for the suppression of the Rebellion. Mr. Haynes also refers with justifiable pride to his strenuous advocacy of a measure which shortly became successful, to secure the opening of the Public Library on Sundays. Since then he has been often solicited to accept public office, but has declined. He is a generous patron of many of Boston's charitable, educational, and business associations.

Mr. Haynes is a man of strong physique, alert mind, fine character, and refined tastes. His influence in promoting musical culture throughout the country, as well as in developing the business of the great publishing house, is inestimable.

In May, 1855, Mr. Haynes was united in marriage to Fanny, daughter of the Rev. Charles and Frances Seabury Spear. Theodore Parker performed the marriage ceremony. Of this union were seven children, whose record appears under number 231 of this book.

JAMES GILSON HAYNES.

JAMES GILSON HAYNES, son of John Dearborn and Eliza Walker (Stevens) Haynes, was born on Milk Street, Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1830. He received his education in the public schools of Boston; and at the age of thirteen years, being desirous of earning his own living, he left school and entered the employ of Nathaniel Waterman, as an apprentice to the trade of tinsmith. His employer was the largest dealer in kitchen furniture in the city. While learning his trade he began to feel the need of an advanced education, and attended an evening school. He also joined the Mechanics' Apprentices Library Association, and became an active member, serving at one time as president. He derived great benefit from its literary and other advantages; and he kept in touch with it for many years, and attended its last annual festival, Feb. 22, 1894. After leaving Mr. Waterman he went into business for himself, April 1, 1855, starting in a small way on the corner of Harrison Avenue and Indiana Street. His business steadily increased, until he was hard pressed for room; and wishing to extend it into other departments, he moved to 260 Harrison Avenue, where he opened a large house-furnishing goods store, and for thirty years or more conducted one of the largest retail stores of the kind in Boston. He was also for many years an efficient member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, and its president during 1888–89–90. He was superintendent of its two triennial fairs in 1887 and 1890, and under his skillful management these were made the most successful of any in the history of the Association. He was principally instrumental in placing the Association on a sound financial basis. In appreciation of what he did, the Association soon after his death made record as follows: "All who came in contact with him well know how earnestly, faithfully, and conscientiously he carried out all his plans for the benefit of this Association. In addition to these duties, he was frequently on committees requiring much time, thorough consideration, and sound judgment. It would perhaps be impossible to name a member who

in recent years has given more service to our Association, whether measured in hours or in results of prolific good to us, than Mr. Haynes. But if he labored for our benefit 'without money and without price,' he will not go unrewarded."

Mr. Haynes was a man of keen intellect, progressive in his ideas, and courageous in the expression of his opinions. He was well informed, and tenacious of his beliefs, but charitably inclined to those who held contrary opinions. In his business affairs he was shrewd, methodical, watching carefully the details; a good organizer, an exceptional manager. On Feb. 13, 1859, he married Charlotte A. Folger, daughter of one of the famous sea-captains of Nantucket, Mass. The record of his family is found at number 232 of this book.

He was connected with the Masonic Order, and the Sons of Temperance, and, with his brother, John C., was one of the band of young men men who rallied around and helped sustain Rev. Theodore Parker in his preaching. He was a life-long Unitarian. For many months he was a great sufferer, confined to his home at the Highlands; and when so far recovered, as it was thought, to be able to endure the strain of travel, he left for the South to spend the winter months in a more congenial climate. He died at Aiken, S.C., on the twenty-ninth day of December, 1894.

MARTIN ALONZO HAYNES.

MARTIN ALONZO HAYNES, son of Elbridge G. and Caroline R. (Knowlton) Haynes, was born in Springfield, N.H., during the period when his father owned and lived upon a farm in that town. His parents not long afterwards moved to Manchester, where he was educated in the public schools of the city, graduating from the High School, after which he learned the printer's trade. When the War of the Rebellion broke out, at the age of nineteen, he responded to the first call for troops, enlisting in April, 1861, in the Abbott Guard of Manchester. This was the first company to go into camp at Concord for the First N.H. Regiment, and which eventually became Company I of the Second N. H. Regiment. On the morning when the Regiment started from Washington on the Bull Run campaign, Mr. Haynes was ordered to remain behind in charge of the "salt-horse" and hardtack. This was a condition which he did not relish; so he threw up his position as Commissary Clerk, and demanded his musket, and took his place in the ranks, where he served for over three years, refusing promotion and tenders of commission. His regiment passed through the many vicissitudes of war, engaging in some of the severest battles, and losing large numbers of officers and privates; but Mr. Haynes never shrank from duty or danger, and was mustered out of service, June 21, 1864. He was then employed for a time on the editorial staff of the *Manchester Daily Union*. After that he was Clerk and Paymaster for the Rockingham Mills in Portsmouth. In January, 1868, he removed to Lake Village, now a part of the city of Laconia, making his permanent residence there, and commenced the publication of the *Lake Village Times* newspaper, which he ably edited. He was honored by the town of Guilford, in which the village was situated, by being twice chosen as representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. He was appointed on the staff of Governor B. F. Prescott, with rank of Colonel. For seven years he was Clerk of the Courts for Belknap County, resigning in 1881, that he might take a seat in the

National Congress as Representative from the First New Hampshire District. He served in the Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Congresses with honor to himself and satisfaction to his constituents. He was appointed Internal Revenue Agent under President Harrison, and afterwards under President McKinley, which office he continues to hold, and has now gone to the Philippines to establish the Internal Revenue system there. He was Department Commander of the G.A.R. for two terms; also for two terms he was President of the New Hampshire Veterans Association, which through his instrumentality was lifted out of debt, and which he left with its unique and splendid equipment for the annual reunions at The Weirs.

He was married March 9, 1863, to Cornelia T. Lane; and the record of his family is found under number 289 of this book.

JOSEPH L. HAINES.

JOSEPH L. HAINES, son of Lewis and Julia (Bryant) Haines, was born Oct. 24, 1835, in the village of Damariscotta Mills, Me. His father died when he was five years old, leaving his mother with four daughters and one son, he being the youngest. He received his education at the district schools of the place, and at Lincoln Academy, New Castle, Me.

When sixteen years of age, while attending the Academy, he called upon his uncle Nathaniel Bryant one noon, and in course of conversation decided to hire the saw- and grist-mill owned by his uncle. He went back to the schoolroom, took his books, and, as he afterwards said, "took a bee-line for home." He immediately entered upon his work at the mills, and ran them day and night with good success. After three years he started a general store in the place, which he continued, in connection with other branches of business, until his death. He commenced the smelt fisheries in the place, buying all that were caught, and selling them in Boston and New York markets. He was the first man to buy the surplus, over the home market, of the alewife fish privilege owned by the two towns of Nobleboro and New Castle. When twenty-three years of age he built the ship *Cochief*, the last one built at Damariscotta Mills, which he loaded with oak lumber and sent to California, finding there a good market, and doing well by the transaction. He bought a large tract of land, and carried on farming quite extensively, employing many men and a large number of teams in his different branches of business. As there was no railroad at that time nearer than Bath or Gardiner, all transportation of goods was made by team. Not only was he a live business man, but he was a great reader, and much interested in military tactics. He was selectman during the War of the Rebellion, and mustered into service many soldiers, delivering them at headquarters at Portland or Augusta. Although he was a Republican in a Democratic town, yet after he was twenty-two, he was chosen to serve the town every year until his death. He repre-

sented the town for two terms in the State legislature. He was noted for his quick wit and strong sense of humor. His sympathy for the poor and unfortunate was so genuine that he was frequently appealed to by those who were in trouble. It was one of his marked traits to treat all persons with the utmost consideration. He early adopted the practice of doing with his might whatever he undertook. Being a man of noble character, he succeeded by dint of hard work on his own part, and had he lived long enough, doubtless would have made a shining mark in the world. He was married, on April 23, 1859, to Clara Smithwicls of New Castle, Me.; and he died Oct. 13, 1867. The record of his family is found under number 131 of this book.

WILLIAM T. HAINES.

WILLIAM THOMAS HAINES, son of Thomas J. and Maria L. (Eddy) Haines, was born in Levant, Me., where he was brought up on the farm with the common opportunities of an intelligent and enterprising farmer's son. Having a thirst for knowledge, he availed himself of the best offered advantages, and fitted for college, and in 1876 graduated from the Maine State College; then from the Albany Law School in 1878. In May, the following year, Mr. Haines settled at Oakland (then West Waterville), Kennebec County, Maine, and commenced the practice of law. He remained there until October, 1880, when he removed to Waterville, where he has made his permanent home. He soon surrounded himself with a good clientage, and was very successful in his profession. In 1882 he was elected County Attorney for Kennebec County, which office he held for two terms. Being a Republican, he was active for his party during several campaigns. He was elected to the Maine Senate in 1888 and 1890, and as a legislator became prominent in putting forth many new reform measures which have proved to be highly beneficial. He is a ready and forcible debater, and makes firm friends of his associates. He has shown his interest in educational matters by the legislation which he secured for his alma mater, and by serving on the Board of Trustees of that institution since 1882. He was chairman of the committee, and had charge of the construction of both Coburn Hall and Wingate Hall at the State University, and has been secretary of the trustees since 1886. In 1892 Mr. Haines was candidate for Attorney-General of Maine, but was defeated at that time. But in 1896 he was triumphantly nominated and elected to that office, which position he still retains.

He has been prominent as a citizen of the city of his adoption. He organized, and with others started the Waterville Loan and Building Association, for which he is now attorney and one of the executive board of Trustees; also the Masonic Building Company, which erected a building containing one of the most spacious and

beautiful Masonic lodge-rooms in the State. In 1897 he built the elegant block known as the "Haines Building." He also is a member of the Maine Sportsmen's Association, and has taken a great interest in the propagation and protection of game. But aside from these things, he has been greatly devoted to his profession, and as an attorney has enjoyed the confidence of the community, both for integrity and ability, and is regarded as one of the most brilliant of the bar in Maine. He is a man of commanding presence, a clear and forcible speaker, strongly argumentative, and a recognized power with the people. He is thoroughly devoted to his native State, and especially to the city of his adoption, believing it to be a good place to live and labor in. In 1883 he was married to Edith S. Hemmenway of Rockland, Me., and the record of his family will be found under number 269 of this book.

ASHLEY D. HAYNES.

Ashley Daniel Haynes, son of Samuel and Mary (Philbrick) Haines, was born in Deerfield, N.H., Aug. 11, 1838, and was brought up on the farm, having the usual experiences of a farmer's son. As he grew older he entertained the desire to come into wider contact with the world; so he entered upon the insurance business in Lawrence and Lowell, Mass., and, after several years, went to Iowa as traveling agent for the company. Later he returned to Massachusetts to enter the employ of the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company. He was afterwards appointed general traveling agent for the Accident Insurance Company of North America, with headquarters at Albany, N.Y., with a territory embracing New England, New York, and New Jersey. In 1883 he went through the West to San Francisco and Southern California, and down through Mexico and Texas, appointing agents for the company. Later he became general traveling agent for the Masons' Accident Insurance Company, and still later was general agent for the Odd Fellows' Mutual Accident Insurance Company of Boston, Mass. After he retired from the business he went back to the old farm in Deerfield, where with single blessedness, although with kindred, he finds life enjoyable.

Mr. Haynes has a marked talent for music, being a fine singer and teacher, and has been choir-master and organist for many years, and was much interested in the Peace Jubilee held in Boston in 1869. Mr. Haynes is a Mason of high order, and was delegate to the Convention of Knights Templars held in San Francisco, Cal., in 1883. He is one of the most solid men in our branch of the Haines family, standing six feet or more, and at one time weighing three hundred and twenty-seven pounds! He has had some amusing experiences while traveling over the country. Not often was he troubled by any one's coming along and asking him if the seat was engaged. That it was engaged was too evident to people with open eyes. At one time, as he was traveling in Kansas, he had the upper berth in a sleeper, and two

young ladies were to occupy the one below; but on seeing him they grew fearful, and went to the porter and wanted him to intercede and effect a change, as they were afraid that the chains of the upper berth might break, and that would be the last of them! Perhaps there was danger of that, as some time after, in a hotel in Kansas, on a hot summer's night, when all had retired and quiet reigned, his bed went down with a tremendous crash, startling all the guests, who were at a loss to know what the matter could be. Presently there was a rap on the door, and the inquiry, "Want any help in there?" The reply was, "No, I guess not; I am on top, and I will stay there." One day while trying to enter a hack in Amsterdam, N.Y., being tall, his stove-pipe hat struck the top, and at the same time his foot slipped, and he pitched with considerable violence through the door directly into the arms of a young lady inside, who fell back and screamed, "I cannot get my breath; come one-half at a time, please!" Such is the life of a traveling man who weighs over three hundred pounds. Other record may be found under number 82 of this book.

MATTHIAS HAINES.

MATTHIAS HAINES, the sixth son of Matthias and Sarah (Hall) Haines, was born in Raymond, N.H., Dec. 30, 1786. His earlier years were spent on his father's farm, with the opportunity of attending school in the winter season, according to the custom of those times. Afterwards he was a student for a year or two at the academy in Peacham, Vt. Then he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Shedd of that place. On completing his medical studies he entered upon the practice of his profession in the northern part of Vermont. In 1810 he attended a course of lectures at Dartmouth College, that he might be the better equipped for his profession. In 1861, in company with his twin brother Joshua, he started for the great West, riding all the way on horseback, and finally located at Rising Sun, Ind. On Oct. 22, 1822, he married Elizabeth Brower of Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sometime in the winter of 1845–46 he united with the Presbyterian church of Rising Sun, and soon after was elected an elder, and as such he frequently represented the church in the Presbytery, and also as delegate to the General Assembly. He became one of the foremost citizens of the town of his adoption, active and liberal in promoting the intellectual and religious interests of the place. He was an affable and courteous gentleman of the old school, an able and successful physician, and an earnest Christian, being one who helped lay deep the foundation of society in the then Far West. He died at Rising Sun, Jan. 21, 1863, at the age of seventy-seven years, leaving as a legacy deeds sweet in memory. The record of his family will be found under number 70 of this book.

ABRAM B. HAINES.

ABRAM BROWER HAINES, the oldest son of Matthias and Elizabeth (Brower) Haines, was born Nov. 29, 1823, at Rising Sun, Ind., where his father had early settled as a physician He received his education in Rising Sun Academy and Miami University, which he entered at the age of sixteen. He read medicine with his father, and graduated from the medical department of Western Reserve College in 1846. In April of the same year he entered upon the practice of his profession in Aurora, Ind. In the year following he was married to Julia P. Loring of Rising Sun. As a physician he earned for himself an enviable reputation by his learning, his skill, his faithfulness, and his unflagging devotion to the welfare of his patients. When the terrible scourge of cholera visited that place in 1848, he persisted in going about on his professional rounds, even when so exhausted as to require the services of an assistant to help him from his carriage; and in the sick-room he was so gentle and sympathetic as to endear him to those who were suffering. Wherever he called, he carried with him the manner and language of the Christian gentleman. In July, 1862, he received a commission from the Governor as Assistant Surgeon of the 19th Ind. Vols., First Division (known as the "Iron Brigade"), First Corps, of the Army of the Potomac. He was with the regiment continually until Lee's surrender, and was in all the great battles of the Eastern army, from Second Bull Run to Appomattox. At Second Bull Run, and again at Gettysburg he was made a prisoner. In the first case it was voluntary, as he was unwilling to leave the sick and wounded who could not be taken from the field. Following the victory at Appomattox he was appointed Surgeon of the 146th Ind. Vols., and was mustered out in September, 1865, after a service of three years and three months. Twenty years after the war he received the appointment of President of the board of Examining Surgeons of the Pension Department of South-eastern Indiana, which office he held for two years.

He was a man of strong character and incorruptible, and an

earnest advocate of the best interests of the community. When he first settled in Aurora he joined the Presbyterian church, being one of the first nine members, and the last of that number to pass away. In 1848 he was ordained a ruling elder, which office he held for the remainder of his life. It is said that the secret of his success as a physician, as a soldier, and a ruler in the church was that he placed duty to God first. With him prayer was so much of a habit, that when disease had prostrated the body and obscured the mind, his thoughts expressed towards God were perfectly clear and connected. He was a noble example of a high-minded Christian physician and citizen. He died on July 20, 1887, leaving behind him an influence wide-reaching and fragrant with goodness.

The record of his family will be found under number 155 of this book.

MATTHIAS L. HAINES.

MATTHIAS LORING HAINES, son of Abram B. and Julia P. (Loring) Haines, was born at Aurora, Ill., May 4, 1850. He commenced his education in the public schools, attending at Rising Sun, while his father, a noted physician, was in the army. He afterwards entered Wabash College, and was graduated there in 1871. He then entered Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., where he graduated in 1874. He accepted a call from the Dutch Reformed Church, Astoria, L.I., then a suburb of Brooklyn, now the geographical center of Greater New York, which position he held with honor to himself, and profit to the church for eleven years, when by the First Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis, Ind., he was induced to resign his pastorate, and accept the wide field of usefulness offered him. On April 1, 1885, he commenced his labors with the church which had been so unanimous in their call, and where he has since had an exceptionally happy pastorate, and become a strong factor in the city. His hand and voice have been in every good work. He is President of the Indianapolis Benevolent Society, a member of the Board of Presbyterian Aid for Colleges and Academies, a director of Lane Theological Seminary, a trustee of Wabash College, and last year he received a large vote for the moderatorship of the Presbyterian General Assembly, the highest honor in the church. He was one of a committee of five of the Commercial Club, appointed to draw up the new park law passed by the Legislature in 1899. He has been President of the Indianapolis Literary Club, and is one of the Executive Committee of the Indianapolis University.

Dr. Haines is a man of rare ability, unusual self-poise, large common sense, keen insight, deep sympathy, doing the right thing at the right time. His congregation includes a former President of the United States, Benjamin Harrison, the Governor of the State, an ex-Cabinet Minister, and many prominent lawyers, editors, and merchants. Ex-President Harrison said of him, "I thank God for a pastor who preaches Christ crucified, and, never

says a foolish thing." He is a man of marked humor, who can tell a story effectively without bordering on to what is coarse. It is written of him, "He is a gentleman, always a gentleman, under all circumstances. Nobody ever heard him say, nobody ever saw him do, a thing that was not in entire agreement with his vocation as a clergyman and high character as a man."

A few weeks after he commenced his pastorate at Indianapolis, he married Sarah L. Kouwenhoven of Astoria, N.Y.; and the record of their family will be found under number 268 of this book.

THOMAS J. HAINES.

THOMAS JEFFERSON HAINES, son of Ebenezer and Rosamond (Johnson) Haines, was born in Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 24, 1827. He commenced his education in the public schools of that place. In 1845 he entered the U.S. Military Academy, from which he graduated in 1849, standing fourth of a class of forty-three members. He was assigned to the artillery, and served in various camps and garrisons; was appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics at the Military Academy; was Acting-Assistant-Adjutant-General in Florida; was Adjutant of his regiment, the 2d Artillery, and Adjutant of the Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Va., and in the early part of the War of the Rebellion served as Acting-Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of Virginia. He was appointed Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of Captain, Aug. 3, 1861; served as Chief C. S. Department, Missouri, Nov. 30, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1862; appointed an additional aide-de-camp, with rank of Colonel, July 4, 1862; served as Chief Purchasing and Supervising Commissary in the Department of the Missouri, Tennessee, and the northwest, Oct. 31, 1862, to Feb. 2, 1865, and the territory embraced between the Mississippi, and New Mexico and Utah, as far south as Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1864, to Feb. 2, 1865; was promoted Commissary with the rank of Major, Feb. 19, 1863; was Supervisory charge of affairs of the Subsistence Department in Illinois, and the Department of the Mississippi to the southern boundary of Arkansas, Feb. 2, to March 10, 1865; as Chief C. S. Mil. Div. of the Missouri, March 10, 1865; and in general charge of the Subsistence Department in the States of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Arkansas, and the Territories at that time of New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, Nebraska, Dakota, Montana, and the Indian Territory, Dec. 5, 1865; as Chief C. S. Department South, Oct. 5, 1868; as Chief C. S. Division of the South, Dec. 11, 1872; as Purchasing and Depot C. S. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1873; as Assistant in the office of Commissary-General of Subsistence at Washington, D.C., May 22, 1875. He was brevetted

March 13, 1865, as Lieut.-Col., as Colonel, and as Brigadier-General for "faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion."

Commissary-General of Subsistence, R. Macfeely, wrote of him, "His career as a cadet at the Military Academy, and his success in the various duties confided to him while an officer of artillery, indicated ability of the highest order

"His power to accomplish the tasks committed to him seemed to grow with the growth of the great armies that rose up in the West, and to expand as the area of their operations widened. As these armies grew and pressed forward, his responsibilities increased, until as the chief Purchasing and Supervising Commissary, his charge included the vast field of operations comprised in the Mississippi Valley from Louisiana to British America, and west to the Rocky Mountains with its hundreds of thousands of armed men.

"Tireless, clear-headed, far-seeing, he anticipated the wants of the armies everywhere, gathered supplies, and threw them forward by all available means, with such success that at all times and places the troops were bountifully provided with good and wholesome food.

"In accomplishing this, he disbursed nearly sixty millions of dollars of the public money, every cent of which was faithfully and honestly accounted for.

"He was naturally of fine physique; but the constant wear and strain of his great work during the war doubtless shortened his life, and led to the long illness that was terminated by his death.

"He was a man of the strictest integrity, and one of the most marked characteristics was his absorbing devotion to his duties, from which he never allowed anything to divert him. A man of strong convictions, he expressed them freely, and ably upheld them. He was equally strong in his friendships, and most beloved by those who knew him best."

On Oct. 20, 1857, he married Anne H. Cargile, when he was at the age of thirty years. The record of his family will be found under number 163 of this book.

DANIEL P. HAYNES.

Daniel Putnam Haynes, son of Jonathan and Anna C. (Haviland) Haynes, was born in Walden, Vt., Aug. 29, 1841, and lived on the farm until he was twenty-seven years of age, with the exception of one year when he was serving as private in the First Vermont Cavalry, Gen. Custer being the division commander. He participated in the Battle of Cedar Creek, and in the fights which occurred in the Shenandoah, which resulted in the final expulsion of Gen. Early and his command from that valley. He also, a few days later, was in the Battle of Two Forks, in an engagement with the rear-guard of Gen. Lee's retreating army, which engagement lasted about eight hours; and he was in the last cavalry charge of the war, which occurred on the morning of Lee's surrender, and which was preceded on the previous evening by a brisk encounter with Gen. Gordon's command, which constituted the right wing of Gen. Lee's army.

A few days after he was twenty-one, his father died, and he was left in charge of the farm, and remained at home until after the death of his mother, in 1868. He then rented the farm and got employment in Lawrence, Mass., working for several months in the Washington Mills, and later changed to the Pacific Mills, where he was employed as a slasher-tender.

He commenced his education in the district schools of his native place, which constituted his educational advantages until he was sixteen, with the exception of fourteen weeks at a select school, and six months at an academy, at which time he was fitted in all except Greek and Latin to enter college. When he left his place of employment in Lawrence he entered the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, from which he graduated as B.S. in 1880, and had won the distinction of leading his class in scholarship during the last two years of his course. During the next four years he was employed as chemist and inspector of materials by a paper manufacturing company in Holyoke, Mass. In 1884 he went to the Pacific coast, and engaged in teaching, and

for three years was associate principal and half-owner of the Oakland Academy, Cal. Subsequently he taught two years and a half in Field Seminary, a young ladies' boarding-school in the same city; then for a few months he was in the Stockton High School, going from there to Portland, Ore., where for more than eight years he has taught physics in the High School of that city. He is an officer and class-leader in the Grace M. E. Church, Portland. He never aspired for political honors, but was a Republican until 1884, when he joined the Prohibition ranks, to which he still adheres.

On Feb. 21, 1872, when at Lawrence, Mass., he married Martha L. Butler of Auburn, Me.; and the record of his family will be found under number 274 of this book.

HENRY HARRISON HAYNES.

HENRY HARRISON HAYNES was a native of Alexandria, N.H., and in early life was carefully trained by pious parents. After attending the public schools he prepared for college at Tilton Seminary in the class of 1868. He graduated from Harvard College in 1873, and four years later from the Episcopal Theological School, receiving the degree of B.D. In 1887 he received the degree of A.M. from Harvard University, and from the same institution the degree of Ph.D. in 1899 in the department of Semitic Languages and History. He was ordained to the deaconate in the Protestant Episcopal Church in Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1877, and to the priesthood in Tilton, N.H., March 14, 1878, the sermon being preached by the Rev. Phillips Brooks. He served as Rector and Minister at Tilton in 1877–78, also at Trinity Memorial Church, Denver, Col., from 1878–80, and was Principal of Janis Hall School for boys in Denver from 1878–82. He was at Fort Collins, Col., in 1882–83, and again at Tilton, N.H., in 1883 and 1884. Then he was Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church, Boston, Mass., in 1884 and 1885 He served the Episcopal Church at Littleton, N.H., in 1885 and 1886. He was at St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, Mass., from 1889–90. The larger part of the following ten years he spent in study, being at Cambridge, one year at Johns Hopkins University, and two years in the University at Berlin, Germany. He taught as Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature in the Church Divinity School of the Pacific at San Mateo, California, in 1899 and 1900, and at the same time was Instructor in Semitic Language and Literature in the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Palo Alto, California. Since then he has been Instructor in the Semitic Department, Harvard University, holding high rank as a scholar and teacher, being a man of many virtues and lofty aims. Further record may be found of him under number 149 of this book.

JOSIAH MANCHESTER HAYNES.

J. MANCHESTER HAYNES of Augusta was born in Waterville, Maine, on the 12th day of May, 1839. The childhood of Mr. Haynes was passed almost entirely in Waterville. When about ten years of age his father removed from the village to a farm about two miles distant; and during the following six years Mr. Haines's time was employed in laboring on the farm in summer, and attending school at Waterville Academy in the winter. In his seventeenth year he entered Waterville College (now Colby College), and graduated in 1860. He took his degree with the reputation of a first-class scholar and writer, and a young man of superior intellectual capacity.

Immediately after leaving college, Mr. Haynes became principal of Lincoln Academy, in New Castle, Maine, and occupied that position until 1863, when he became a student in the law-office of Hawkins & Cothren, on Wall Street, in New York City. There he pursued his legal studies until 1865, when he was admitted to practice at the New York bar. Possessed of great intellectual vigor and a keen and discriminating mind, with quick perceptions, and a comprehensive grasp, and having already acquired the habit of ready and graceful extemporaneous speaking, it is but just to say that if Mr. Haines had applied himself to the practice of law, and been constant to this "most jealous mistress," he would have easily gained a commanding position, and ultimately achieved great eminence at the bar. But the prospect afforded by the legal practitioner's early experience is less alluring than the more immediate advantages of large and successful business enterprises. Accordingly, in 1866, Mr. Haines returned to Maine, and formed business connections for the purpose of dealing in, and operating upon, timber lands, and manufacturing lumber. In 1867 he established his residence in Augusta; and from that time until 1876 he devoted himself exclusively and assiduously to his business, occupying the position of Treasurer and President of the Kennebec Land and Lumber Company. But as might be expected, the people had by

this time recognized his qualifications for public as well as private business; and he was that year elected, on the nomination of the Republican party, to represent the city of Augusta in the Legislature. This was a legislature of more than ordinary ability. It comprised some of the ablest lawyers and most experienced legislators and debaters in the State. Mr. Haynes participated in all important debates; and in the discussion on the Usury Bill he gave such an exhaustive exposition of the principles of political economy and the laws of supply and demand applicable to the question, that he came *per saltum* to the very front rank of able debaters and wise legislators. He was re-elected in 1877, and was recognized on all sides as one of the leading and most influential members of the House. The next year he was elected to the State Senate, and there took the same relative position which he had occupied in the House. In the debate on a famous contested-election case Mr. Haynes made one of the most powerful and eloquent speeches in behalf of constitutional suffrage ever heard in the legislative halls of Maine.

In 1879 he was returned to the Senate, and chosen President of that body. This was a revolutionary period in the political history of the State. The election had resulted in no choice of Governor by the people; and by reason of the complex political situation it seemed not improbable that the President of the Senate would be required for a time to exercise the office of Governor. The selection of Mr. Haynes for this responsible post at such a juncture was therefore especially complimentary. Thoughtful and judicious men of all parties looked to the Senate, as the conservative branch of the Legislature, for the orderly continuance of the government under the Constitution. But all apprehensions were at once allayed by the unequivocal and statesmanlike utterances which characterized the eloquent address of Mr. Haynes on assuming the presidential chair. "This year," he said, the "introduction of a new theory of public policy has so far further divided the people, that a new and unusual duty under the Constitution is imposed on this Legislature. It is to be hoped that in so far as this branch shares in this responsibility, its action will be so prompt and decisive, its devotion to principle so unwavering, as to afford at once a test of the strength of the Constitution and our reverence for it." Mr. Haynes had acquired entire familiarity with parliamentary law by

previous legislative experience; and having a fine figure, with elegant address and manly bearing, he made one of the most accomplished presiding officers the Senate had known for many years.

In 1882 he was again elected Representative to the Legislature from Augusta, and was readily chosen Speaker of that body. In this position he exhibited the same distinguished qualifications as a presiding officer which were observable in the Senate. In the debate on the Congressional apportionment, he came down from the chair and electrified the House by the eloquence and power of his speech in support of the bill as reported by the committee.

In addition to his legislative honors, Mr. Haynes also occupied the position of Colonel and Aide-de-camp in 1871–72, and Inspector-General in 1873, on Governor Perham's staff. He has always been an unwavering supporter of the principles of the Republican party. He was a delegate to the Republican Convention of 1884, which nominated Blaine and Logan, serving on the Committee on Credentials. He was appointed one of the committee to inform the candidates of their nomination, and was made a member of the National Republican Committee of Maine for the ensuing eight years. At the meeting of the National Committee he was selected as one of the Executive Committee to have charge of the campaign.

In the meantime Mr. Haynes had not neglected his business interests, but was achieving success in all of his enterprises. He has now become one of the most extensive manufacturers of lumber and owners of timber-lands in the State; has been largely engaged in ship-building; was President of the Haynes and De Witt Ice Company, a corporation dealing very extensively in ice on the Kennebec River, and having branch houses in several large cities in the Union; is also one of the directors of the Edwards Manufacturing Company, a corporation now operating the cotton-mills at Augusta.

Mr. Haynes was one of the organizers of the Edwards Manufacturing Company, whose mills in Augusta have been developed and extended until they are a model of profitable cotton manufacture. He also early saw the possibilities of electric traction, and, with others, built the Augusta, Hallowell, and Gardiner Street Railway, the Thomaston and Camden Street Railway, the Bangor and Old-Town Street Railway, the Paris and Norway Street Railway, besides being interested in other similar enterprises

in the West. He is President of the Augusta, Hallowell, and Gardiner Street Railway, and a director in his other electrical enterprises. He has been interested in electric and gas illuminating properties in Augusta, Rockland, and several cities in the West, and is now engaged in construction of inter-urban roads in more than one of the Western States. In 1894 he organized the Augusta Trust Company, of which he is President, which has had great success in the financial world, having become a powerful member of the banking institutions of the State. He is a director in the Eastern Steamship Company, which comprises nearly all of the steamer lines plying from the coast of Maine.

Thus by his marked ability and unquestioned integrity Mr. Haynes has already won a position among the foremost of the business operators and public men of Maine; and it is but a just and logical inference from the history of the past, that still higher honors await him in the future.

As a citizen of Augusta, Mr. Haynes has always been vigilant in promoting the interests of his fellow-citizens with reference to all public enterprises and internal improvements; ready and generous with money and service whenever properly required. Much of the fair appearance of the city of Augusta is due to the taste and energy of his administration of its affairs while he was mayor of the city, to which office he was chosen in 1898. In business dealings he is uniformly courteous, but quick to apprehend, and prompt and efficient to act.

In the midst of his public duties and business cares, however, he has never forgotten or neglected the arts which contribute to the amenities of life, and tend to elevate its dignity and enlarge its enjoyment. His literary culture is of a superior order, and he has found time to indulge his classical tastes and gratify his love of art by many tours of observation in Europe. He has been a careful reader of history and general literature, and few are better informed in regard to the progress of society and the current events of the world.

In social life he does not "wear his heart upon his sleeve for daws to peck at," and resorts to none of the measures of the demagogue to win popular favor; but with agreeably discursive faculties and great facility of expression, he is an elegant conversationist, and a delightful companion among Congenial friends.

He has been invited to deliver the oration at the centennial celebration at Waterville, his native town, June 23, 1902. The record of his family may be found under number 302 of this book.

NATHANIEL HAYNES

Was the eldest son of Rev. John and Lydia (Coffin) Haynes, and born in Hebron, Me., March 11, 1799, where his father was settled as pastor of the Baptist church in that place. He had a thirst for knowledge, and worked his way through Bowdoin College, graduating in 1823 in the same class with Senator William Pitt Fessenden, William G. Crosby (afterwards Governor of Maine), and Luther V. Bell, who became a physician, and was the distinguished Superintendent of the McLean Asylum for the Insane. After graduating, Mr. Haynes became the Principal of the Gardiner Lyceum, and while thus employed he translated from the French, and published, with improvements, a treatise on Arithmetic. At the same time he carried on legal studies in the office of his kinsman, Hon. George Evans; and on being admitted to the bar, in 1826, he established himself in practice at Oldtown, Me. Soon afterwards he removed to Bangor, where he made his permanent home. Being in feeble health he abandoned the law, and became editor and proprietor of *The Eastern Republican*. During the stormy period which preceded the election of Andrew Jackson to the Presidency of the nation, his abilities as a political writer made themselves widely known. His published irony and keen satire were equally admired and dreaded, and his newspaper was regarded as one of the most efficient supporters of the Democratic party in New England. Convinced of the truth and of the importance of the political opinions he had formed, he battled for them manfully; seeking no other reward for his labors than the consciousness of having contributed to the best of his ability to their establishment, he declined to become a candidate for any political office. His sole ambition was to impress his own views of public policy upon the common mind, and to exert upon the statesmen of his country that influence to which his abilities entitled him.

For many years Mr. Haynes suffered almost constantly from a severe asthmatic affection. It was a source of wonder to his friends that he could accomplish so much, liable as he was at any moment

to be stricken down by disease. His severe physical sufferings were unable to repress his mental energies, and his ablest political articles were often composed while he was enduring tortures such as can only be appreciated by those who have experienced them. In the hope of alleviating his sufferings he passed the winter of 1833–34 in Cuba, and employed his leisure in studying the history, the resources, and the condition of the island. The results of these investigations he embodied in an entertaining series of letters to his paper. He returned with health partially improved, but on resuming his former habits of application his troubles assumed a more alarming form. In the autumn of 1835 he traveled by land to New Orleans, and then sailed for Europe, where he visited England, France, and Belgium. But it was of no avail. He returned in the following summer in confirmed pulmonary consumption, from which he died Dec. 6, 1836. Mr. Haynes's writings, though all intended for the ephemeral columns of a newspaper, were characterized by great strength and perspicuity of thought, and by simplicity and gracefulness of style. He was a constant student of the best literature of his own language, as well as of the French, in which he was proficient; also of the ancient classic authors. To the last he found in these a constant source of alleviation from his sufferings. He loved the seclusion of his library; but he knew how to mingle with men, and he well understood the springs and motives of human action. Under all circumstances he showed himself a high-minded, honorable man, whose integrity was raised above the shadow of suspicion. The record of his family may be found under number 217 of this book.

HENRY WILLIAMSON HAYNES.

HENRY WILLIAMSON HAYNES, the eighth in lineal descent from Deacon Samuel Haines, was born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 20, 1831, being the eldest son of Nathaniel Haynes and Caroline Jemima Williamson, daughter of Hon. William Durkee Williamson of Bangor, Me., the first Governor, and the Historian of Maine. After his father's death, when he was only five years old, his mother returned with him to her father's home. For a few years he attended the Grammar and High schools of his native city, beginning also under his grandfather's instruction the study of Latin. Among the many books with which he was surrounded he early acquired a fondness for reading. His mother, having married as her second husband Mr. John Chapman, a merchant of Boston, Henry's home was transferred in his tenth year to that city. In the autumn of 1842 he entered the Boston Latin School; and after completing the full five years' course at this famous school, under Mr. Epes S. Dixwell, the head master, he graduated with the highest honors. He entered Harvard College in 1847, and graduated in 1851, fourth in his class. At that time he was elected secretary of his class for life. For two years after graduation he was assistant teacher in the Private Latin School which had just been established by his former instructor, Mr. Dixwell. After this he began the study of law at Concord, N.H., in the office of Hon. Ira Perley, a former chief justice of that State. After a year thus occupied, he entered the Harvard Law School, but soon left to become private tutor to young Ebenezer Francis Thayer, son of Mr. John E. Thayer, a banker of Boston; in the meantime continuing his law studies in the law-office of Hon. William Bingham. The summer of 1855 was passed with his pupil in Europe, traveling in England and on the Continent. On his return he concluded his studies in the same office, and was admitted to the bar in Boston upon examination, Sept. 26, 1856. After having practiced his profession for a couple of years, he sailed the second time for England, April 14, 1858, with his former pupil, Thayer, who had entered Harvard College,

but had fallen ill and required a change of climate. The young man died suddenly of apoplexy at Avignon, France, and Mr. Haynes immediately returned home. The following year he received from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M. For a few years he continued in the practice of his profession, and in 1857 was chosen a member of the School Committee of Boston for three years, and again in 1862 for a similar term. In 1858 he was elected to the Common Council of Boston, and was selected by them as their representative upon the Board of Trustees of the Boston Public Library for the year 1858–59. For the third time he had occasion to go abroad upon a matter of business, and was absent from June 29, 1864, to the end of the following October. In the meantime the Civil War had broken out, and the Independent Corps of Cadets of Boston, which venerable organization he had joined in October, 1856, was ordered into the service of the United States at Fort Warren, in Boston Harbor, on May 26, 1862. In this service he continued until mustered out, July 2d of the same year. In the summer of 1867 he resigned from the company. But the war had interfered with his law practice, so that he concluded to abandon that profession and to devote his time thenceforward to teaching the ancient languages, for which vocation he had always felt a strong inclination, and in which he had had a successful experience.

Having been elected Professor of Latin at the University of Vermont, he sailed for Europe for the fourth time, and was married at the American Legation in Paris, Aug. 1, 1867, to Helen Weld, daughter of Mr. John A. Blanchard, a merchant of Boston. He returned home, and immediately entered upon the duties of his profession at Burlington, Vt. In 1870 he was made Professor of Greek, and Librarian, but still continued to teach classes in Latin, as before. Family reasons caused him to resign his office; and for the fifth time he sailed for Europe, on March 29, 1873, with the intention of pursuing an extended course of study in ancient classical art and antiquities, and in prehistoric archaeology. His plan involved a residence abroad of several years, and travel in many countries. In the latter part of June he began his studies in prehistoric archaeology at Salisbury, England, under the practical instruction of Mr. E. T. Stevens, curator of the Blackmore Museum in that city, and author of "Flint Chips," a valuable manual of prehistoric science. From Salisbury he visited Stonehenge and

other interesting antiquarian localities in the neighborhood. He attended the annual meeting of the Royal Institute of Archaeology at Exeter, from July 29 to Aug. 4, and accompanied the society in excursions to Dartmoor and elsewhere. From there he visited Mr. Pengelly at Torquay, and under his direction studied the excavations that had long been going on at the celebrated cavern of Kent's Hole. From Aug. 21 to Oct. 11 he traveled on the Continent, and on his return to London studied during the remainder of the year in the collections of the British Museum and other institutions, visiting several prehistoric sites. On Jan. 30, 1874, he started for Rome, where he remained until April 30, studying in the museums and galleries. He then traveled through the various Italian cities, and in Switzerland, where he studied the collections of Lake-Dwellers' relics. From there he journeyed to Stockholm, Sweden, to attend the Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistoriques, where he made the acquaintance of the leading students in those sciences in Europe. On his way back he visited a coast station of the Stone Age, in southern Sweden, and the famous "kitchen-midden" of Meilgaard, in Denmark, with other sites of early man's habitation. Returning to Paris he studied in the collections of that city, and at the Museum of St. Germain-en-Laye, and visited his friend Professor Desor, at Neuchâtel, in Switzerland, whom he had known in Cambridge, Mass. Through him he was enabled to make explorations in a lake-dwelling on the Lake of Bienne, which had just been exposed to view through the drainage operations intended to control the malarial conditions of that region. After that he visited the celebrated station of Acheul, near Amiens, and personally obtained paleolithic implements from the gravel beds there. From Nov. 6 to May 7 he worked in Rome, Naples, and Pompeii. Returning to Florence he remained until July 9, when he left for Aix-les-Bains, where he dredged for implements of the Bronze Age in Lake Bourget, and visited the Pass of the Mt. du Chat by which Hannibal crossed the Alps. On July 19 he left for Nancy, France, to attend a session of the Congrès International des Américanistes, where, as the representative of the United States, he was called to the chair on the third day of the session. He then traveled from Aug. 3 to Oct. 11 through Brittany and Normandy, visiting Carnac and numerous other sites famous for dolmens and menhirs, and also the Vitrified Camp of Peran,

near St. Brieuc, and a vast prehistoric earthwork near Dieppe. Returning to Paris he spent much time in searching for fossil bones and flint implements which accompanied them, in gravel pits on the banks of the Seine.

The winter of 1876 was spent in the cities of Germany, studying in the various museums. He then returned to Italy, and visited the celebrated Red Rock caves near Mentone, where he procured numerous relics from the débris. On March 14, 1876, he reached Rome, where he remained until June 4, spending much time in searching for fossil bones and flints in the gravel pits of the Tiber. Many visits were paid to Etruscan sites; and in company with Hon. George P. Marsh, United States Minister to Italy, he made a carriage tour through the old towns of the Alban Hills, and another to some of the ancient cities in the Apennines. He then left for Perugia, visiting on the way the old Etruscan Clusium (now chiasi). A fortnight was spent in Perugia studying the collections there, and in excursions in the vicinity with Professor Bellucci, hunting for flint implements. The time from July 4 to Sept. 2 was passed in Florence, Venice, and in a carriage trip through the Dolomite country. He then started for Buda-Pesth, to attend again an International Prehistoric Congress, on which occasion excursions were made down the Danube to several ancient sites, and excavations were conducted in some cemeteries of the Early Iron Age. After a visit to the Salzkammerut, he returned to Florence, stopping at Vienna, Munich, and cities of North Italy, and remained there till Jan. 31, 1877, when he left for Rome. On April 9 he started for Athens by the way of Naples, Brindisi, and Corfu, and remained in Athens until May 18, studying carefully the antiquities of that city, and finding obsidian relics on the slopes of the Acropolis and on the mound at Marathon. By way of Corfu he returned to Italy, and visited the Eastern cities, among them the little republic of San Marino.

After spending several weeks at Florence and Sienna, he traveled by way of Turin to Aosta. There he remained till Aug. 6, and made an excursion to the Hospice of the Great St. Bernard and the Pass of the Little St. Bernard. He then spent a week in Courmayeur, and from there he went to Switzerland, where he remained till Sept. 1. He then left for Mâcon, to visit the celebrated prehistoric site of Solutré in its vicinity, which has given

the name to a type of flint implements; and on Sept. 10 he reached Paris, where he remained until Nov. 9. During this time he made a visit to the noted prehistoric station of Pressigny-le-Grand, not far from Tours, and to the château of the Baron de Baye, near Epernay, Champagne, to study the remarkable neolithic collections made by him in that neighborhood. From Paris he traveled to Marseilles, stopping by the way in the cities of Provence, and studying the existing Roman remains there.

From Marseilles he sailed, Nov. 22, for Alexandria, reaching Cairo Dec. 3. On Jan. 22, 1878, he left in a steamer for a voyage up the Nile, and remained in Luxor from Feb. 6 to March 20. There he was fortunate enough to make valuable discoveries of paleolithic implements. These were subsequently placed on exhibition by him at the French Exposition of 1878, where they were discussed at a meeting of the Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, of which he was elected a foreign associate member, and was awarded a medal and diploma. Many of these objects are at present on exhibition in the National Museum at Washington, D.C.; and an account of them has been published, illustrated by excellent prints, in the tenth volume of the "Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences." From Egypt he sailed for Malta, and then for Sicily, where he remained till May 17, visiting the principal cities of that island. He returned to Florence by Naples and Rome, and remained till July 11, when he started for Macugnaga, stopping by the way to visit the remarkable pre-Etruscan site of Marzabotto, near Bologna. After a month spent in Macugnaga, he returned to Paris, where he remained from Sept. 10 to Nov. 2; and during that time his Egyptian objects were on exhibition at the Exposition. He then returned to London, and sailed from Liverpool, arriving in New York Nov. 19, 1878, just five years and eight months from the day he left home.

Since his return Mr. Haynes has lived in Boston, devoting his time to literary and antiquarian pursuits. In 1879 he was again elected to the School Committee, to fill an unexpired term, and re-elected in 1880 for three years, but resigned in the same year, upon being appointed a Trustee of the Boston Public Library. That office he continued to hold by successive reappointments until 1895, which period included the construction of the present Library building. In June, 1879, he was elected a member of the Massa-

chusetts Historical Society, and was made Corresponding Secretary in April, 1896. This office he still holds. In February and March, 1880, he delivered a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute on "The Prehistoric Archaeology of Europe." In October of the same year he was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and in March, 1886, was chosen Librarian, and re-elected each year until May, 1899, when he declined to serve longer. When the Archaeological Institute of America was founded, in 1879, he was made a member of the Executive Committee, and annually re-elected, having had the main charge of editing the volumes of the American series of its publications.

Mr. Haynes has lectured upon Archaeological topics in New York, Brooklyn, and Concord, N.H., and has read numerous papers before different societies of which he is a member, — the American Antiquarian Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Boston Society of Natural History, the American Geographical Society, and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He has also contributed a variety of reviews and other articles to the New York *Nation*, the *American Journal of Archaeology*, the *American Anthropologist*, the *American Antiquarian*, and other journals.

To the first volume of Winsor's "Narrative and Critical History of America," he furnished a chapter upon The Prehistoric Archaeology of America; and to the second, another upon Early Explorations in New Mexico. Further record may be found under number 217 of this book.

WILLIAM H. HAINES.

WILLIAM H. HAINES, the son of Jonathan B. and Catherine (Smith) Haines, was born in New Hampton, N.H., and removed to the town of New London when he was a mere boy, and remained there until 1861, when he went West and engaged in the boot and shoe business with his son, in which he was highly successful. He had all the qualities for police work, and accepted the office of City Marshal at Lancaster, Wis., and afterwards at St. Joe, Mich. It was his intention to go to Chicago and enter the police force there, but his wife dissuaded him. When he left St. Joe he was presented with a handsome gold police badge as a token of regard by the citizens. He had seen some pretty hard experiences in that place. One Sunday night in 1870, while he was Marshal, he was standing on a high bluff which overlooked a portion of the city, when he heard the cry of "Murder" coming from one of the saloons. The embankment on which he stood was about forty feet above the street, and almost perpendicular; but he did not hesitate to run down the steep incline and search out the trouble. As he entered the door of a low building he found a fight in progress between two sailors crazy with liquor. As one of the parties held in his hand a sheath-knife with a sharp blade about six inches long, he saw at a glance that it was a desperate battle; and before he could decide on the best way to get his man, the fellow discovered him and made a rush for him, waving the sharp bladed weapon before him with murder in his eye. He backed away from the mad man until his feet touched the wall, when he knew that he must act quickly. With a well-directed blow from his left arm he struck the sailor under the eye and felled him to the floor, and had him by the throat a prisoner. He afterwards discovered that the point of the knife had just caught the skin on the back of his hand, and made a wound about two inches long, but not deep. He regarded that as the tightest place he was ever in, and an experience which he would not care to repeat.

But Mr. Haines has a war record of which any man might well

feel proud. In the year 1846 he enlisted in Boston in the U. S. Navy, and was assigned to the sloop-of-war *Jamestown*, from which he was transferred to the frigate *Cumberland*. That vessel was engaged in blockading the harbor of Vera Cruz, as we were at war with Mexico. They had some sharp engagements as they ran up the river, and dislodged belligerents and captured their flags. He was at Vera Cruz when the treaty with the United States was announced, and was on the dock at the time when Santa Anna went aboard ship to leave the city.

During the War of the Rebellion he served in the 36th Wisconsin Regiment, which was in Hancock's Corps, and saw hard fighting in the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, and during the siege of Petersburg. He was wounded twice, once in the hip during the Weldon raid, and again at Ray's Farm, where he received a scalp wound.

He is a member of the G. A. R., having been a charter member of Post 6 of Delavan, Wis. For more than forty years he has been a member of the Odd Fellows. He is a man of genial spirit, great courage, strict integrity, and native tact. The record of his family may be found under number 229 of this book.

SAMUEL COLLINS BEANE.

Samuel Collins Beane was a native of Candia, N.H., where he spent his boyhood and attended the public schools, in which he gave evidence of a desire for knowledge, which led to the purpose to obtain a liberal education. Under this inspiration he prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and at "The Gymnasium," Pembroke, N.H. From there he entered Dartmouth College, and graduated (A.B.) in 1858. The gospel ministry lay before him as a field best suited to his tastes and abilities. So he entered Harvard Divinity School, and graduated in 1861. He at once was called by the First Unitarian Church in Chicopee, Mass., over which he was ordained and installed Jan. 15, 1862. His ability and success attracted the attention of the churches; and after a pastorate of about three years he was called by the Second Church in Salem, where he was installed Jan. 1, 1865, and maintained a successful ministry for twelve years. Nine days after closing his labors in Salem he was installed over the Second Congregational Church in Concord, N.H., where he won the hearts of his own people and the respect and esteem of the citizens during his seven years' pastorate. About that time the American Unitarian Association for Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont were looking for a man of energy and tact for Superintendent, and persuaded him to leave his people to take up that work. After three years of service in that wide field he resigned, and accepted a call from the First Religious Society in Newburyport, Mass., over which he was installed May 15, 1888, where he remains as their efficient and beloved pastor. In 1894 the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Dartmouth College. He is an able preacher, tactful pastor, sympathizing friend, clear thinker, an active citizen, and a manly man. The record of his family may be found under number 31 of this book.

DANIEL P. CILLEY.

DANIEL PLUMMER CILLEY, son of Col. Daniel and Hannah (Plummer) Cilley, was born in Epsom, N.H., May 31, 1806. He was the grandson of Gen. Joseph Cilley of Revolutionary fame, and his mother was sister of Governor Plummer of Epping. He was educated at Loudon High School and Pembroke Academy, and was about to commence the study of medicine, when, becoming a Christian, he felt that he ought to preach the gospel of Christ. Accordingly, he was ordained, in 1833, as a Free Baptist minister, and preached with great success in several New Hampshire towns, the first of which was Newmarket, where he organized a Free Baptist church which has been an agent of great good in that place. He also preached at Northwood and at Somersworth, and then held an important pastorate in Manchester, from which he was called to Boston, Mass., where he remained for eight years, afterwards returning to New Hampshire and settling at Farmington in 1858.

At the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion he was granted leave of absence from his church that he might serve as chaplain of the 8th N. H. Reg. Vols. He was very faithful to his commission; and when the regiment was mustered out, he was commissioned chaplain of the 2d N. Y. Vet. Cavalry, serving till the close of the war, and was in every battle in which his regiment was engaged. After the war he was appointed missionary by the American Missionary Association, under whose support he went to North Carolina with his family, and labored there from 1868 to 1873, when, because of feeble health, resulting from his army life, he returned to live among his friends in Farmington, N.H., where he continued to make his home to the time of his death. He was very successful in the ministry, having received into the church during his life more than one thousand persons, and having given a noble uplift to many thousands. As army chaplain he was faithful to duty, and constant in meeting the wants and expectations of his comrades. He was fearless, yet sympathetic and kind, and a preacher of marked power in his denomination. He was command-

ing in his personal appearance, and was a Christian gentleman of the old school in every sense of the word.

In 1836 Mr. Cilley was married to Adelaide Ayers Haines of Canterbury, N.H., a lady of superior mental endowment, who in the many years of their wedded life proved a true and faithful wife, a worthy helpmeet indeed, sustaining him in his days of active service, and tenderly caring for him in his feebleness. They lived together more than fifty-two years, when he passed away at the age of eighty-two. His wife survived him about eight years. The memory of both is fragrant in the wide circle of those who knew them.

The record of their family will be found under number 121 of this book.

SIGNATURES OF DEACON SAMUEL HAINES AND HIS TWO SONS.

Samuell Haines

NORTHAM (DOVER), 1640.

Samuell Haines

SELECTMAN OF PORTSMOUTH, 1663.

FIRST SON OF DEACON SAMUEL,

Samuell Haines

1683.

SECOND SON OF DEACON SAMUEL

Matthias Haines

1683.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

No. 1.

THE HAINES BIBLE.

When our ancestor came to this country he brought his Bible with him, and saved it from the wreck which he experienced at Pemaquid, Me., Aug. 15, 1635. Tradition has it that at the time of the wreck it was sewed up in a feather bed, and thus saved from destruction. It does not show the marks of having been thoroughly wet. It is a copy of the Genevan version printed in London, England, by the deputies of Christopher Barker in 1599, and is called the "Breeches Bible," because of the rendering of Gen. iii. 7: "Then the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked, and they sewed figge-tree leaves together, and made themselves breeches." This edition was highly esteemed by our Puritan ancestors because of marginal notes. This copy was kept by the different generations who lived on the old homestead at Greenland; and when the place was sold by Samuel Haines of the fourth generation he took it with him to Wakefield, where he settled, and it was in possession of his descendants until it passed into the hands of Andrew Mack Haines of Galena, Ill., and is now the property of his son, Samuel Andrew Haines of San Francisco, Cal. It bears the marks of much usage. Nearly twenty-nine chapters of Genesis have been lost, also more than six chapters of Matthew, and all beyond the First Epistle to the Corinthians. It evidently has been studied with great care, as there have been penned many marginal notes, some of which are in Latin; and a great number of the deeply expressive texts have been carefully underscored with purple ink. This pre-eminently is the case in the Gospel according to St. John. And a great many of the capital letters, with the indices to the margin, have been illuminated with

red ink. Many of the Psalms are marked with the word "morning," and others with the word "evening," probably with the view to morning and evening reading. Some of the choice texts are written with pen on the margin, probably with the view of making them more impressive. On a blank space at the beginning of the Prophecy of Isaiah appears a well-drawn greyhound collared, while underneath is written the word "Filemon." Some one of the early generations had an artistic taste, for there are half a dozen portraits indicative of genius on marginal leaves in the Book of Ezekiel. Two or three of them may have been intended to outline the features of members of the family. The others were a creation of the imagination. While this Bible has passed its tri-centennial, its chief value consists in the fact that our first ancestor to this country read it and prayed over it, and that it thus must have been one important agent in making him the true and noble, intelligent, and large-hearted man that he was. The loss of the first pages of both the Old and New Testaments is to be regretted, as very likely they contained records which would be of great value to us. The King James version of the Bible was published the year Deacon Samuel Haines was born, but the Genevan version was so highly appreciated by the English people that its publication was continued until 1641. But as this book was published in 1599, it might have been owned by Deacon Samuel's father, who gave it to him. This opinion Mr. A. M. Haines expressed in a letter to me several years before he died.

No. 2.

THE GREYHOUND.

And as it was inforned me Kynge Richarde had a greyhounde called Mathe who allways wayted upon the Kynge, and would know no man else. For whensoever the Kynge did ryde, he that kepte the greyhounde dyd lette hym lose, and he would streyght runne to the Kynge and fowne upon hym, and leape with his fore fete upon the Kynges shoulders. And as the Kynge and the erle of Derby talked together in the courte, the greyhounde who was wont to leape upon the Kynge, left the Kynge and came to the erle of Derby, duke of Lancastor, and made to hym the same friendly countenance and chere, as he was wont to do to the Kynge. The duke who knewe not the greyhounde, demanded of the Kynge what the greyhounde would do. Cosyn, quod the Kynge, it is a great good token to you, and an evyle sygne to me. Sir how know that quod the duke? I know it well, quod the Kynge. The greyhounde maketh you chere this day as Kynge of England, so you shall be, and I shall be deposed; the greyhounde hath the knowledge naturellye; therefore take hym to you; he will folow you and forsake me.

The duke understood well these wordes, and cherished the greyhounde who would never after follow the Kynge Richarde II, but followed the duke of Lancaster.

Froissart B. E. & W. vol. xvii. p. 656.

Near the conflux of the Colwyn and the Glasllyn stands the small village of Beddgelert. Here was once a priory dedicated to St. Mary, for monks of the Augustine order, the foundation of which Tanner ascribes to the last Llewelyn, and except Bardsey, this was probably the most ancient monastic institution in North Wales. For it appears from grants of lands, made by divers benefactors, that it subsisted long prior to that period; and Rymer recites in his Foedera a charter in which certain lands were

bestowed on it by Llewelyn in the year 1194. A traditionary account recorded by the bards states that he was the founder, and that on a most extraordinary occasion. — The prince had a hunting seat at this place, and during the absence of the family a wolf entered the house, and Llewelyn returning first, was met at the door by his favorite greyhound, Gelert, who was a present to him from his father-in-law, King John. His mouth was covered with blood. The prince alarmed at the circumstance, hastened to the nursery where he found the cradle overturned, and the ground wet with gore. On his momentary alarm for the fate of his infant son, supposing it had been killed by the dog, he drew his sword and stabbed the animal while he was caressing his master. But what was the consternation of the latter, when on turning up the cradle, he found his son alive and sleeping by the side of the wolf, which had been slain by the faithful and vigilant Gelert. The circumstance appears to have had such an effect on the prince's mind, that he erected a tomb over the dog's grave on the spot where subsequently the before mentioned church was built, which was from this incident denominated Bedd Gelert, or the grave of Gelert; then he also founded a monastery for the good of his soul, and as a grateful offering to divine Providence for the preservation of his child. — *Beauties of England and Wales*, vol. xxii. pp. 404–5.

No. 3.

THE SHIP ANGEL GABRIEL.

THE ship *Angel Gabriel* was built by Sir Charles Snell of Kingston, St. Michaels, North Wilts, England, for Sir Walter Raleigh. Sir Charles in his youth was intimate with Sir Walter; but he became very dissipated, and the ship cost him a large amount of real estate, which upon Sir Walter's attainder was forfeited. She was built for the expedition against Guiana, and must have been finished prior to 1617, for in that year he made his second and last voyage there. She was granted Letters of Marque by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, during the year 1630, the date of the commission being Oct. 16, 1630. She belonged in Bristol, and at that time was commanded by Michael Hunt, who was part owner. Rev. Richard Mather says, "The *Angel Gabriel* is a strong ship, and well furnished with fourteen or sixteen pieces of ordnance, and therefore our seamen rather desired her company; but she is slow in sailing." On June 4, 1635, a fleet of five vessels left Bristol, England, three of them bound for Newfoundland, viz., the *Diligence*, a ship of 150 tons; the *Mary*, a small ship of 80 tons; and the *Bess;* and two were bound for New England, viz., the *Angel Gabriel*, of 240 tons, and the *James*, of 220 tons. The *Angel Gabriel*, being a slow-sailing vessel, fell behind, though not so much but that she was able to anchor in the outer harbor at Pemaquid at the time the *James* anchored at the Isles of Shoals. This was on Friday, Aug. 14, and being moonlight, the first part of the night was passed quietly; but before morning a north-east wind came up, and "blew with such violence with abundance of rain, that it blew down many hundreds of trees, overthrew some houses, drave ships from their anchor etc." The storm ravaged the whole coast from Nova Scotia to Manhattan, continuing with great fury for five or six hours. The tide rose in some places more than twenty feet "right up and down." It is said that the tide not only rose to a remarkable

height at about the proper time, but was followed by only a partial ebb, and then was immediately succeeded by another tidal wave which rose higher than the first. During the storm the wind changed from north-east to north-west. The *Angel Gabriel*, probably now feeling the full force of the wind, was torn from her anchorage, and dashed in pieces upon the shore. One seaman and three or four passengers were lost, while two others had died on the voyage. All the rest got safely on land. Among the passengers were John Bailey and his son John, who afterwards settled in Newbury, Mass., John Cogswell and his family, who settled in Ipswich, Samuel Haines, William Furber, and John Tuttle, who first made their homes in what is now Dover. During this gale the *James* was torn from her anchorage at the Shoals, and although in great peril, escaped destruction. Rev. Increase Mather states that "the *Angel Gabriel* was the first vessel which miscarried with passengers from Old England to New, so signally did the Lord in his providence watch over the plantation of New England." That storm has gone into history as the "Great Hurricane."

No. 4.

DEED GIVEN TO SAMUEL HAINES IN 1650.

This deed made the 18th day of Nov. 1650 witnesseth, know yee therefore that I Thomas Withers, Attorney for Capt. Francis Champernoon and other power derived from him, have sold unto Samuell Haines, one ffarme allways known by the name of Capt. Champernoon's ffarme lying on the South east side of the Great baye, for and in consideration of the sum of Ninetie pounds Sterling, hath paid unto the said Thomas Withers or his assignees in manner and form following, which is to say thirtie pounds the 18th of November which shall be in the year of our Lord 1651, and thirtie pounds the 18th day of May and thirtie pounds the 18th day of November which shall be in the year of our Lord 1652, for the satisfying of a certain debte; and furthermore I the said Thomas Withers doe ratifie and confirm unto the said Samuell Haines his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever, the said farme above mentioned with all the appurtances, privileges, annuities, houses, fields, woodes, upland and marsh, with all the usufruct whatsoever belonging thereunto, to the only use and behoof of the said Samuell Haines his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever:

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

THOMAS WITHERS SEAL

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
BASIL PARKER
EDWARDE COLCORD.

GRANTS OF LAND TO SAMUEL HAINES.

[From Portsmouth Town Records.]

At a public meeting held the 12th of Sept. 1653, granted unto Samuel Haines ten ackers of land at the bottom of the great Bay, over against Capt. Champernoons — so that it be not upon the Captains land.

Taken out of the "ould book" (vol. i. f. 12).

5th July, 1660. 600 acres of land were divided among those who were inhabitants of Portsmouth and in free communion in the year 1657. To Samuel Haines was granted 101 acres, possessed 10 already, and 91 added to make up full proportion.

At a meeting of the Selectmen of Portsmouth, 15 Feby. 1664. Layd out to Samuel Haines of his divident land 86 acres, beginning at a hemlock tree between said Haines and Francis Drakes, near Capt. Champernoons creeke, and from thence 72 rods west to the cart way at the fence between Goodman Haines and Walter Neal, and thence 192 rods due South to a pine, and from thence 72 rods to a pitch pine tree east, and thence to the hemlock first named.

PHILLIP LEWIS,
JOHN SHERBURNE,
WALTER ABBOTT, W.

(Vol. i. 849.)

1st Oct. 1667.

Layed out to P. Lewis 40 acres of land being bounded between the two freshets wh Gather between two bridges as said highway leadeth from Greenland to bloody Point adjoining to a tract of land of 50 acres formaly layed out, which Samuel Haines bought of Capt. Rich: Waldren.

Layed out to Samuel Haines a small tract of land taking its beginning at a great pyne marked nearest S which is the head bounds of his 86 acres and so to meet with P. Lewis and Nathaniel Drake's headlines, and from that pyne nearest to the east to meet with the said Lewis or Drakes land wh lyeth as a tryangle, and is in full of all lands wh the said Samuel Haines can demand of the town, either by divident or other town grants to this present date, allowing convenient highways through the same.

Dec. 20, 1667 by me

HEN: SHERBURNE.

(Vol. i. f. 65.)

At a General Town meeting held in Portsmouth 12 May 1669. Whereas there is a tract of land in the township of Portsmouth adjoining to the Gt Bay on the west side of Winnecut river it is given and granted unto Mr John Cutt, Mr Nathaniel Ffryer, Capt. James Pendleton, Mr. Elias Stileman, Mr Richard Martyn, P. Lewis, Samuel Haines, Leo: Weeks and John Sherburne, two thirds of all the said tract of land, excepting 250 acres thereof to be layed out unto Mr Moody for his satisfaction for former areages for the inhabitants subscription, provided the parties above said maintain and defend the same in the towns behalf at their the above said parties own proper cost and charge against any and all that shall opose.

(Vol. i. 69.)

---

5 Feby 1679. Ordered to Lay out land for Deacon Haines and Leonard Weeks.

Dec. 18— 90 acres laid out for Deacon Haines on N.W. side of Hampton highway to a little brook, and Leo Weeks land on north side of it.

No. 5.

DEED OF ONE HALF SAW MILL GIVEN TO SAMUEL HAINES.

This indenture made ye ninth of January in ye year one thousand six hundred and Seventy between Samuel Haines Senr. of Greenland in Portsmouth in Piscataqua, on the one part, and Phillip Lewis of the same Place and Isaac Cole of Hampton on the other Party, Witnesseth ye sd Cole and Lewis in Consideration of One Hundred and ten Pounds payable by ye sd Haines unto ye said Cole (for which a Bill is given of ye Date of ye Present) Have jointly and severally given, granted and sold and set Over, and do by these Presents, give, grant, sell, and set Over unto ye said Haines, his Heirs Executors, Administrators and Assigns for ever, all their and each of their Interests in and Right to one half of a Saw Mill now in Partnership between the said Lewis and Cole situate and being in Greenland aforesaid with all and Singular the Priviledges and Appurtances thereunto belonging, said Doggs, Iron Crows, Sledges or what other Instruments of a like nature belonging to the Mill, as also free Liberty of Access to and Egress from ye sd Mill, with ye use of so much land about it, as may be convenient and suitable for the laying of Loggs Timber, or Boards on for ye Mills Concerns; as also to fetch Earth and Stones, or what else may be convenient and suitable for the present or future Repairing and building of the Mill from Time to Time on either Side of the Stream where the Mill now stands, near about ye sd Mill. Provided, always that after four years be expired which term begins with the first of April next, One eight Part of the said Mill shall return to ye Phillip Lewis as his proper Estate any thing in the Premises to ye Contrary notwithstanding. The other three eighths to remain to the said Haines, as aforesaid. Furthermore the said Lewis and Cole do engage to ye sd Haines that they are before selling hereof ye sole Owners and true Proprietors of all the bargined Premises and also do bind themselve Heirs, Executors,

Administrators and Assigns to warrant and defend the sale hereof against any Person whatsoever, from, by and under them Laying Claim thereunto Legally especially from all former Gifts, Sales, Mortgages Joyntures, Wills of Dowry or Intanglements by virtue of any Copartnership or anything of the like nature, made or done by them or either of them which might be any Impediment to ye sd Haines, his Heirs or assigns from their quiet and free possessing of ye same forever. In witness to all and Singular the Premises, the said Lewis and Cole have sett to their Hands and Seals this 9th of Jany 1670.

PHILIP LEWIS SEAL

ISAAC COLE SEAL

Signed, sealed and delivered
this 11th of Jan. 1670
before us, JOSHUA MOODY
JOHN SHERBURNE, Senr.

Philip Lewis and Isaac Cole came both together before me acknowledged this Instrument to be their Act and Deed this 11th Jany 1670.

Before me RICHARD CUTT.

No. 6.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN DEACONS HAINES AND HALL.

Whereas there have been some uncomfortable differences lately between two loving friends, namely John Hall and Samuel Haines both of Greenland, about certain Meadowes lying at Greenland about wh there was an action commenced by John Hall agst. ye sd Samuell. Now know all men by these presents that we the sd parties taking notice of the uncomfortable consequences thereof and the great trouble yt was like to arise in ye prosecution thereof (though lawful) yet out of the desire of the obtaining of that peace and love that formally we did enjoy each wh the other, have voluntaringly and mutually agreed the sd differences, in which agreement wee have engaged ourselves as ffolloweth, viz. that ye sd John Hall shall have three acres of that marsh wch is called Samuel Haines and Samuell Haines shall have three acres of ye marsh in controversy called John Hall's the sd marsh to be indifferently layd out by or two Loving friends Mr. Peter Coffin of Cocheco, and John Rodman of Hampton wch sd marsh wee allow each other by way of mutual Exchanges, moreover the sd parties doe utterly conclude all differences of any sort or kind wt soever that have arrisen between us, from ye beginning of ye world unto this day and Lamenting it do utterly acquit each other of the same, for the true well and serious performance of all wh soever we doe solemnly obligate or selves each to other by the mutual subscribing or hands this 28 of June 1661.

SAMUELL HAINES.
JNO HALL.

In the presence of our loving friends
ROBT. PIKE PETER COFFIN
ANDREW GRELE JNO RODMAN

No. 7.

THE WILL-DEED OF DEACON SAMUEL HAINES OF PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

To all cristan people to whom this present writing shall Com know yea that I Samuell Haines Senor of Greenland in ye town of Portsmouth, In ye Prouince of New Hampshire, haue Giuen, Granted, Barganed and Sold and doe by these Presents giue grant, allinate, fifew and Confirm vnto my well Bloued Son Samuell Haines, all my Houses, orchads, and Lands according and vpon ye Condision as shall be heareafter Expresed in this writing y^t^ Is to say my dwelling Hous and Barnes and orchads and all my Land within fence, and all my Medowland, Both Salt marsh and fresh wth all my Land without ye fence That Blonges to ye farm which I Now Liue in ye above Said Land is Ninety and one Acres. Accordings as it was Layd out to me and persesed by me, all Citiate and Being In Greenland in ye Town and Prouince a fore Named, and In Case any of ye Sd Land Should be taken a way, then It shall be meade vp wth my Devident Land to ye full quantity as is a boue Expressed, and Allso I do Giue to my Sun Samuell Haines one Eight p^t^ of ye Sawmill In Greenland, and Allso I give to my S^d^ Sun Samuell, fower oxen and fiue Steeres and Eight Cowes and all my part of ye Sheep and Eighteen Swine, Greate and Small, and all ye mouables in Said hous, Except what is Excepted, that is to Say, I doe Resarue to my Self and my wife During our Naturall Liues, the Roome y^t^ I Now Liue In with all ye moveables thare in with free Agrace and free agrace Both wayes In to ye said Rome and all so part of ye Siller for I and My wife If we have Occation for It and all ye aboue Said particulars I doe By thease presents Give vnto my Sun Samuell Haines his haieres Executores Administratores and Asseignes for Euer, y^t^ Is to say Aftr my Sun Samuell Haines his Deseace then my Gran Sune Matthias Haines, Juner, shall Injoy ye houses and Land above Expressed and after my Gran suns deceace w^th^out Ishew, then It shall fall to my Gran

sun William Haines, and If my Gran sun William Haines should die without Ishew, then It shall fall to ye sistares Equily to be deuied be twene them that is to say, my sun Saml his Children that he hath by his wife Mary and all the Housses and Landes and Cattel and all thing and things Aboue Expressed To haue and to hold and peacibly to Injoy To ye aboue saide Samuell Haines, Jun^e his haieres Exsecktores Administratars or Assignes for Euer to his and thair own propar vse and Behoue for Euer and to them and thaier haieres and Assignes thare of and thare with to vse and dispose at his or thair will and pleaser as his and thaires own proper Estate.

Nou know yea that ye true Intent and meaning of ye a boue S^d prommises Is that my sun Saml Haines shall well and Trewly mainetaine me and my wife with ith Good meate and drink and Clothen. Both Linin and woolin, washing and Lodinng and any thing els that Is Need full and Conueniant for our Comfortable Liueliuhood and in Case I or my wife should want any of ye boue s^d particula^r then I ye boue s^d Saml Haines Senr shall and doe Resarue the full power to Reaenter vpon all or any p^r of ye boue said estate for our Conueniant Liuelyhood and maintainance.

And further I doe vppoynt My Beloued Sun Matthias Haines and My Suninlaw Lenard Weekes, To be ouer seeres to all ye a fore s^d promises and to see y^t I and my wife doe want Nothing Dureing our Naturall Life and what we stand in need of shall be out of ye Estate a boue saide.

In wittenness to ye truth of all ye promises a boue said I doe heer vnto set my hand and seale This (28th) Twenty eight day of Desember. In ye yeare of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and Eighty two.

Samuell Haynes

WAX SEAL

Signed sealed and deliuered
In the presents of vs
JOHN RODMAN
JOTHAM LEWIS.

No. 8.

The Deposition of John Smith of North Hampton in the Province of New-Hampshire, Gent, Aged near Eighty Years who Testify's and Says, That he well knew Samuel Haines formaly of Portsmouth in said Province, who Lived in that part of said Town now called Greenland at the Place where his Son Deacon Matthias Haines Late of Greenland Deceased Lived. That the said Samuel Haines had a Brother whose Name was Matthias who Lived near where Daniel Lunt now Lives, That the said Samuel Died above Sixty Years ago as the Deponent well Remembers it being before the Revolution by King William's coming to the Crown of England, and was not Long after the Death of the Deponents Grandfather which will be Sixty-four Years ago the Sixth day of March next, and in the same Year the Revd Seaborn Cotton formaly the Minister of Hampton died. That the said Samuel and his Brother Matthias Haines died within a few days of one another (but the Deponent is not Certain which Died first) and well Remembers that it was in the Winter time and was very much taken Notice of and considered as a Remarkable Providence, for they were Noted Men and carried on their Work and Business together in Partnership. That the Deponent was well acquainted with the family of the said Samuel Haines and Remembers the Names of his Sons, the said Matthias Deceased, who was Lately called Deacon Haines, and William and Samuel now living, and three Daughters, one married Nathaniel Huggins, another Samuel Weeks and the other with one Hicks—and That to the best of this Deponent's Remembrance the said Samuel Haines Deceased was older than his Brother Matthias, and further the Deponent Says not.

JOHN SMITH.

January 18*th* 1748–9.

The Deposition of Elias Philbrick of Greenland in the Province of New-Hampshire Yeoman aged about Sixty Eight Years who Testifies and Says that he well knew the said Samuel Haines first above named in the Deposition of the above named John Smith

and also his brother Matthias above mentioned, and Remembers where they Lived as above declared, that they carried on their work in Partnership. That the Deponent Remembers the Said Samuel Haines built a Garrison where he Lived and Remembers the Names and Colour of the Oxen (belonging to the said Samuel) which were Employed in haling the Timber for that Purpose. That the said Samuel was the Elder of the two Brothers and Died first tho' they Died within a Week of one another, and according to this Deponents Remembrance it was above fifty nine years ago but how much more he is uncertain and cannot Say, and he well Remembers it was a thing much observed as a Remarkable Providence and that it was in the Winter time. The Deponent adds he knew the family of the said Samuel Haines and that the account thereof above Given by the above named Smith is right and further Says not.

HIS
ELIAS X PHILBRICK.
MARK

Province of New-Hampshire: Portsmouth January 19th 1748–9, Then the above named John Smith and Elias Philbrick Personally appeared and Severally made Solemn Oath to the truth of their Respective Depositions foregoing, and subscribed their names to the same.

Taken To Lay *in perpetuum Rei memoriam*, Before Us

D. WARNER } Justices of the Peace
JNO KNIGHT } *Quorum unus.*

No. 9.

WILL OF DEACON MATTHIAS HAINES OF GREENLAND, SON OF SAMUEL AND MARY (FIFIELD) HAINES, AND GRANDSON OF DEACON SAMUEL HAINES.

In the name of God Amen. This 19th day of June 1741, I Matthias Haines of the Parish of Greenland in the Town of Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, being now of a disposing mind and of a sound perfect memory praise be given to God for the same and knowing the uncertainty of this life on Earth and being desirous to settle things in order do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say, first and principally I commend my soul to Almighty God, my Creator Believing that I shall receive full pardon and free Remission of all my sins and be saved by the precious death and merits of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Christ Jesus and my body to the Earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such Decent and Christian manner as my Executor hereafter named shall be thot meet and Convenient and as touching such worldly Estate as the Lord in mercy hath lent me, my will and meaning is that the same shall be Imployed and bestowed as hereafter this my will is Expressed and first I do Revoke Renounce and make void all will by me formerly made and Declared and appoint this my last will and Testament.

Imprimus. I Give unto my beloved wife Mehitable Haines two thirds of all my movables in my house to Dispose of them as she pleases; I also give unto my said Wife Liberty to Improve the West End of my Dwelling house so long as she shall live, or until she shall see cause to marry. I also give to my said Wife one hundred Weight of Good Pork, and one hundred weight of good beef, and ten bushels of Indian Corn, and one bushel of Wheat and two bushels of Malt and two barrels of Cyder and Eight Cords of firewood at the Door of her house, and five pounds of Cotton wool and

five pounds of Sheeps wool, and twenty shillings in money for to buy her small things, all the particular things above mentioned I order my said Wife to have a year, and Every year so long as she shall see cause to live a widow, and I order my son Samuel Haines to deliver to his said Mother two thirds of what I have here given to her yearly, and Every year so long as she lives a Widow, and I order him to find her with two Good Cows, winter and summer so long as she lives a widow, and I order my son Joseph Haines to find his mother with one third part of Every Particular above mentioned, yearly, and Every year so long as she lives a widow, Except the two Cows.

Item. I give unto my son Joseph Haines part of my Land on the Westwardly side of the Country Road, he is to begin at Tufton Philbricks shop, and run Westwardly across my piece of land to the place where there was formaly a pair of bars that leads into Mr. Samuel Weeks land he is to have all my piece of Land Southwardly of said line to Mr. Samuel Chapmans Land; I also give unto my said son about twelve acres of Land more or less, as it lies on the North side of the County Road Beginning at a White Oak tree which is the bound tree between Thomas Marstons land and my land and then running towards the Meeting-house to a pair of bars, that leads into the little pasture and then Running Northward as the fence stands half the length of the said fence and from thence Eastwardly to a bridge that leads into the Swamp and from said bridge Eastwardly to Daniel Hunts Watering place that runs into my Swamp. I also give to my said son half my whole Right in Epsom and half my right in the Saw mill and one half of my husbandry Tools and one Cow and two Steers three year old, and one third part of my Sheep.

Item. I give unto my son Samuel Haines all my Real Estate that I have not already disposed of Particularly my Dwelling house Except the privilege his mother has in it, I give to him my barn and orchard and all my upland meadow Ground, Woodland and Salt Marsh and pasture Land, he is to have that I have not Given away — And half a whole Right in the Town of Epsom and one half of my Right in the Saw Mill and one half of my husbandry tools and all of my Stock of Cattle, horses, sheep and swine, Except one Cow and two steers three years old, and one third part of my Sheep.

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Eleanor French twenty pounds in passable bills of Credit and I order my Son Samuel Haines to pay it to her within four years after my Decease.

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Hannah Haines one third part of all my movables in my house and forty pounds in Goods at money price and I order my Son Samuel Haines to pay it to her within four years after my Decease.

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Mehitable Haines forty pounds in Goods at money price and I order my Son Samuel Haines to pay it to her within four years after my Decease.

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Mary Haines forty pounds in Goods at money price and I order my Son Joseph Haines to pay it to her within four years after my Decease.

Lastly my will and meaning is that what Debts or dues are owing from me I order my Son Samuel Haines to pay them and what Debts are due to me I order my Son to receive them for himself. — And I do appoint my above named Son Samuel Haines and my Son Joseph Haines to be Exec'rs to this my last will and Testament. And in Confirmation hereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above mentioned In the fifteenth year of King George the Second his Reign over Great Britain.

MATTHIAS HAINES. WAX SEAL

Signed Sealed and Declared by Matthias Haines to be his last will and Testament. In presence of us Witnesses.

SAMUEL WEEKS
JACOB MOULTON
JABEZ SMITH

No. 10.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAINES OF GREENLAND, N.H., SECOND SON OF SAMUEL AND MARY (FIFIELD) HAINES, AND GRANDSON OF DEACON SAMUEL HAINES.

In the name of God Amen. I William Haines of Greenland in the Province of New Hampshire Gent. being in health and of a Sound disposing Mind and Memory, but advanced in Years Do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament and in the first place I humbly give and devote my soul to God the Father of Spirits hoping to find acceptance with Him through the merits of Jesus Christ my body I recommend to a Decent Burial according to the Discretion of my Executor herein afternamed believing and hoping in the Resurrection to Eternal Life and as to my Worldly Estate I give and devise the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimus — my Will is that all my Debts and Funeral Charges be justly paid by my Executor as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease out of my personal Estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to Mary my beloved Wife the use and Improvement of the Room in my Dwelling House where we usually Sit, the Chamber over it, the Bed Room we lodge in, the Dairy Room and the Porch leading to the Well, during her Life I also give her to her own Disposal all my household Goods or Movables within Doors meaning my furniture and Utensils of housekeeping, I also give her my weaving Loom, with all the Geer and Tackle thereto belonging. I also give her two Milch Cows and the keeping of the same Winter and Summer and the Calves till they shall be three months old, yearly, during her Life, I also give her Eight Cords of Good merchble Cord Wood to be hald to her Door yearly during her Life and Cut fitt for her fire, and Eight Bushels of Corn, a Bushel of good Wheat, two Bushels of Malt, three Barrels of Cyder, one hundred pounds weight of good pork, and the same quantity of Beef, five pounds of Sheeps wool, and three pounds of Cotton

wool, all and every of said particulars to be provided and delivered to her yearly at her house aforesaid, I also give her my Saddle horse which I usually Ride, and my part of the Horse Chair, and Tackling, which I have with my son William.

Item. — I give to my Son Matthias twenty acres of Land more or less where he now lives, bounded South Easterly by the Road leading to Hampton on the South West by the Way leading from said Road to John Langs, on the North West by Land of said Lang and on the North East by a Fence running up to the said County Road, I also give him all my Share and Interest in the undivided Lands in the Town of Epsom in said Province, and one half part of my Right title and Interest in the Stream and Saw Mill at Greenland aforesaid, on the Road leading to Stratham at the place called the great Bridge, all which premises I devise to him my said Son his Heirs and assigns forever.

Item — I give and devise to Son William his heirs and assigns all my Salt marsh and Thatch Grounds in Greenland aforesaid, and all my other Lands and Buildings and all Real Estate in Greenland with the Reversion and Remainder of the Buildings aforesaid devised and given to the use of my Wife besides what I have given to his Brother Matthias as aforesaid, I also give my Son William all the Residue and Remainder of my personal Estate which is not disposed of in this my last Will and I order him to provide for his Mother all the particulars herein before given to her as aforesaid, and in Default of his doing so then she shall hereby have full power and authority to enter upon and take the profits of any part of my Real Estate herein given to the said William to the full Value of what he shall fail of providing and delivering to her Yearly as aforesaid.

Item — I give and devise to my Son David the Bed and Beding which he has of mine in his possession as also the Chains, Sled and other Utensils which he already has in his hands and for some time has had and I also Confirm to him his Heirs and assigns all that Land which I have given him by deed already Executed all which I intend to be his full part and all that he shall have of my Estate.

Item — I give and devise to my Son John that five hundred pounds which I let him have to pay for the Land he purchased of Dudley Ladd and Nathaniel Ladd and the Smiths anvil and other

Tools which I let him have with the Shop which I built him, all which he has already in his Hands and possession.

Item — I give to Patience Lock and Jonathan Lock the Children of my Daughter Sarah Locke the late wife of Jonathan Locke besides what I have already given her in her life time the Sum of fifteen pounds, Viz. to each Seven pounds, ten shillings of the old Tenor or other Bills of Credit or Money equal to so much Old Tenor as it now passes, to be paid within two Years after my Decease to be paid by my Son William.

Item — I give and bequeath my Grand Children John and Margaret Johnson the Children of my Daughter Margaret deceased the Sum of fifteen pounds Old Tenor as aforesaid that is Seven pounds ten Shillings each, to be paid by my Son William within four years after my Decease.

Item — I give and bequeath to my Daughters Mary Johnson and Eleanor Jones each fifteen pounds Old Tenor as aforesaid besides what they have already had to be paid by my Son William within four years after my Decease.

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my Son William to be Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament and order him to pay all my Debts and Legacies aforesaid out of what I have given to him Exempting the personal Estate I have given to his mother from paying any part thereof. And I do hereby Revoke all other Wills and Testaments by me in any manner heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the 29th Day of October Anno Domini 1756, and in the Thirtieth Year of His Majestys Reign.

WILLIAM HAINES [SEAL]

Signed, Sealed, and Declared by the said William Haines to be his last Will and Testament in Presence of us

ENOCH CLARK,
ENOCH CLARK, JUNER.
EBENEZER CLARK.

No. 11.

WILL OF MATTHIAS HAINES OF GREENLAND, N. H., SON OF MATTHIAS AND JANE (BRACKET) HAINES AND GRANDSON OF DEACON SAMUEL HAINES.

In the name of God Amen I Matthias Haines of Greenland in the Province of New Hampshire Housewright, being Aged and Infirm and knowing it is appointed for all men Once to Die and that I know not how Soon it may be my turn and being through the Goodness of God of Sound disposing mind and Memory do make this my last Will and Testament and after Devoting my Soul to God the Father of Spirits hoping for pardon and acceptance with him thro. the merits and Mediation of Jesus Christ our Lord and Recommending my body to a Decent burial believing and hoping in the resurrection to Eternal Life, my Wordly Estate I give and Devise in the following manner that is in the first place, I order all my Just Debts and funeral Charges to be paid as Soon as may be conveniently done after my Decease by the Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Item. I give and Devise to Lewis Haines my Eldest Son, all that twenty acres of Land where his house stands and there abouts which Land is to be Limited by the following Bounds Beginning at a large rock laying partly in John Johnson's Marsh thence running on a straight Line to the North corner of his House, thence as the fence goes to the New Pasture bars and Seven rods farther beyond said bars, thence on a Straight line to the stepping stones and to an hemlock stump and so by John Johnson's Marsh and the river, also five Acres of Salt Marsh called broad Marsh, also one half my right in the Saw Mill and Stream in said Greenland to hold the said Premises to him his Heirs and assigns.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Marston the sum of thirty pounds old Tenor, to be paid within one year after my Decease.

Item. I give to my daughter Jane Johnson the like sum of thirty pounds old Tenor to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give to my Daughter Martha Weeks the like sum old Tenor to be so paid, all said Legacies to be paid by my Son Abner Haines.

Item. I give to my Son John Haines five pounds old Tenor to buy him a pair of Gloves, having already given him by Deeds his portion of my Estate.

Item. I give and Devise to my son Abner Haines all the rest Residue and Remainder of my Estate, real and personal wherever the same is and shall be found to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns and I make him sole Executor of this my Last Will hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the 11th Day of August, 1763.

MATTHIAS HAINES [SEAL]

Signed, Sealed and Declared by the said Matthias Haines to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us who signed in his presence,

THOMAS JOHNSON.
NATHAN JOHNSON.
JAMES JOHNSON.

INDEX TO THE CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE HAINES (HAYNES) FAMILY.

(See Reference Marks, page 12. Names having a star (*) precede them have biographical sketch; see Contents, page 9.)

A.

4th Generation.

Abigail, 6, 1.
Abigail, 7, 4.
Abner, 9, 8.

5th Generation.

Abigail, 12, 2.
Abigail, 18, 6.
Abigail, 17, 5.
Abner, 13, 2.
Alice, 17, 3.
Anna, 10, 3.
Anna, 13, 7.
Anna, 18, 8.
Anne, 17, 6.

6th Generation.

Abigail, 26, 9.
Abigail, 27, 2.
Abigail, 28, 8.
Abigail, 37, 13.
Abigail, 43, 2.
Abigail, 53, 6.
Abigail S., 44, 1.
Abner, 28, 1.
Abner, 50, 2.
Abner, 52, 1.
Abraham J., 38, 3.
Albert, 41, 6.
Anna, 27, 4.
Anna, 31, 9.
Anna, 38, 1.
Anne, 39, 3.
Annie, 36, 1.

7th Generation.

Abigail, 69, 4.
Abigail, 108, 5.
Abigail M., 92, 8.
Abigail P., 124, 5.
Abigail S., 113, 2.
Abram B., 70, 1.
Abram S., 116, 3.
Achsah, 80, 3.
Achsah, 109, 2.
Adeline, 72, 2.
Adeline, 126, 5.
Adeline A., 121, 3.
Adeline E., 127, 10.
Adeline F., 117, 2.
Alanson, 37, 3, (2).
Albert, 41, 5.
Albert A., 127, 11.
Albert G., 121, 1.
Alfred, 64, 2.
Allen, 103, 2.
Almira J., 119, 4.
Almira M., 58, 7.
Alonzo, 77, 4.
Alonzo A., 92, 6.
Alonzo B., 92, 2.
Amanda, 97, 6.
Amanda S., 127, 5.
Ambrose D., 116, 9.
Ambrose H., 116, 7.
Andrew J., 118, 7.
Andrew J., 91, 7.
Andrew M., 62, 7.
Ann, 72, 4.
Ann, 103, 3.
Ann A., 70, 9.
Ann E., 109, 7.
Ann M., 75, 4.
Ann M. W. C., 116, 13.
Annie M., 77, 3.
Annie S., 76, 4.
Apphia C., 56, 6.
Arabelle, 106, 10.
Arvilla B., 112, 11.
Asa, 102, 1.
*Ashley D., 82, 9.
Augustine, 123, 1.

8th Generation.

Abbie, 192, 5.
Abbie, 193, 3.
Abbie, 244, 5.
Abbie B., 165, 3.
Abbie F., 209, 3.
Abbie H., 143, 2.
Abbie M., 134, 4.
Abbie M., 225, 2.
Abbie M., 134, 4.
Abigail, 213, 2.
Abigail D., 153, 1.
Abner W., 192, 1.
*Abram B., 155, 2.
Abby, 159, 1.
Ada P., 195, 4.

Adelaide A., 233, 2.
Adelaide M., 188, 2.
Adeline, 226, 1.
Adeline L., 242, 1.
Adeline S., 131, 4.
Addie M., 245, 2.
Alanson S., 190a, 1.
Alanson C., 130, 3.
Albert C., 149, 1.
Albert F., 135, 2.
Albert G., 234, 4.
Albert G. C., 64, 2, (3).
Albert L., 213, 12.
Albert M., 230a, 3.
Albert T., 186, 7.
Albion, R. P., 191, 8.
Albyn L., 177, 2.
Alexander, 199, 3.
Alice, 224, 2.
Alice, 202, 2.
Alice, 226, 6.
Alice A., 54, 5, (1).
Alice F., 231, 1.
Alice R., 114, 6, (3).
Alice R., 175, 1.
Allen, 197, 4.
Alma J., 153, 5.
Almira B., 137, 2.
Alonzo J., 164, 3.
Alvin F., 185, 4.
Alvin S., 86, 6.
Alvira, 135, 3.
Amanda L., 178, 1.
Amasa T., 172, 1.
Andrew J., 135, 6.
Andrew J., 207, 1.
*Andrew M., 147, 6.
Andrew W., 147, 1.
Angeline E., 203, 2.
Angeline F., 147, 2.
Angie L., 135, 10.
Ann C., 208, 2.
Anna, 108, 5.
Anna S., 195, 2.
Annette, 206, 8.
Annie H., 218, 3.
Annie M., 159, 2.
Annie M., 162, 5.
Antoinette, 235, 3.
Arletta M., 179, 3.
Arthur B., 211, 4.
Arthur D., 177, 1.
Arthur T., 234, 3.
Asa, 192, 4.
Asa T., 216, 2.
Augusta L., 203, 4.
Augustus F., 93, 3, (2).

9TH GENERATION.

Abbie L., 164a, 4, (2).
Ada E., 277, 1.
Addie M., 288a, 1.
Ai O. D., 268a, 1.
Albert E., 251, 1.
Albert G., 290, 2.
Albert J., 255, 1.
Albert S., 172, 1, (1).
Alby, 281, 5.
Alice E., 256, 3.
Alice L., 164a, 2, (1).
Alice M., 258, 2.
Alida A., 272, 1.
Almira D., 275, 2.
Annie G., 285, 6.
Annie J., 286, 10.
Annie L., 257, 2.
Arthur, 276, 4.
Arthur C., 267b, 1.
Arthur G., 172, 1, (3).
Arthur G., 268a, 2.
Arthur S., 253, 2.
Asbury S., 274a, 1.

10TH GENERATION.

Ada F., 297b, (1).
Albert, 301, 3.
Alice F., 262, 2, (1).

B.

5TH GENERATION.

Benjamin, 17, 9.
Betsy, 10, 6.

6TH GENERATION.

Benjamin, 33, 2.
Benjamin, 36, 2.
Benjamin, 37, 4.
Betsy, 33, 3.
Betsy, 34, 1.
Betsy, 41, 4.
Betsy, 42, 4.
Betsy, 46, 3.
Betsy, 52, 7.

7TH GENERATION.

Belinda, 61, 3.
Benjamin, 55, 2.
Benjamin, 104, 1.
Benjamin, 96, 1.
Benjamin C., 117, 5.
Benjamin T., 111, 3.
Betsy, 56, 2.
Betsy, 60, 1.
Betsy, 86, 2.
Betsy, 97, 2.
Betsy, 100, 7.
Betsy, 102, 2.
Betsy, 108, 4.
Betsy W., 114, 1.

8TH GENERATION.

Beatrice S., 171, 1.
Belle C., 210, 3.
Belle M., 245, 1.
Benjamin, 198, 4.
Benjamin H., 227, 3.
Benjamin W., 207, 2.
Betsy, 166, 2.
Betsy, 184, 2.
Betsy, 198, 7.
Betsy F., 191, 1.

9TH GENERATION.

Bernice L., 169, 5.
Bertha M., 144, 3, (1).
Berton E., 249, 3.
Bessie, 219, 6, (2).
Bessie J., 267b, 3.
Bessie L., 164a, 4, (3).
Blanche, 264, 1.

10TH GENERATION.

Bernard J., 299, 1.

C.

5TH GENERATION.

Comfort, 60, 1.
Cotton, 15, 1.

6TH GENERATION.

Caleb B., 46, 1.
Charles G., 50, 8.
Charlotte, 51, 7.
Charlotte, 36, 13.
Clarissa, 47, 5.
Clark, 35, 2.
Comfort, 38, 5.
Comfort, 27, 6.
Comfort, 51, 8.
Cotton, 36, 3.
Cotton, 37, 9.

7TH GENERATION.

Caleb B., 116, 10.
Calvin, 61, 1.
Calvin S., 119, 8.
Caroline, 53, 8, (2).
Caroline, 55, 6.
Caroline, 95, 1.
Caroline, 107, 4.
Caroline, 113, 7.
Caroline, 97, 8.
Caroline E., 109, 10.
Caroline S., 58, 6.
Cassius C., 70, 11.
Charles, 108, 6.
Charles A., 73, 4.
Charles B., 94, 1.
Charles C., 86, 6.
Charles E., 49, 3, (2).
Charles F., 112, 8.
Charles G., 65, 5.
Charles G., 120, 5.
Charles G., 121, 5.
Charles W., 64, 5.
Charlotte, 37, 2.
Charlotte, 74, 1.
Charlotte, 97, 4.
Charlotte, 118, 8.
Clara A., 120, 4.
Clara G., 119, 10.
Clark, 93, 2.
Clementine, 58, 1.
Columbus, 106, 6.
Cordelia, 109, 8.

8TH GENERATION.

Calvin S., 134, 1.
Caroline, 244, 2.
Caroline, 181, 7.
Caroline B., 130, 3.
Caroline C., 135, 1.
Caroline N. V., 186, 3.
Caroline P., 208, 2.
Carrie, 246, 1.
Cecilia F., 146, 1.
Cephas C., 153, 3.
Charles, 98, 4.
Charles, 230a, 4.
Charles A., 223, 3.
Charles A., 233, 1.
Charles A., 233, 3.
Charles E., 140, 4.
Charles E., 243, 1.
Charles E., 232, 6.
Charles F., 158, 4.
Charles F., 204, 9.
Charles F., 224, 3.
Charles F., 225, 3.
Charles G., 175, 5.
Charles G., 237, 1.
Charles H., 247, 4.
Charles J., 149, 4.
Charles J., 219, 5.
Charles M., 156, 2.
Charles M., 187, 1.
Charles N., 146, 7.
Charles P., 139, 1.
Charles P., 150, 7.
Charles R., 54, 5, (6).
Charles R., 196, 1.
Charles S., 164, 1.
Charles S., 200, 1.
Charles W., 162, 2.
Charles W., 158a, 4.
Charlotte P., 218, 2.
Charlotte S., 238, 1.
Charlotte V., 232, 1.
Christiana M., 93, 3, (1).
Clara, 215, 4.
Clara C., 224, 1.
Clara C., 131, 2.
Clara J., 176, 3.
Clarena E., 233, 4.
Clarenda J., 184, 5.
Clarissa, 226, 3.
Clifton W., 158a, 3.
Columbus, 108, 4.
Converse, 243, 11.
Cora M., 225, 4.
Cora M., 231, 5.
Cynthia G., 243, 10.

9TH GENERATION.

Calista, 266a, 3.
Carl L., 140, 3, (2).
Carrie E., 164a, 4, (4).
Carrie V., 297, 5.
Charles, 286, 1.
Charles, 186, 2.
Charles A., 262, 2.
Charles A., 294, 2.
Charles B., 277, 3.
Charles C., 260, 1.
Charles D., 236, 2.
Charles E., 263, 1.
Charles E., 278, 4.
Charles E., 287, 1.
Charles E., 278, 4.
Charles H., 164a, 3, (2).
Charles L., 293, 1.
Charles L., 112, 6, (1), (b).
Charles N., 250, 2.
Charles O., 253, 1.
Charles W., 296, 1.
Charlotte P., 219, 2.
Chester A., 266, 2.
Clara C., 256, 1.

Clara L., 268a, 4.
Clarence G., 261, 1.
Clifton H., 280, 4.
Clinton, 69, 3, (1).
Cora A., 255, 3.

10TH GENERATION.

Charles, 304, 6.
Curtis A., 164a, 3, (2), (b).

D.

4TH GENERATION.

David, 5, 6.
Deborah, 6, 3.

5TH GENERATION.

Daniel, 17, 11.
David, 14, 3.
Deliverance, 17, 8.

6TH GENERATION.

Daniel, 23, 2.
Daniel, 31, 8.
Daniel, 37, 5.
Daniel, 38, 2.
Daniel, 41, 9.
David, 20, 1, (1).
David, 30, 2.
David, 31, 4.
David, 32, 12.
David, 33, 4.
David, 35, 1.
David, 37, 7.
David, 51, 6.
Deborah, 26, 8.
Deborah, 34, 9.
Deborah, 42, 5.
Dudley, 32, 1.
Dudley, 41, 1.

7TH GENERATION.

Daniel, 80, 7.
Daniel, 108, 10.
Daniel J., 76, 3.
Daniel B., 98, 3.
Daniel D., 91, 10.
Daniel J., 59, 4.
Daniel J., 112, 12.
Daniel R., 73, 3.
David, 83, 9.
David, 68, 1.
David, 80, 8.
David, 85, 5.
David, 93, 4.
David, 101, 2.
David E., 83, 7.
David F., 81, 6.
~~David J., 76, 3.~~
David P., 82, 2.
David W., 84, 2.
Deborah A., 92, 3.
Deborah E., 70, 6.
Deborah F., 91, 8.
Delphina, 79, 3, (1).
Desire, 96, 2.
Direxia P., 126, 1.
Dolly, 84, 8.
Dudley, 105, 3.
Dudley C., 125, 4.

8TH GENERATION.

Daniel, 166, 1.
Daniel, 213, 11.
Daniel B., 186, 5.
Daniel C., 243, 3.
Daniel L., 198, 2.
*Daniel P., 166, 3.
Daniel W., 133, 2.
Daniel W., 151, 2.
David A., 190, 4.
David H., 168, 1.
Deborah E., 145, 3.
Dorcas A., 185, 1.
Dudley, 105, 3.
Dudley, 202, 1.

9TH GENERATION.

David L., 297, 2.
Delia E., 297, 3.

E.

3D GENERATION.

Eleanor, 2, 2.

4TH GENERATION.

Eleanor, 4, 3.
Eleanor, 5, 7.
Eleanor, 9, 4.
Elizabeth, 8, 1.

5TH GENERATION.

Eleanor, 10, 7.
Eleanor, 21, 1.
Elisha, 21, 4.
Elizabeth, 13, 6.
Elizabeth, 14, 1.
Esther, 20, 3.

6TH GENERATION.

Ebenezer, 29, 4.
Ebenezer, 39, 2.
Eleanor, 29, 2.
Eleanor, 36, 12.
Eleanor, 45, 2.
Eliza, 35, 9.
Eliza G., 49, 1.
Elizabeth, 28, 5.
Elizabeth, 36, 10.
Elizabeth, 37, 12.

7TH GENERATION.

Eben K., 95, 8.
Ebenezer, 77, 6.
Edward, 104a, 5.
Elbridge G., 117, 1.
Eleanor, 59, 1.
Eleanor, E, 58, 3.
Eliza, 105, 7.
Eliza A., 119, 3.
Eliza M., 69, 1.
Eliza M., 111, 4.
Elizabeth, 104, 6.
Elizabeth, 124, 4.
Elizabeth, 73, 1.

Elizabeth, 74, 4.
Elizabeth B., 116, 9.
Elizabeth B., 118, 3.
Elizabeth E., 75, 1.
Elizabeth J., 95, 5.
Elizabeth N., 104a, 3.
Elizabeth R., 125, 1.
Elizabeth S., 70, 5.
Elizabeth W., 37, 1.
Elisha, 116, 2.
Elmira, 72, 6.
Elvira, 81, 1.
Emma E., 47, 7.
Emily, 32, 4, (1).
Emily C., 69, 5.
Enoch, 57, 1.
Eunice, 75, 6.
Eunice C., 91, 1.
Ezekiel, 102, 7.
Ezra, 96, 4.

8TH GENERATION.

E. Addie, 127, 11.
Edith M., 231, 7.
Edward E., 211, 3.
Edward G., 164a, 2.
Edward M., 191, 3.
Edward W., 162, 1.
Edward W., 186, 2.
Edwin B., 135, 12.
Edwin J., 219, 2.
Edwin N., 144, 3.
Ella, 196, 2.
Ella, 159, 5.
Ella E., 161, 1.
Ella L., 84, 2, (3).
Ella L., 146, 6.
Ella V., 167, 2.
Eldora L., 54, 5, (8).
Elbridge S., 146, 4.
Ellen, 79, 1, (1).
Ellen C., 203, 3.
Ellen S., 204, 8.
Eliza, 199, 5.
Eliza A., 129, 2.
Eliza F., 237, 3.
Eliza G., 238, 3.
Eliza J., 139, 2.
Elizabeth, 240, 1.
Elizabeth A., 100, 2, (1).
Elizabeth B., 175, 4.
Elizabeth G., 238, 8.
Elizabeth J., 159, 3.
Elizabeth W., 147, 4.
Elmira J., 100, 1, (1).
Elvira, 243, 9.
Emma, 215, 5.
Emma A., 140, 5.
Emma C., 210, 1.
Emma E., 170, 1.
Emma E., 230, 1.
Emma F., 114, 6, (1).
Emma F., 234, 5.
Emma F., 128, 4.
Emma G., 162, 3
Emma J., 209, 4.
Emma M., 169, 3.
Emma M., 206, 9.
Emma M., 211, 5.
Emeline, 204, 1.
Emeline, 242, 2.
Emeline, 214, 1.
Ernest M., 118, 9.
Ervin A., 153, 6.
Ervin W., 176, 1.
Estella L., 212, 2.
Etta, 215, 3.
Etta C., 135, 13.
Eugene, 187, 2.
Eugene, 214, 5.
Eugene, 215, 6.
Eugene W., 210, 5.
Eugenie, 159, 6.
Eva S., 201, 1.
Ezra, 78, 2, (2).

9TH GENERATION.

Earl M., 267b, 2.
Edgar M., 280, 3.
Edith G., 297a, 3.
Edith N., 267a, 2.
Edna M., 268b, 1.
Edward S., 254, 1.
Edward W., 259, 1.
Edwin A., 263a, 1.
Edwin C., 267a, 3.
Edwin H., 206, 5.
Edwin W., 112, 6, (1), (a).
Effie B., 178, 3.
Elaine, 276, 6.
Elizabeth M., 270, 4.
Ella M., 259, 2.
Ellsworth H., 265, 1.
Elmer E., 263a, 2.
Elsie F., 152, 2.
Emily D., 281, 7.
Emma J., 287, 2.
Emma L., 267, 2.
Estella, 266a, 4.
Ethel A., 269, 1.
Ethel M., 279, 1.
Etta, 261, 2.
Eugene F., 265, 3.
Eva, 145, 5.
Everett H., 278, 6.
Evelyn F., 297b, 2.

10TH GENERATION.

Edwin, 304, 4.
Effie B., 178, 3, (1).
Elizabeth, 304, 5.
Eva C., 301, 2.
Everett, 164a, 3, (2), (a).

F.

7TH GENERATION.

Fanny, 57, 2.
Fanny S., 62, 5.
Finette, 99. 5.
Flora L., 79, 3, (2).
Frances M. P., 116, 14.
Francis, 103. 8.
Francis, 127, 12.
Francis F., 106, 1.

Francis H., 111, 1.
Franklin G., 63, 2.
Frederick, 59, 3.
Frederick T., 81, 5.
Freeman, 84, 6.
Freeman, 118, 10.

8TH GENERATION.

Fannie, 214, 6.
Fannie, 215, 7.
Fanning W., 133, 3.
Fanny P., 164a, 5.
Ferguson, 238, 2.
Fidelia A., 138, 1.
Flora, 197, 3.
Flora F., 232, 5.
Flora L., 228, 1.
Florence E., 178, 6.
Frances H., 186, 4.
Frances J., 92, 8.
Francis A., 180, 4.
Francis E., 233, 7.
Francis G., 204, 4.
Francis M., 164, 2.
Frank, 213, 14.
Frank, 248, 2.
Frank B., 224, 2.
Frank D., 220, 1.
Frank D., 114, 3.
Frank E., 160, 3.
Frank E., 69, 3, (1).
Frank G., 167, 1.
Frank H., 173, 1.
Frank L., 146, 8.
Frank T., 156, 1.
Franklin G., 148, 1.
Fred, 173, 2.
Fred, 213, 13.
Fred, 216, 3.
Fred A., 160, 2.
Fred A., 234, 1.
Fred B., 157, 4.
Fred C., 83, 7.
Fred H., 209, 7.
Fred H., 215, 8.
Fred S., 158, 5.
Frederick L., 178, 5.
Freeman W., 84, 2, (1).

9TH GENERATION.

Flora, 258, 3.
Flora S., 256, 2.
Florence, 164a, 4, (1).
Florence, 219, 5, (2).
Florence, 295, 2.
Frances, 296, 3.
Frances L., 293, 4.
Frank E., 270, 2.
Frank P., 255, 2.
Frank S., 131, 5, (1).
Fred G., 267, 3.
Fred R., 291, 2.
Frederick, 136.
Frederick A., 234, 4.
Frederick B., 270, 3.
Frederick L., 279, 3.

10TH GENERATION.

Frank H., 301, 1.

G.

4TH GENERATION.

George L., 5, 9.

5TH GENERATION.

George L., 14, 7.
Gideon, 14, 8.

7TH GENERATION.

George, 115, 1.
George A., 87, 1.
George A., 127, 9.
George B., 89, 1.
George W., 58, 5.
George W., 107, 7.
George W., 118, 6.
George W., 119, 6.
George W., 119, 7.
George W., 120, 1.
Gideon, 74, 3.
Gilbert, 100, 2.
Gilman, 84, 5.
Gleason T., 86, 1.
Greenleaf H., 111, 5.
Greenleaf N., 107, 9.

8TH GENERATION.

George, 187, 4.
George, 192, 3.
George, 215, 2.
George A., 221, 2.
George A., 237, 2.
George B., 206, 4.
George B., 206, 5.
George C., 87, 3.
George C., 190, 1.
George E., 247, 2.
George F., 230a, 1.
George H., 134, 3.
George H., 135, 8.
George H., 243, 8.
George K., 140, 1.
George L., 151, 5.
George M., 152, 5.
George M., 153, 2.
George W., 133, 4.
George W., 150, 3.
George W., 179, 4.
George W., 182, 1.
George W., 211, 1.
George W., 213, 5.
George W., 219, 6.
Georgiana, 249, 4.
Georgiana A., 146, 3.
Gilbert, 100, 2, (2).
Grace, 165, 5.
Grace C., 134, 2.
Grace H., 190, 5.

9TH GENERATION.

George, 286, 3.
George C., 267, 4.
George L., 277, 2.
George W., 229, 1, (2).

George W., 285, 2.
George W., 294, 1.
Gertrude, 164a, 6.
Gertrude W., 269, 3.
Gertrude W., 291, 1.
Grace M., 266a, 6.
Grace M., 236, 1, (2).

10TH GENERATION.

Gertie, 304, 3.
Guy N., 300, 2.

H.

4TH GENERATION.

Hannah, 4, 4.
Hannah, 7, 3.
Hannah, 9, 2.

5TH GENERATION.

Hannah, 18, 5.
Hannah, 19, 3.
Hannah, 22, 7.

6TH GENERATION.

Hannah, 31, 7.
Hannah, 40, 2.
Hannah, 43, 1.
Hannah, 43, 9.
Hannah, 45, 4.
Hannah, 50, 5.
Hannah, 51, 2.
Hannah, 52, 8.
Hannah, 53, 5.
Hannah, 54, 4.
Harvey, 38, 8.
Hiram, 43, 10.
Hiram C., 25, 7.

7TH GENERATION.

Hannah, 60, 3.
Hannah, 80, 9.
Hannah, 82, 8.
Hannah, 102, 8.
Hannah, 104, 5.
Hannah, 106, 9.
Hannah, 112, 7.
Hannah C., 122, 1.
Hannah F., 90, 3.
Hannah J., 116, 16.
Hannah L., 113, 4.
Hannibal, 123, 3.
Harland P., 120, 3.
Harriet, 56, 4.
Harriet, 107, 1.
Harriet E., 95, 9.
Harriet G., 90, 5.
Harriet W., 117, 3.
Harriot P., 121, 4.
Harrison P., 65, 4.
Hazen, 128, 2.
Helen M., 120, 2.
Henry, 58, 2.
Henry, 106, 3.
Henry A., 83, 8.
Henry H., 64, 4.
Henry H., 65, 2.
Henry H., 98, 4.
Henry H., 125, 9.
Hiram B., 116, 11.
Hiram G., 65, 7.
Horace, 78, 1.

8TH GENERATION.

Hannah, 191, 6.
Hannah, 198, 9.
Hannah, 54, 5, (2).
Hannah C., 150, 1.
Hannah F., 206, 6.
Harriet, 238, 6.
Harriet, 240, 3.
Harriet A., 64, 2, (1).
Harriet A., 146, 5.
Harriet B., 204, 7.
Harriet C., 64, 2, (4).
Harriet D., 155, 3.
Harriet E., 170, 4.
Harriet, E., 233, 6.
Harriet, M., 152, 8.
Harriet, P., 130, 4.
Harris B., 194, 1.
Harry, 116, 1, (1).
Harvey, 226, 7.
Hattie J., 219, 4.
Hattie L., 228, 3.
Hattie, M., 71, 3, (2).
Hattie R., 151, 4.
Helen F., 233, 5.
Henrietta S., 169, 2.
Henry, 213, 2.
Henry, 249, 3.
Henry A., 213, 4.
Henry C., 163, 1.
Henry C., 239, 2.
Henry F., 236, 3.
Henry G., 135, 7.
*Henry H., 149, 2.
Henry H., 186, 6.
Henry N., 241, 1.
Henry P., 168, 2.
Henry S., 133, 1.
Henry S., 157, 2.
Henry T., 187, 3.
*Henry W., 217, 1.
Herbert E., 222, 1.
Herbert W., 178, 4.
Hiram, 243, 6.
Hiram H., 116, 8.
Horace, 181, 2.
Horace G., 208, 1.
Hugh, 220, 2.

9TH GENERATION.

Hannah W., 139, 3.
Harriet L., 236, 1, (1).
Harry N., 268b, 2.
Harland H., 164a, 8, (1).
Harold P., 294, 3.
Harold V., 266, 4.
Harvey R., 230, 1, (2).
Hattie E., 287, 3.
Hattie G., 283, 1.
Hattie M., 219, 6, (1).
Hattie M., 268a, 3.
Helen, 252, 1.

Helen M., 270, 1.
Helen M., 274a, 3.
Helen M., 293, 3.
Helen McC., 273, 1.
Helen W., 267, 5.
Henry, 288, 1.
Henry C., 254, 2.
Henry R., 271. 3.
Henry R., 297, 7.
Henry S., 253, 3.
Herbert D., 274, 3.
Herbert D., 297, 8.
Herbert H., 265, 2.
Herbert R., 260, 2.
Homer J., 257, 7.
Howard W., 267a, 1.
Hugh, 276, 2.
Hugh W., 114, 3.
Hugh W., 220, 1.

10TH GENERATION.

Harry W., 298, 1.
Hope M., 302. 3.

I.

6TH GENERATION.

Israel, 23, 5.

7TH GENERATION.

Ida M., 89, 3.
Isaac, 80, 4.
Isaac, 94, 4.
Isaac C., 109, 6.
Isaac N., 99, 3.
Isaac S., 70, 3.
Isabella S., 118, 1.
Isaiah F., 91, 2.
Israel H., 58, 4.
Ira, 55, 3.
Irene C., 60, 5.

8TH GENERATION.

Ida M., 227, 1.
Ida T., 179, 1.
Ira F., 164a, 3.
Irma G., 158a, 2.
Irving, M., 230, 2.
Isadore, 213, 17.

9TH GENERATION.

Ida B., 288a, 3.
Ira F., 250, 1.
Irene A., 293, 3.

10TH GENERATION.

Irene, 304, 1.
Irma V., 297b, (2).

J.

3D GENERATION.

Jane, 3, 4.
Joshua, 3, 2.

4TH GENERATION.

James, 8, 7.
Jane, 7, 5.
Jane, 8, 4.
Jane, 9, 5.
John, 7, 2.
John, 9. 7.
John, 5, 8.
Joseph, 4, 2,
Joshua, 4, 7.
Joshua, 8, 3.
Joshua, 8, 5.

5TH GENERATION.

Jacob, 19, 5.
James, 14, 10.
James, 19, 1.
Jenny, 21, 6.
Jeremiah, 21, 2.
John, 15, 2.
John, 21, 8.
John, 18, 1.
John S., 12, 1.
Joseph, 10, 1.
Joseph, 11, 2.
Joseph, 19, 6.
Joshua, 19, 2.
Josiah, 12, 3.
Josiah, 18, 9.
Josiah, 22, 6.

6TH GENERATION.

Jacob, 44, 6.
Jacob C., 35, 4.
James, 34. 5.
James, 36, 4.
James, 44. 2.
James, 46, 2.
James M., 47, 1.
James P., 35, 3.
Jane, 50, 6.
Jane, 52, 9.
Jane D., 48, 1.
Jeremiah, 30, 1.
John, 26, 2.
John, 24. 1.
John, 23, 4.
John, 36, 6.
John, 37, 1.
John, 38, 6.
John, 40, 1.
John, 41, 6.
John, 42, 1.
John, 43, 11.
John, 44, 8.
John, 53. 2.
John, 112.
John C., 35, 5.
John C., 47, 7.
John D., 46, 7.
John J., 48, 3.
John J., 49, 3.
John S., 20, 1, (2).
John S., 25, 6.
John S., 26, 5.
John S., 27, 5.
Johanna, 41, 5.
Jonathan, 41, 7.
Jonathan, 46, 5.
Jonathan, 50, 2.

Joseph, 23, 1.
Joseph, 24, 6.
Joseph, 25, 4.
Joseph, 29, 5.
Joseph, 45, 5.
Joseph C., 53, 9.
Joshua, 26, 6.
Joshua, 38, 7.
Joshua, 44, 7.
Josiah, 26, 3.
Josiah, 50, 3.
Josiah A., 34, 2.
Juliana, 47, 3.

7TH GENERATION.

Jacob A., 114, 7.
*James G., 119, 2.
James H., 106, 4.
James J., 47, 1.
James M., 59, 8.
James M., 71, 3.
James M., 113, 6.
James M., 118, 9.
James W., 94, 5.
James W., 97, 5.
Jane, 32, 4, (2).
Jane, 125, 5.
Jeannette, 64, 3.
Jeremiah A., 128, 4.
Jerusha, 106, 8.
Joanna H., 70, 8.
John, 55, 4.
John, 59, 2.
John, 95, 3.
John, 104, 3.
John, 105, 1.
John, 109, 4.
John, 110, 6.
John, 112, 4.
John, 113, 5.
John, 126, 4.
John, 128, 1.
John A., 84, 10.
John A., 107, 3.
John C., 117, 6.
*John C., 119, 1.
John C., 68, 5.
John D., 57, 3.
John E., 66, 3.
John F., 76, 5.
John F., 127, 6.
John H., 77, 2.
John H., 125, 8.
John K., 62, 4.
John L., 115, 2.
John L., 116, 5.
John L., 100, 1.
John O., 79, 3.
John P., 103, 7.
John R., 98, 2.
John S., 70, 2.
John S., 73, 2.
John W., 91, 3.
Jonathan, 80, 5.
Jonathan P., 82, 4.
Jonathan S., 98, 1.
Jonathan S., 118, 2.
Joseph, 55, 1.
Joseph, 56, 7.
Joseph, 61, 4.
Joseph, 62, 1.
Joseph A., 114, 6.
Joseph A., 99, 4.
Joseph A., 121, 6.
Joseph B., 106, 7.
Joseph G., 91, 5.
Joseph H., 81, 4.
Joseph R., 115, 4.
Joseph W., 76, 1.
Joseph W., 83, 1.
Joseph W., 84, 9.
Joseph W., 108, 1.
Joshua, 112, 3.
Joshua B., 113, 8.
Joshua B., 115, 3.
Joshua C., 117, 4.
Josiah, 122, 2.
Josiah M., 68, 7.
Judith J., 79, 5.
Julia A., 61, 8.
Julia A., 95, 7.
Julia A., 127, 3.
Julia E., 49, 3, (1).

8TH GENERATION.

James, 80, 8.
James H., 145, 7.
James H., 206, 2.
James H., 232, 4.
James M., 183, 3.
James M., 181, 1.
James Q., 154, 2.
James W., 184, 4.
J. Burritt, 165, 2.
J. Miller, 185, 2.
Jennie, 135, 11.
Jennie, 240, 4.
Jennie E., 231, 4.
Jennie L, 157, 3.
Jennie L., 230a, 2.
Jennie L., 238, 9.
Jeremiah, 249, 2.
Jerusha, 205, 4.
Jessie, 207, 3.
Jessie H., 205, 5.
Jessie M., 201, 2.
John, 198, 2.
John, 244, 6.
John E., 140, 3.
John F., 163, 3.
John F., 180, 1.
John F., 191, 10.
John F., 219, 3.
John H., 143, 1.
John H., 211, 2.
John K., 145, 1.
John K., 210, 4.
John L., 155a, 2.
John M., 130, 1.
John M., 188, 3.
John M., 218, 1.
John M., 112, 6, (1).
John N., 158, 1.
John P., 241, 6.
John R., 151, 7.
John S., 155, 4.
John S., 202, 3.
John W., 154, 3.
John W., 147, 5.
John W., 213, 7.

Joseph, 244, 9.
Joseph D., 236, 2.
Joseph E., 130, 6.
Joseph E., 209, 6.
*Joseph L., 131, 5.
Joseph P., 129, 1.
Joseph S., 235, 2.
Joseph W., 144, 2.
Joseph W., 213, 8.
Joseph W., 81, 4.
Josephine, 159, 4.
Josephine D., 175, 5.
Josephine M., 235, 1.
Joshua, 152, 3.
Josiah C., 236, 1.
Josiah M., 132, 1.
Josiah M., 199, 1.
Judith A., 164a, 1.
Julia A., 206, 1.
Julia A., 249, 1.
Julia B., 131, 3.
Julia E., 180, 2.
Julian C., 241, 2.
Juliette C., 208, 3.
J. Willis, 245, 3.

9TH GENERATION.

Jackson, 286, 7.
James, 281, 3.
Jennie B., 243, 12, (1).
Jennie E., 153, 3, (2).
Jennie W., 251, 3.
Jessamine L., 266, 3.
Jessie L., 287, 4.
John L., 283, 2.
John M., 271, 2.
John W., 180, 3.
John W., 257, 5.
John W., 219, 3.
Joseph, 250, 3.
Joseph E., 275, 1.
Joseph M., 252, 3.
Josiah. 286, 4.
*Josiah M., 285, 5.
Judith R., 164a, 8, (4).
Julia A., 286, 6.
Julia L., 268, 2,
Julia M., 164a, 3, (1).

10TH GENERATION.

John, 304, 2.
John C., 276, 2, (2).
Josiah, 303, 2.

K.

6TH GENERATION.

Kidder B., 48, 6.

7TH GENERATION.

Kinsman C., 118, 4.

8TH GENERATION.

Katie, 197, 1.

9TH GENERATION.

Karl, 235, 3, (2).
Karl L., 292, 2.
Kate E., 287, 3.
Kendall S., 254, 3.

10TH GENERATION.

Kendall S., 297b, 1.

L.

4TH GENERATION.

Lewis, 9, 1.
Lydia, 4, 5.

5TH GENERATION.

Levi, 21, 9.
Lewis, 20, 1.
Lydia, 14, 6.
Lydia, 21, 3.

6TH GENERATION.

Levina W., 48, 4.
Lucy, 30, 4.
Lucy, 32, 11.
Lydia, 31, 3.
Lydia, 32, 5.
Lydia, 34, 3.
Lydia, 35, 8.
Lydia, 42, 6.
Lydia, 46, 4.

7TH GENERATION.

Laura, 103, 6.
Laurenda, 65, 3.
Levina, 106, 11.
Levina A., 74, 5.
Lewis, 56, 5.
Lewis, 87, 2.
Lewis, 105, 4.
Lewis D., 89, 2.
Louisa, 85, 1.
Lucy M., 112, 1.
Luther, 61, 2.
Lydia, 35, 5, (2).
Lydia J., 59, 7.
Lydia A. J., 114, 5.
Lydia L., 109, 5.
Lyman, 97, 9.
Lysle, 90, 4.

8TH GENERATION.

Langdon, 243, 5.
Laura A., 169, 5.
Laura A., 176, 2.
Laura J., 195, 1.
Lauristan P., 206, 7.
Lavinia, 198, 5.
Leander H., 164a, 4.
Lelia, 164a, 9.
Lelia R., 241, 5.
Lenora, 158, 2.
Leverett C., 178, 2.
Levi F., 141, 1.
Levina E., 243, 7.
Lewis A., 171, 2.
Lillie, 209, 8.
Lillian E., 158a, 5.
Linda A., 204, 2.
Lizzie L., 155, 6.

Lizzie F., 150, 8.
Lizzie G., 231, 3.
Lorinda A., 135, 5.
Louis, 230a, 6.
Louisa, 181, 6.
Louisa E., 195, 3.
Louisa H., 218, 4.
Louisa J., 129, 4.
Louisa J., 186, 1.
Louisa M., 164a, 7.
Lucia B., 213, 9.
Lucius M., 239, 1.
Luella J., 172, 2.
Luther, 244, 7.
Luther F., 178, 3.
Lydia, 191, 2.
Lydia, 213, 1.
Lydia, 239, 3.
Lydia, 243, 4.
Lydia A., 194, 3.
Lydia A. M., 166, 4.
Lydia J., 140, 2.
Lyman H., 150, 5.

9TH GENERATION.

Laura E., 297, 1.
Lawrence C., 252, 2.
Leander M., 164a, 8, (2).
Lee W., 228, 2.
Leon H., 278, 1.
Leroy W., 145, 8.
Levina B., 281, 2.
Lillia M., 258, 1.
Lillian F., 259, 3.
Lillian, 150, 5, (2).
Lizzie M., 256, 4.
Louisa, 137, 3, (2).
Louisa, 150, 5, (1).
Louisa E., 84, 2, (1), (a).
Louisa M., 297a, 1.
Louetta A., 171, 2.
Lucile M., 147, 6.
Lula O., 256, 5.
Lydia E., 191, 3.
Lydia O., 284. 3.
Lydia R., 268, 1.

10TH GENERATION.

Lena G., 299, 2.

M.

2D GENERATION.

Mary, 1, 1.
Matthias, 1, 3.

3D GENERATION.

Mary, 2, 5.
Matthias, 2, 3.
Matthias, 3, 3.

4TH GENERATION.

Mary, 4, 7.
Mary, 5, 2.
Mary, 8, 2.
Margaret, 5, 3.
Martha, 9, 6.
Matthias, 5, 4.
Matthias, 6, 5.
Matthias, 9, 3.
Mehitable, 4, 6.
Mehitable, 6, 6.

5TH GENERATION.

Mary, 12, 7.
Mary, 13, 1.
Mary, 14, 9.
Margaret, 12, 5.
Margaret, 17, 4.
Matthias, 10, 4.
Matthias, 12, 4.
Matthias, 19, 8.
Matthias, 21, 10.
Matthias, 22, 3.
Mehitable, 19, 4.
Mehitable, 22, 9.
Mercy, 11, 1.

6TH GENERATION.

Mary, 33, 5.
Mary, 35, 6.
Mary, 36, 5.
Mary, 37, 6.
Mary, 40, 3.
Mary, 41, 3.
Mary, 43, 3.
Mary, 44, 4.
Mary, 50, 1.
Mary A., 48, 7.
Mary A., 49, 4.
Mary J., 38, 10.
Margaret, 43, 4.
Martha, 36, 7.
Martha, 51, 5.
Matthias, 24, 3.
*Matthias, 26, 7.
Matthias, 27, 9.
Matthias, 28, 7.
Matthias, 37, 2.
Matthias, 44, 5.
Mehitable, 27, 7.
Mehitable, 46, 6.
Mehitable, 44, 9.
Mercy, 31, 5.
Moses G., 32, 9.
Moses K., 26, 1.

7TH GENERATION.

Mary, 63, 3.
Mary, 64, 1.
Mary, 72, 3.
Mary, 102, 5.
Mary, 108, 2.
Mary, 128, 5.
Mary, 88, 2.
Mary A., 82, 6.
Mary A., 85, 4.
Mary A., 86, 5.
Mary A., 110, 4.
Mary A., 124, 2.
Mary A., 35, 5, (1).
Mary A., 100, 8.
Mary A., 65. 1.
Mary B., 112, 5.
Mary C., 125, 3.
Mary D., 83, 2.
Mary E., 66, 2.

Mary E., 76, 2.
Mary E., 76, 7.
Mary E., 90, 2.
Mary E., 95, 4.
Mary E., 116, 12.
Mary E., 119, 9.
Mary H., 91, 11.
Mary J., 62, 3.
Mary J., 92, 1.
Mary J., 113, 3.
Mary J., 114, 4.
Mary L., 119, 10.
Mary R., 104a, 2.
Mahala, 79, 2.
Margaret, 61, 6.
Margaret, 110, 3.
Margaret, 125, 2.
Maria, 56, 8.
Maria, 80, 1.
Maria S., 121, 2.
Maria W., 75, 5.
Martha, 124, 3.
Martha, 72, 1.
Martha A., 62, 2.
Martha A., 83, 3.
Martha J., 82, 11.
Martha J., 112, 9.
Martha S., 101, 1.
Martha W., 65, 6.
Matilda C., 70, 10.
Matthias, 61, 5.
Matthias, 67, 3.
Matthias, 97, 1.
Matthias, 114, 3.
Matthias K., 69, 3.
Matthias M., 112, 6.
Mehitable, 81, 7.
Mehitable, 94, 2.
Miranda, 99, 2.
Miriam J., 84, 1.
Moses, 67, 5.
Moses, 71, 1.
Moses, 86, 4.

8TH GENERATION.

Mabel A., 162, 4.
Mabel S., 231, 6.
Maggie, 222, 2.
Mahuron, 183, 1.
Margaret B., 241, 4.
Marcella, 213, 15.
Marshal F., 204, 6.
Martha, 182, 2.
Martha, 199, 6.
Martha, 248, 1.
Martha, 142, 3.
Martha A., 141, 3.
Martha A., 144, 1.
Martha A., 210, 2.
Martha D., 89, 1.
Martha E., 145, 4.
Martha E., 158a, 1.
Martha L., 247, 1.
Martha R., 219, 1.
Maria, 244, 1.
Maria C., 150, 2.
*Martin A., 225, 1.
Martin H., 243, 12.
Mary, 155, 7.
Mary, 199, 4.
Mary, 213, 6.
Mary, 238, 5.
Mary, 248, 3.
Mary A., 64, 2, (2).
Mary A., 135, 9.
Mary A., 138, 2.
Mary A., 151, 3.
Mary C., 158, 6.
Mary C., 205, 3.
Mary C., 78, 2, (1).
Mary E., 141, 2.
Mary E., 174, 2.
Mary E., 79, 1, (2).
Mary E., 149, 3.
Mary F., 154, 1.
Mary F., 200, 2.
Mary H., 247, 7.
Mary I., 190, 3.
Mary J., 137, 1.
Mary J., 185, 3.
Mary J., 193, 2.
Mary J., 203, 1.
Mary J., 116, 1, (2).
Mary J., 130, 2.
Mary L., 152, 7.
Mary M., 152, 9.
Mary M., 204, 3.
Mary R., 232, 2.
Mary V., 145, 6.
Manly A., 214, 4.
Matilda, W., 209, 5.
Matthias, 184, 1.
Matthias, 155a, 1.
*Matthias L., 155, 2.
Mattie P., 227, 2.
May, 197, 2.
Mehitable A., 193, 1.
Melvina, 181, 5.
Merva A., 223, 4.
Miles E., 183, 2.
Minnie L., 71, 3, (3).
Morna D., 147, 7.
Moses E., 150, 6.
Moses J., 191, 5.
Moses M., 152, 2.
Moses S., 164a, 8.

9TH GENERATION.

Mabel E., 78, 2, (2), (b).
Mabel E., 153, 3, (1).
Mabel H., 230, 1, (1).
Mabel L., 140, 3, (1).
Maon, 78, 2, (2), (a).
Marcia A., 236, 1, (3).
Marcus, 276, 1.
Margaret, 270, 5.
Margaret E., 278, 5.
Marian, 137, 3, (1).
Marion R., 279, 4.
Mary, 164a, 3, (3).
Mary A., 297a, 2.
Mary A., 286, 8.
Mary A., 289, 2.
Mary A., 84, 2, (1), (b).
Mary C., 257, 1.
Mary C., 290, 1.
Mary E., 267, 1.
Mary E., 274, 1.

Mary G., 252, 4.
Mary L., 285, 4.
Mary L., 164a, 4, (5).
Mary N., 144, 3, (2).
Martha, 219, 5, (1).
Martha, 286, 9.
Mattie, 164a, 2, (3).
Mattie M., 268a, 3.
Maud, 264, 2.
Michael H., 257, 4.
Mildred C., 280, 2.
Mildred L., 268a, 2.
Mildred S., 272, 3.
Milton J., 278, 2.
Minnie, 164a, 2, (2).
Miriam, 253, 4.
Morna P., 266, 1.
Morris, 243, 12, (3).

10TH GENERATION.

Mabel G., 300, 1.
Marion, 260, 1.
Marion D., 302, 1.
Mary, 286, 5.
Minnie, 301, 4.
Muriel S., 302, 4.

N.

5TH GENERATION.

Nathan, 16, 2.
Nathaniel, 12, 6.
Nathaniel, 18, 3.
Noah, 13, 3.

6TH GENERATION.

Nancy, 36, 7.
Nancy, 37, 8.
Nancy, 42, 7.
Nancy, 52, 10.
Nathan, 38, 9.
Nathaniel, 43, 7.
Nathaniel, 27, 3.
Nathaniel G., 25, 5.
Noah, 31, 10.
Noah, 36, 9.

7TH GENERATION.

Nancy, 37, 3, (3).
Nancy, 105, 6.
Nancy, 108, 9.
Nancy J., 84, 7.
Nathaniel, 42, 2.
Nathaniel, 56, 1.
Nathaniel, 72, 5.
*Nathaniel, 109, 1.
Nathaniel D., 83, 6.
Nathaniel F., 128, 3.
Neal A., 70, 7.
Newell H., 116, 6.
Noah M., 100, 4.
Noah S., 84, 3.

8TH GENERATION.

N. Amelia. 209, 2.
Nancy, 202, 4.
Nancy, 184, 3.
Nancy C., 213, 10.
Nathaniel, 199, 2.
Nellie F., 151, 1.
Nellie H., 238, 7.
Nellie J., 170, 3.
Nellie S., 175, 3.
Nelson, 244, 3.
Nettie R., 163, 2.

9TH GENERATION.

Nain, 282. 5.
Nellie L., 262, 1.
Nestor, 282, 1.
Nettie R., 272, 2.
Nero, 282, 4.
Nilus, 282, 2.
Nina, 235, 3, (1).
Nina J., 292, 1.
Ninus, 282, 3.
Nora M., 257, 3.
Norman W., 161, 2.

10TH GENERATION.

Nathaniel, 303, 1.

O.

5TH GENERATION.

Olive, 21, 5.

6TH GENERATION.

Olive W., 47, 6.

7TH GENERATION.

Olive, 81, 2.
Olive A., 116, 15.
Olive M., 92, 4.
Olive S., 84, 4.
Oliver P., 100, 5.
Orin P., 68, 3.

8TH GENERATION.

Olive, 61, 2.
Olive E., 232, 3.
Orville L. 179, 2.
Oscar B., 223, 2.
Oscar F., 148, 2.

P.

5TH GENERATION.

Patience, 17, 2.
Phebe, 20, 4,
Priscilla, 12, 8.
Prudence, 20, 2.

6TH GENERATION.

Paul, 52, 4.
Percenia, 34, 8.
Peter, 41, 2.
Polly, 24, 4.
Polly, 25, 2.
Polly, 32, 3.
Polly, 34, 4.
Polly, 39, 2.
Polly, 39, 6.
Polly, 45, 1.
Polly, 51. 4.
Polly, 52, 3.

Polly, 53, 7.
Priscilla, 28, 4.
Priscilla, 32, 10.

7TH GENERATION.

Parmelia, 96, 6.
Pearson G., 116, 3.
Peleg, 105, 2.
Penley, 103, 1.
Peter, 106, 2.
Phebe C., 109, 3.
Philemon, 102, 9.
Polly, 61, 7.
Polly, 67, 1.
Polly, 96, 5.
Polly, 105, 8.
Polly Y., 80, 6.
Priscilla, 75, 2.
Priscilla, 85, 3.

8TH GENERATION.

Parmelia B., 131, 1.
Patty, 198, 8.
Penelope, 198, 10.
Peter, 205, 1.
Philip H., 226, 2.
Polly, 105, 3.
Polly, 198, 6.

9TH GENERATION.

Paul H., 279, 2.
Pauline, 158, 1.
Percy H., 243, 12, (2).
Phebe A., 268a, 5.
Phebe B., 297, 6.

R.

5TH GENERATION.

Richard, 22, 2.
Ruth, 12, 10.

6TH GENERATION.

Rachel, 35, 7.
Rachel, 53, 4.
Ransom S., 34, 7.
Rebecca, 32, 2.
Reuben S., 39, 7.
Robert, 25, 3.
Ruhannah, 33, 1.
Ruth, 37, 11.
Ruth, 39, 5.
Ruth, 44, 3.

7TH GENERATION.

Rachel, 125, 10.
Rachel, 126, 7.
Rachel S., 127, 7.
Ransom J., 92, 5.
Rebecca, 68, 4.
Rebecca, 95, 6.
Rebecca, 32, 4, (3).
Rebecca B., 93, 3.
Rebecca J., 103, 4.
Relief, 97, 3.
Reuben, 102, 11.
Rhuhema, 61, 9.
Robert M., 79, 4.
Rosanna M., 94, 3.
Rosella, 106, 12.
Roxanna E., 82, 10.
Rufus E., 107, 8.
Ruhannah G., 90, 1.
Ruth, 102, 1.
Ruth A., 114, 2.
Ruth F., 91, 9.

8TH GENERATION.

Ralph W., 170, 2.
Ralph W., 247, 5.
Rebecca R., 54, 5, (5).
Rebecca R., 54, 5, (7).
Reuben, 191, 11.
Rhoda L., 130, 5.
Richard W., 69, 3, (2).
Roscoe, 244, 4.
Rosetta, 244, 8.
Roxanna E., 152, 6.
Rufus, 198, 1.
Rufus A., 188, 1.
Rufus A., 212, 3.
Ruth, 192, 2.
Ruth M., 193, 4.
Ruth R., 165, 4.

9TH GENERATION.

Ralph H., 295, 3.
Ralph W., 274a, 2.
Raymond E., 164a, 8, (3).
Reuben C., 266a, 5.
Robert N., 273, 2.
Rodney M., 297a, 4.
Roy C., 280, 1.
Roy L., 268a, 6.
Rufus, 284, 2.
Ruth I., 289, 1.
Ruth McG., 295, 1.

10TH GENERATION.

Ray E., 300, 3.
Robert M., 262, 2, (2).
Roland A., 298, 3.
Russell, 304, 7.
Ruth, 276, 2, (1).

S.

1ST GENERATION.

Samuel, 1.

2D GENERATION.

Samuel, 1, 2.

3D GENERATION.

Samuel, 2, 6.
Samuel, 3, 1.
Sarah, 2, 1.

4TH GENERATION.

Samuel, 4, 1.
Samuel, 6, 4.
Samuel, 7, 1.
Samuel, 8, 6.

Sarah, 5, 1.
Sarah, 6, 2.
Sarah, 8, 8.

5TH GENERATION.

Sally, 22, 8.
Samuel, 10, 5.
Samuel, 17, 7.
Samuel, 22, 1.
Sarah, 10, 2.
Sarah, 12, 9.
Sarah, 18, 7.
Sarah, 19, 7.
Sarah, 21, 7.
Simeon, 14, 5.
Simeon, 18, 4.
Stephen, 22, 5.
Susanna, 13, 4.

6TH GENERATION.

Sally, 23, 3.
Sally, 24, 5.
Sally, 26, 4.
Sally, 28, 2.
Sally, 41, 8.
Sally, 38, 4.
Sally, 45, 3.
Sally, 46, 8.
Sally, 52, 5.
Sally, 53, 1.
Sally, 54, 2.
Samuel, 24, 2.
Samuel, 25, 1.
Samuel, 27, 1.
*Samuel, 31, 6.
Samuel, 39, 1.
Samuel, 50, 4.
Samuel, 104a, 2.
Sarah, 27, 8.
Sarah, 31, 2.
Sarah, 35, 11.
Sarah, 36, 11.
Sarah, 42, 3.
Sarah, 51, 3.
Sarah F., 47, 2.
Sarah S., 49, 2.
Serena, 47, 4.
Simeon, 32, 7.
Simeon, 43, 5.
Simeon G., 42, 2.
Spencer, 43, 8.
Stephen, 34, 6.
Stephen, 32, 4.
Stephen, 50, 7.
Stephen, 53, 8.
Stephen, 54, 3.
Stephen D., 48, 2.
Susanna, 35, 10.

7TH GENERATION.

Sally, 55, 5.
Sally, 56, 3.
Sally, 60, 6.
Sally, 80, 2.
Sally, 102, 6.
Sally L., 113, 1.
Samuel, 60, 4.
Samuel, 67, 2.
Samuel, 85, 2.
Samuel, 102, 4.
Samuel, 104, 2.
Samuel, 116, 4.
Samuel G., 82, 1.
Samuel P., 71, 4.
Sarah, 36, 2.
Sarah, 53, 8, (1).
Sarah, 67, 4.
Sarah, 68, 6.
Sarah, 104a, 1.
Sarah, 108, 3.
Sarah A., 71, 2.
Sarah A., 74, 2.
Sarah A., 75, 3.
Sarah A., 76, 6.
Sarah A., 81, 3.
Sarah A., 92, 9.
Sarah A., 107, 5.
Sarah A., 112, 10.
Sarah A., 125, 6.
Sarah C., 83, 4.
Sarah E., 72, 7.
Sarah E., 77, 5.
Sarah J., 91, 4.
Sarah J., 113, 9.
Sarah M., 69, 2.
Sarah P., 66, 1.
Sarah S., 101, 3.
Sarah S., 109, 9.
Sarah W., 97, 7.
Sarah W., 126, 2.
Simeon, 86, 3.
Simeon, 110, 5.
Sophia E., 107, 6.
Sophia J., 127, 2.
Sophronia, 105, 9.
Spencer B., 98, 5.
Stephen, 102, 10.
Stephen, 80, 1.
Stephen G., 91, 6.
Stephen P., 127, 4.
Sullivan, 106, 5.
Sullivan L., 103, 5.
Susan, 63, 4.
Susan, 95, 2.
Susan, 96, 3.
Susan, 108, 7.
Susan, 126, 3.
Susan A., 83, 5.
Sylvester, 100, 6.
Sylvester H., 62, 6.

8TH GENERATION.

Sadie L., 114, 6, (2).
Sally D., 128, 3.
Sam B., 224, 4.
Samuel, 191, 4.
Samuel A., 147, 3.
Samul C., 152, 1.
Samuel J., 169, 4.
Samuel M., 136.
Samuel R., 235, 4.
Samuel T., 142, 2.
Samuel T., 142, 4.
Sanford W., 216, 1.
Sarah, 226, 4.
Sarah, 226, 5.
Sarah A., 152, 4.
Sarah A., 100, 1, (2).

Sarah A. M., 150, 4.
Sarah B., 190, 2.
Sarah E., 151, 6.
Sarah E., 212, 1.
Sarah E., 223, 1.
Sarah G., 132, 2.
Sarah J., 206, 3.
Sarah M., 54, 5, (3).
Sewell R., 73, 3, (2).
Sherburne, 181, 4.
Sherburne L., 84, 2, (2).
Silas B. A., 204, 5.
Sophia C., 204, 10.
Sophronia, 181, 3.
Stephen, 194, 2.
Stephen E., 145, 5.
Sumner C., 153, 4.
Sumner S., 205, 2.
Susan E., 209, 1.
Susan M., 221, 1.
Susie A., 171, 3.
Sylvester W., 189, 1.
Sylvia, 192, 6.

9TH GENERATION.

Sadie M., 297, 9.
Samuel, 281, 4.
Samuel, 285, 1.
Samuel, 286, 5.
Sarah, 286, 2.
Sarah A., 250, 4.
Sarah E., 281, 6.
Sarah E., 285, 3.
Sarah G., 276, 3.
Sarah L., 150, 3.
Sidney W., 257, 8.
Stella, 249, 2.
Susan, 276, 5.

10TH GENERATION.

Sturgis, 302, 2.

T.

4TH GENERATION.

Thomas, 6, 7.

5TH GENERATION.

Thomas, 17, 10.
Timothy, 14, 4.
Timothy, 17, 1.

6TH GENERATION.

Thankful, 52, 6.
Thomas, 28, 6.
Thomas, 36, 8.
Thomas, 39, 4.
Thomas, 51, 1.
Thomas, 54, 5.
Thomas J., 29, 3.
Timothy, 31, 1.
Tristum C., 32, 8.

7TH GENERATION.

Taylor, 60, 2.
Taylor C., 94, 6.
Thomas B., 111, 2.
Thomas J., 59, 5.
Thomas J., 74, 6.
*Thomas J., 77, 1.
Thomas J., 99, 1.
Thomas J., 100, 3.
Timothy, 93, 1.
Timothy, 104, 4.
Tristam, 87, 3.
True B., 63, 1.

8TH GENERATION.

Theodate, 158, 3.
Theodore, 213, 16.
Theodore P., 231, 2.
Thomas, 214, 2.
Thomas H., 155, 5.
Thomas V., 138, 3.
Timothy, 198, 3.

9TH GENERATION.

Teresa B., 257, 6.
Theodore M., 284, 1.
Thomas B., 271, 1.
Thomas W., 251, 2.

10TH GENERATION.

Thelma H., 288a, 2.

V.

7TH GENERATION.

Violette, 106, 13.
Vincent, 110, 1.

8TH GENERATION.

Virginia M., 241, 3.
Vivian L., 230a, 5.

9TH GENERATION.

VanNess, 281, 1.
Velma A., 278, 3.
Vinnie E., 165, 1.

W.

3D GENERATION.

William, 2, 4.

4TH GENERATION.

William, 5, 5.

5TH GENERATION.

Walter W., 22, 4.
William, 13, 8.
William, 14, 2.
William, 13, 5.

6TH GENERATION.

Walter, 53, 3.
Walter, 54, 1.
Wealthy, 43, 6.
William, 28, 3.
William, 29, 1.
William, 30, 3.
William, 37, 3.
William, 52, 2.
William P., 48, 5.
William T., 47, 8.

7TH GENERATION.

Walter, 105, 5.
Walter, 127, 1.
Walter A., 127, 8.
Washington, 59, 6.
Wealthy, 110, 2.
Wealthy, 111, 6.
William, 37, 3, (1).
William, 78, 2.
William, 79, 1.
William, 112, 2.
William, 125, 7.
William, 126, 6.
William, 88, 1.
William A., 108, 8.
William A., 92, 7.
William B., 116, 1.
William C., 117, 7.
William C., 119, 5.
William E., 62, 8.
*William H., 118, 5.
William L., 104a, 4.
William M., 71, 5.
William P., 124, 1.
William S., 107, 2.
William W., 68, 2.
William W., 70, 4.

8TH GENERATION.

Walter, 214, 3.
Walter, 243, 2.
Walter A., 245, 2.
Walter A., 246, 2.
Walter E., 145, 8.
Walter F., 191, 7.
Walter M., 229, 1.
Walter M., 247, 3.
Warren, 174, 1.
William, 238, 4.
William, 240, 2.
William A., 189, 2.
William A., 215, 1.
William B., 142, 1.
William B., 175, 2.
William D., 217, 1.
William E., 146, 2.
William H., 157, 1.
William J., 164a, 6.
William L., 137, 3.
William L., 245, 3.
William L., 246, 3.
William M., 161, 2.
William M., 180, 3.
William O., 191, 9.
William P., 145, 2.
William P., 165, 1.
William P., 234, 2.
William S. R., 73, 3, (1).
William S., 150, 9.
*William T., 160, 1.
William W., 68, 2.
Willis H., 228, 2.
Willis P., 110, 6.
Willis P., 169, 1.
Wilson A., 247, 6.

9TH GENERATION.

Wallace, 146, 1.
Walter, 266a, 2.
Walter E., 297, 4.
Warren, 266a, 1.
Wesley, 296, 2.
William, 269, 2.
William, 288, 2.
William, 288, 3.
William A., 288a, 2.
William P., 264, 3.
Willis, 228, 2.
Willis C., 274, 2.

10TH GENERATION.

Wilber F., 298, 2.
Willie R., 229, 1, (1).
Willietta, 286, 1.
Winifred S., 131, 5, (2).

Z.

8TH GENERATION.

Zenas T., 205, 4.

SUPPLEMENTARY.

9TH GENERATION.

Charles D., 295a, 1.
Clarence, 295a, 4.
Ione, 295a, 5.
Josephine, 295a, 3.
Mabel, 295a, 2.

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN HAINES CONNECTED WITH THIS FAMILY.

(See Reference Marks, page 12.)

A.

Abbott, Edgar G., 114, 2, (2).
Abbott, Eliza A., 114, 2, (1).
Abbott, Etta C., 114, 1.
Abbott, Florence E., 114, 2, (2), (a).
Abbott, Frank J., 114, 2, (2), (b).
Abbott, Nicholas B., 114, (2).
Abbott, Ruth E., 114, 2, (2), (c).
Additon, Parmelia P., 127, 6.
Adams, DeVere, 106, 8, (2), (f), (*a*).
Adams, Edsonita, 106, 8, (2), (f), (*b*).
Adams, John C., 106, 8, (2), (f).
Adams, Mary E., 101, 2.
Akerman, Albert, 75, 2.
Akerman, Frank, 75, 6.
Akerman, Louise, 35, 7, (5).
Akerman, Nellie, 75, 6.
Akerman, Sarah, 75, 2.
Akerman, William H., 75, 2.
Akeley, Abner G., 223, 1.
Akeley, Alice M., 223, 1, (2).
Akeley, Helen O., 223, 1, (1).
Akeley, Herman F., 223, 1, (3).
Alby, William H., 223, 1, (2).
Alcock, Sylvia J., 146, 7.
Aldrich, Eliza J., 143, 1.
Allen, Deborah, 14, 8.
Almy, Annie, 163, 3.
Ames, Polly, 50, 3.
Anderson, Almira, 117, 6.
Andrews, Harriet B., 121, 5.
Andrews, Levi, 48, 4.
Andrews, Lucy, 35, 5.
Arms, Minnie, 164a, 3, (2).
Ash, Lucius S., 50, 5, (5), (b), (*b*).
Ash, Roland S., 50, 5, (5), (b), (*b*).
Atkinson, Mary, 104, 2.
Austin, Olinda A., 50, 5, (5), (a).
Averill, Mary, 103, 7.
Avery, Salome, 32, 8.
Ayers, Adelaide E., 50, 5, (4), (a), (*a*).
Ayers, Agnes M., 50, 5, (4), (a), (*a*).
Ayers, Alice S., 50, 5, (2).
Ayers, Almira J., 50, 5, (5), (g).
Ayers, Augustine H., 50, 5, (5).
Ayers, Augustine H., 50, 5, (3), (a), (*f*).
Ayers, Augustine R., 50, 5, (3), (a).
Ayers, Augustine R., 50, 5, (3), (d), (*a*).
Ayers, Benjamin F., 50, 5, (5), (f).
Ayers, Benjamin K., 50, 5, (3), (a), (*g*).
Ayers, Charles H., 50, 5, (5).
Ayers, Charles H., 50, 5, (5), (c), (*a*).
Ayers, Charles H., 50, 5, (5), (a), (*b*).
Ayers, Charles H., 50, 5, (5), (c).
Ayers, Eleanor S., 50, 5, (4), (b), (*b*).
Ayers, Ellen M., 50, 5, (5), (d).
Ayers, Eliza H., 50, 5, (7).
Ayers, Eliza P., 50, 2.
Ayers, Elizabeth R., 50, 5, (4), (b), (*a*).
Ayers, Elsie C., 50, 5, (4), (a), (*b*).

Ayers, Hannah J., 50, 5, (4), (c).
Ayers, Helen B., 50, 5, (3), (d), (b).
Ayers, Helen McG., 50, 5, (3), (a), (c).
Ayers, Helen McG., 50, 5, (3), (b).
Ayers, Henry C., 50, 5, (4), (b).
Ayers, Henry D., 50, 5, (5), (c), (b).
Ayers, Henry S., 50, 5, (8).
Ayers, Herman E., 50, 5, (5), (f).
Ayers, Jeremiah E., 50, 5, (4), (a).
Ayers, John K., 50, 5, (3), (a), (b).
Ayers, Jonathan, 50, 5.
Ayers, Jonathan, 50, 5, (3).
Ayers, Jonathan, 50, 5, (5), (e).
Ayers, Joseph G., 50, 5, (5), (a).
Ayers, Joseph G., 50, 5, (5), (a), (a).
Ayers, Joseph H., 50, 5, (4), (a), (a).
Ayers, Joseph S., 50, 5, (4).
Ayers, Joseph S., 50, 5, (3), (a), (d).
Ayers, Josiah P., 50, 5, (3), (a), (e).
Ayers, Lucy C., 50, 5, (4), (f).
Ayers, Lucy E., 50, 5, (4), (a), (c).
Ayers, Martha E., 50, 5, (4), (e).
Ayers, Mary A., 50, 5, (3), (c).
Ayers, Mary F. L., 50, 5, (5), (e), (b).
Ayers, Mary J., 50, 5, (1).
Ayers, Oliver G., 50, 5, (3), (d), (d).
Ayers, Ruth A., 50, 5, (3), (a), (a).
Ayers, Samuel H., 50, 5, (3), (d).
Ayers, Susan G., 50, 5, (5), (b).
Ayers, Susan T. V., 50, 5, (5), (e), (a).
Ayers, Walter H., 50, 5, (4), (d).
Ayers, William T., 50, 5, (3), (d), (c).

B.

Babbitt, Ansel C., 26, 4, (2).
Babbitt, Dora, 89, 1.
Babbitt, Elisha, 26, 4.
Babbitt, Elnathan G., 26, 4, (3).
Babbitt, John H., 26, 4, (1).
Babbitt, Rachael, 26, 1.
Bachelder, Alonzo, 169, 5.
Bacon, Ada M., 131, 4, (2).
Bacon, Angie M., 131, 4, (3).
Bacon, Carl, 131, 4, (1).
Bacon, Columbus, 131, 4.
Bacon, Harry A., 131, 4, (1).
Bacon, Josephine C., 131, 4, (4).
Bacon, Lusena B., 87, 3.
Bailey, Alfred, 35, 7, (1), (i).
Bailey, Eben T., 35, 7, (5).
Bailey, Ella J., 35, 7, (1), (b).
Bailey, Emma R., 35, 7, (5), (b).
Bailey, Frank L., 35, 7, (5), (a).
Bailey, George B., 35, 7, (1), (e).
Bailey, Harriet A., 35, 7, (1), (f).
Bailey, Isadore L., 35, 7, (1), (c).
Bailey, James E., 35, 7, (1), (d).
Bailey, James H., 35, 7, (1).
Bailey, John, 35, 7.
Bailey, John, 35, 7, (3), (a).
Bailey, John C., 35, 7, (1), (a).
Bailey, Lydia H., 35, 7, (2).
Bailey, Mary E., 35, 7, (3), (b).
Bailey, Olive P., 117, 7.
Bailey, Rebecca, 35, 1.
Bailey, Rebecca, 35, 7, (4).
Bailey, Rhoda G., 35, 7, (1), (g).
Bailey, Rufus, 35, 7, (3).
Bailey, Sarah M., 35, 7, (1), (h).
Baldwin, Kate, 106, 8, (1), (b).
Baldwin, Martha E., 154, 2.
Ball, Carrie J., 83, 3, (2).
Ball, Jasper N., 83, 3.
Ball, Joseph A., 285, 4.
Ball, Josephine, 83, 3, (3).
Ball, William, D., 83, 3, (3).
Ball, William H., 83, 3, (1).
Banney, C., 185, 1.
Bardwell, Mary E., 140, 3.
Barker, Elizabeth, 5, 5.
Barker, John D., 91, 9.
Barnard, Sarah, 35, 3.
Bartlett, Alanson, 249, 1.
Bartlett, Betsey, 21, 4.
Bartlett, Joseph, 52, 3.
Bartlett, Levi, 124, 3.
Barrows, Mary A., 145, 2.
Batchelder, Elmer L., 116, 16.
Batchelder, G., 109, 5.
Batchelder, Hannah, 25, 1.
Batchelder, Isabella, 63, 1.

Batchelder, Joseph, **59**, 1.
Batchelder, Josiah R., **116**, 16.
Batchelder, Mary, **59**, 4.
Batchelder, Nathaniel, **80**, 3.
Bates, George, **106**, 9.
Bates, Harriet S., **160**, 3.
Bates, John W., **158**, 2.
Bates, Leonora, **158**, 2, (1).
Bates, Linda, **106**, 1.
Bates, Theodate, **158**, 2, (2).
Beals, Rufus, **52**, 9.
Bean, Eliza, **74**, 3.
Bean, James M., **117**, 3.
Bean, Nettie, **94**, 6.
Bean, Rhoda, **121**, 1.
Beane, Caroline T., **31**, 2, (1), (c), (*d*).
Beane, Elizabeth G., **31**, 2, (1), (b).
Beane, Elizabeth S., **31**, 2, (1), (c). (*e*).
Beane, Joseph, **31**, 2, (1).
Beane, Mary P., **31**, 2, (1), (d).
Beane, Prentice C., **31**, 2, (1), (c), (*b*).
Beane, Sarah C., **31**, 2, (1), (a).
Beane, Sarah L., **68**, 4, (1).
Beane, Samuel C., **31**, 2, (1), (c).
Beane, Samuel C., **31**, 2, (1), (c), (*c*).
Beane, William H., **31**, 2, (1), (c), (*a*).
Becket, William, **125**, 2.
Bedford, Alfred C., **95**, 9, (2).
Bedford, Alfred C., **95**, 9, (2), (a).
Bedford, Dean, **95**, 9, (2), (b).
Beede, Mary A., **68**, 4, (3).
Bellows, Charles A., **164a**, 1.
Bellows, Fannie P., **164a**, 1.
Bell, George K., **201**, 1.
Bell, Haines, **201**, 1, (2).
Bell, Reba, **201**, 1, (1).
Bennet, Hannah, **17**, 1.
Bergg, Annie, **124**, 2, (4), (a).
Bergg, Carrie, **124**, 2, (4), (b).
Bergg, Clara, **124**, 2, (4).
Bergg, Genevieve, **124**, 2, (4), (c).
Bergg, Harry, **124**, 2, (4), (d).
Berry, Ann, **102**, 10.
Berry, Joseph, **52**, 10.
Berry, Joseph H., **27**, 6, (6).
Berry, Mary, **4**, 2.
Berry, Narcissa, **191**, 7.
Bickford, James, **45**, 1, (2).
Bickford, Joseph H., **45**, 1, (2).
Bickford, Mary, **45**, 1, (2).
Bickford, Richard, **44**, 3.
Bickford, Sarah F., **44**, 3.
Bickford, Thomas, **21**, 5.
Bilodeau, Celina, **140**, 2, (4).
Blachly, Ada E., **154**, 1, (2).
Blachly, Doris M., **154**, 1, (3).
Blachly, Maude A., **154**, 1, (1).
Blachly, J. M., **154**, 1.
Blaisdell, Abigail S., **79**, 4.
Blaisdell, Harry, **73**, 1, (3).
Blaisdell, Joseph, **73**, 1, (3).
Blake, Julia I., **101**, 2.
Blake, Mamie, **54**, 5, (7).
Blake, Mary, **101**, 2.
Blake, Peabody O., **54**, 5, (7).
Blanchard, Hannah, **44**, 5.
Blanchard, Helen W., **217**, 1.
Blessing, Lulu B., **69**, 3, (1).
Bliss, Cady, **228**, 1, (2).
Bliss, James L., **228**, 1.
Bliss, Myrtie, **228**, 1, (1).
Blodgett, Stephen B., **164a**, 9.
Blood, Nancy, **61**, 3, (5).
Bodwell, Frank C., **129**, 3, (3), (c).
Bodwell, Fred P., **129**, 3, (3), (c).
Bond, Elflida E., **95**, 7, (1), (a).
Bond, Joseph, **95**, 7, (1).
Bond, Louisa P., **95**, 7, (1), (b).
Booth, Alonzo, **95**, 2.
Booth, Charles F., **95**, 2, (3).
Booth, Frank E., **95**, 2, (2).
Booth, George A., **95**, 2, (1).
Booth, Nellie M., **95**, 2, (5).
Booth, William H., **95**, 2, (4).
Boothby, Ada, **114**, 5, (1), (c).
Boothby, Donald H., **114**, 5, (1), (a).
Boothby, Grace H., **114**, 5, (3).
Boothby, Harriet M., **114**, 5, (2).
Boothby, Johnson, **114**, 5.
Boothby, Wallace J., **114**, 5, (1).
Boothby, Wallace J., **114**, 5, (1), (b).

Boole, Adrian H., 262, 1, (1).
Boswell, Sarah E., 61, 3, (6).
Bowles, Francis J., 105, 9.
Bowles, Isaac, 105, 8.
Boyce, Jessie J., 180, 4.
Brackett, Anson G., 50, 1, (5).
Brackett, Haines, 50, 1, (4).
Brackett, Hilton, 50, 1, (3).
Brackett, Ira, 50, 1, (6).
Brackett, Jane, 1, 3.
Brackett, Jeremiah C., 50, 1, (2).
Brackett, Joshua, 1, 1, (5).
Brackett, Laura, 93, 1.
Brackett, Levi, 50, 1.
Brackett, Samuel H., 50, 1, (1).
Bradford, Zabdiel, 109, 7.
Braim, Mary, 91, 6.
Brainard, Hannah, 36, 6.
Briant, Julia, 56, 5.
Briant, Mabel G., 219, 5.
Briggs, Mary B., 108, 1.
Brigham, Levi, 245, 1.
Brimbleton, Almira, 60, 4.
Bronson, Belle, 164, 3.
Brower, Elizabeth, 26, 5.
Brown, Anna, 80, 8.
Brown, Ann E., 118, 9.
Brown, Augustus, 112, 7.
Brown, Charles T., 79, 3, (2).
Brown, Data, D., 28, 2, (6).
Brown, Edward, W., 76, 6, (1).
Brown, Elisha, 49, 1.
Brown, Elizabeth O., 116, 9.
Brown, Francis, 92, 8.
Brown, Frank, 35, 10, (1), (e).
Brown, Freeman, 92, 8.
Brown, Henry W., 76, 6, (2).
Brown, Lewis E., 76, 6, (1).
Brown, Sarah C., 31, 2, (2).
Brown, Stephen, 31, 2, (2).
Brown, Thomas H., 76, 6.
Bryant, Charles, 286, 6.
Bryan, Bert, 68, 4, (1), (b).
Buchanan, Robert, 110, 3.
Buckley, Celia, 260. 2.
Buckman, Maria, 78, 2, (1), (a).
Budden, Jabez, 125, 10.
Bunker, Lucy, 191, 3.
Bunker, Sarah E., 243, 3.
Burdick, Arvilla S., 127, 11.
Burger, Emma, 163, 1.
Burpee, Leroy, 54, 5, (7).
Burpee, Manly, 54, 5, (7).
Butler, Jane, 34, 7.
Butler, John, 27, 6 (8).
Butler, Martha E., 166, 3.
Butterfield, C. F., 61, 3, (7).
Buxton, Frank W., 35, 5, (2), (c).
Byrne, Benjamin B., 131, 1.
Byrne, Joseph M., 131, 1, (4).
Byrne, Julia H., 131, 1, (2).
Bryne, Mary E., 131, 1, (3).
Byrne, Parmelia B., 131, 1, (1).

C.

Calderwood, Clara E., 153, 3.
Calderwood, Margaret, 67, 5.
Caldwell, Ada, 130, 6.
Caldwell, Frederick A., 69, 1, (2), (a).
Caldwell, Guy C., 130, 6.
Caldwell, Phillip, 130, 6.
Calvert, Benjamin S., 69, 1, (4).
Calvert, Elizabeth S., 69, 1, (4).
Cammet, Molly, 22, 3.
Cammett, Ann, 52, 2.
Campbell, Carrie, 76, 5.
Canney, Addie E., 112, 9, (4), (h).
Canney, Almon, 112, 9, (3).
Canney, Arthur D., 112, 9, (4), (a).
Canney, Charles A., 112, 9, (4).
Canney, Charles C., 112, 9, (4), (c).
Canney, Chester J. 112, 9, (4), (g).
Canney, Emma G., 112, 9, (4), (i).
Canney, Eva M., 112. 9, (4), (f).
Canney, Frank C., 112, 9, (2).
Canney, Frank M., 112, 9, (4), (e).
Canney, George C., 112, 9, (5).
Canney, Grace E., 112. 9, (6).
Canney, Havilah D., 112, 9.
Canney, Minnie E., 112, 9, (4), (b).
Canney, Oscar J., 112, 9 (4), (d).
Canney, Oscar S., 112, 9, (1).

Cargile, Anne H., 77, 1.
Careins, Charles S., 110, 4.
Careins, Robert, 110, 4.
Carlton, A., 97. 2, (2).
Carlton, Josephine, 76, 5.
Carlton, Lydia, 127, 1.
Carr, Elizabeth, 32, 1.
Carr, Genora E., 50, 5, (4), (c), (a).
Carr, Harriet, 249, 3.
Carr, John P., 50, 5, (4), (c).
Carr, Preston H., 50, 5, (4), (c), (b).
Carshens, Lauretta, 151, 5.
Carsley, Harriet P., 95, 1, (2).
Carsley, John E., 95, 1, (1).
Carsley, Richard P., 95, 1.
Carson, A. Eliza, 191, 11.
Carson, Joseph C., 50, 5, (5), (d), (a).
Carter, Abbie J., 91, 11, (4).
Carter, Ada O., 91, 11, (1).
Carter, A. J., 257, 3.
Carter, Anna B., 91, 11, (3).
Carter, Enos, 199, 6.
Carter, George, 91, 11.
Carter, Georgie, 91, 11, (5).
Carter, Hannah, 22, 5.
Carter, Jane A., 91, 11, (6).
Carter, May L., 91, 11, (2).
Carter, Miami, 199, 4.
Casol, Amanda J., 145, 8.
Cass, Harrison, 79, 1, (1).
Cass, Maude E., 171, (2).
Cate, Elizabeth, 1, 1, (6).
Cate, Joseph, 81, 1.
Cate, Lydia, 5, 6.
Chadbourne, Mary E., 112, 8.
Chadwick, Lydia M., 68, 4, (2).
Chandler, Joseph, 18, 7.
Chamberlin, A. J., 35. 10, (3).
Chapman, Arthur, 165. 3.
Chapman, Evelyn, 165, 3, (4).
Chapman, Gordon, 165, 3, (3).
Chapman, Grace, 165, 3, (2).
Chapman, Lin, 165, 3, (1).
Chapman, Mary, 132, 1.
Chapman, Paul, 2, 2, (5).
Chase, Amanda, 97, 2, (5).
Chase, Betsy, 97, 2, (3).
Chase, Charles H., 50, 5, (1), (c).
Chase, Eliza, 50. 5, (1), (a).
Chase, George, 97, 2, (4).
Chase, Hamet, 97, 2, (9).
Chase, Harriet, 64, 2.
Chase, Harvey, 97, 2, (7).
Chase, James H., 97, 2, (6).
Chase, John B., 50, 5, (1).
Chase, John E., 91, 11, (5).
Chase, Joseph G., 97, 2, (1).
Chase, Louisa, 97, 2, (8).
Chase, Lyman. 97. 2, (10).
Chase, Mary, 50, 5, (1), (b).
Chase, Paul, 97, 2.
Chase, Paul, 97, 2, (11).
Chase, Phebe, 106, 5.
Chase, Rhoda, 97, 2, (2).
Chase, Samuel, 52, 5.
Chase, Thirza A., 150, 7
Chase, William F., 64, 1.
Cheney, Augustus F., 93, 3, (2).
Cheney, Christina M., 93, 3, (1).
Cheneys, Leonard, 93, 3.
Chesley, Mary, 34, 7.
Church, Charles, 106, 11.
Churchill, Frank P., 228, 3.
Churchill, Lydia, 100, 2.
Cilley, Adelaide H., 121, 3, (2).
Cilley, Charles C., 121, 3, (1).
Cilley, Daniel P., 121, 3.
Cilley, Daniel P., 121, 3, (4).
Cilley, Emma S., 121, 3, (3).
Cilley, Joseph B., 121, 3, (5).
Cilley, Miner H., 274, 1.
Clark, Annie L., 277, 1, (1).
Clark, A. Josephine, 56, 8, (3), (b).
Clark, Betsy, 34, 3, (6).
Clark, David, 14, 9, (2).
Clark, Deborah W., 67, 5.
Clark, Edith, 95, 9. (1).
Clark, Edith K., 95, 9, (2).
Clark, Elizabeth, 14, 9, (5).
Clark, Elizabeth, 32, 7.
Clark, Eugene A., 56, 8, (3), (a).
Clark, George T., 277, 1.
Clark, Hannah G., 191, 5.

Clark, Horace P., 95, 9.
Clark, Jacob, 14, 9, (7).
Clark, James, 114, 2, (1).
Clark, James R., 95, 9, (1).
Clark, LeForest C., 135, 13.
Clark, Marion J., 277, 1, (2).
Clark, Mary, 14, 10.
Clark, Mary A., 92, 2.
Clark, Mayhew, 14, 9, (3).
Clark, Polly, 14, 9, (1).
Clark, Reuben, 74, 4.
Clark, Sally, 46, 2.
Clark, Sally, 14, 9, (6).
Clark, Sally J., 32, 7.
Clark, Susan J., 35, 7, (1).
Clark, Taylor, 14, 9.
Clark, Taylor, 14, 9, (4).
Clark, Vena, 95, 7, (2).
Clark, Willard E., 56, 8, (3).
Clement, Chancy M., 225, 2.
Clement, E. A., 61, 3, (4).
Clements, Ann J., 94, 1.
Clements, Lucy, 94, 1.
Cleveland, Elsie A., 229, 1.
Clifford, Lucy, 183, 1.
Clifford, Nancy, 98, 4.
Clifford, Solomon M., 24, 4, (5).
Clough, Alice A., 50, 5, (4), (e), (a).
Clough, Hannah, 50, 3.
Clough, Henry G., 50, 5, (4), (e), (b).
Clough, James, 284, 3.
Clough, Joseph G., 50, 5, (4), (e).
Clough, Thomas, 22, 7.
Coan, John, 127, 2.
Coburn, Arthur L., 252, 1.
Cochran, Franklin, 43, 4, (5).
Cochran, George, 43, 4, (4).
Cochran, Martha S., 43, 4, (3).
Cochran, Mary J., 43, 4, (2).
Cochran, Peter, 43, 4.
Cochran, Sarah A., 43, 4, (1).
Cochran, Wealthy H., 43, 4, (6).
Cockins, Jane, 43, (5.)
Coffin, Lydia, 42, 1.
Colby, Amos W., 126, 1, (1)
Colby, Daniel S., 126, 1, (2).
Colby, Ella, 35, 10, (1), (g).
Colby, George S., 126, 1.
Colby, Helen S., 253, 1.
Colby, John A., 54, 5, (8).
Colby, John H., 126, 1, (3).
Colby, Moses, 23, 3.
Colcord, Samuel, 53, 8, (2).
Collins, David H., 31, 2, (5).
Collins, Lydia H., 31, 2, (1).
Collins, Miriam F., 31, 2, (2).
Collins, Rebecca M., 31, 2, (6).
Collins, Samuel, 31, 2.
Collins, Samuel, 31, 2, (4).
Collins, Sarah, 31, 2, (3).
Conant, Eunice, 59, 6.
Cotheren, William, 105, 6.
Cotton, Abbie S., 116, 11.
Cotton, Fred, 28, 2, (6), (e).
Cotton, Sarah E., 68, 2.
Craig, Eleanor, 53, 3.
Cram, Lillian C., 169, 4.
Creighton, Mary E., 239, 1.
Critcherson, Edith S., 76, 4, (2).
Critcherson, James, 76, 4.
Critcherson, William R., 76, 4, (1).
Crocket, Andrew J., 65, 3.
Crocket, William B., 65, 1.
Crosby, Isaac C., 231, 5.
Crosby, Mehitable, 2, 6.
Cross, Carrie E., 83, 5, (1).
Cross, George F., 83, 5.
Cross, Mabel, 83, 5, (2).
Cummings, Albert E., 50, 5, (5), (d), (c).
Cummings, Charles E., 50, 5, (5), (d).
Cummings, Emily, 164a, 6.
Cummings, George W., 103, 3.
Cummings, Karl G., 50, 5, (5), (d), (b).
Cummings, Susan E., 50, 5, (5), (d), (a).
Cumston, Lydia, 125, 4.
Cunningham, Charity, 69, 4, (1).
Cunningham, Jane L., 253, 2.
Currier, Asa, 64, 1.
Currier, Jabez, 108, 5, (1).
Currier, Mary, 213, 12.

Currier, Parna, 183, 2.
Curtis, Edith J., 178, 3.
Curvue, William, 54, 2.
Cushing, Mary F., 149, 2.

D.

Daily, M. Lizzie, 116, 12, (3).
Damon, Emily C., 164a, 2.
Danforth, Content W., 105, 5.
Daniell, Eugene S., 289, 2.
Daniels, George F., 95 4, (1).
Daniels, George W., 95, 4.
Daniels, Nellie L., 95, 4, (2).
Darling, Mary A., 35, 7, (5), (a).
Darrington, George W., 152, 6.
Davis, Ann, 35, 7, (3).
Davis, Anna H., 133, 1.
Davis, Calvin, 34, 3, (6).
Davis, Charles F., 164a, 4, (1).
Davis, Deane, 34, 3, (1).
Davis, Deane, 92, 4.
Davis, Elizabeth, 34, 3, (3).
Davis, Forest, 135, 1, (1).
Davis, Francis K., 95, 5.
Davis, Frank, 95, 5.
Davis, Frederick, 297, 5.
Davis, Harold F., 164a, 4, (1), (b).
Davis, Herman H., 164a, 4, (1), (a).
Davis, James, 34, 3, (5).
Davis, Lizzie, 213, 7.
Davis, Moses, 24, 4, (4).
Davis, Roxanna, 34, 3, (2).
Davis, Thomas, 34, 3, (4).
Davis, Thomas, 34, 3.
Davis, Walter, 80, 2, (2).
Day, Elizur H., 231, 5.
Day, Kirkland H., 231, 5, (2).
Day, Margaret H., 231, 5, (3).
Day, Marie F., 231, 5, (1).
Day, Martha J., 50, 5, (5), (c).
Dearborn, Amanda, 97, 6, (3).
Dearborn, Charles, 181, 5.
Dearborn, Clinton, 54, 5, (3).
Dearborn, Eleanor, 54, 5, (2), (b), (d).
Dearborn, Esther A., 97, 6, (1).
Dearborn, Ethel, 54, 5, (2), (a).
Dearborn, Henry, 54, 5, (2), (a).
Dearborn, John, 21, 6.
Dearborn, John S., 54, 5, (2).
Dearborn, John S., 54, 5, (2), (b), (a).
Dearborn, Josiah, 54, 5, (3).
Dearborn, Julia, 97, 6, (2).
Dearborn, Lyman, 97, 6, (4).
Dearborn, Margaret, 21, 2.
Dearborn, Mark W., 54, 5, (2), (a).
Dearborn, Ned, 54, 5, (3).
Dearborn, Peter, 97, 6.
Dearborn, Ruth F., 54, 5, (2), (b), (b).
Dearborn, Sophronia, 31, 8.
Dearborn, Thomas A., 54, 5, (2), (b), (c).
Dearborn, Thomas H., 54, 5, (2), (b).
De Blois, François B., 119, 11.
Delaney, Mary F., 50, 5, (5) (e).
Delate, Mamie, 297, 2.
Dennison, Mary E., 142, 1.
Denniston, Allen H., 196, 2, (1).
Denniston, John T., 196, 2.
Denniston, William T., 196, 2, (2).
Dickey, James, 35, 8.
Diddack, Maria, 165, 1.
Dimick, L. B., 97, 2, (3).
Dimick, Louisa, 97, 2, (1).
Dinsmore, Martin L., 35, 9, (2).
Dinsmore, Thomas, 150, 1.
Dodge, Andrew J., 205, 5.
Dodge, Edward D., 60, 3, (2).
Dodge, Emma H., 205, 5, (2).
Dodge, Eva M., 205, 5, (1).
Dodge, Genevieve, 205, 5, (3).
Dodge, Lydia W., 60, 3, (1).
Dodge, Nancy T., 60, 3, (4).
Dodge, Samuel, 60, 3.
Dodge, Samuel T., 60, 3, (3).
Dodge, Zenas H., 205, 5, (4).
Doe, Mary E., 142, 4.
Dolbee, Daniel, 12, 5.
Dolbey, Richard, 8, 2.

Dolbeer, Polly, 21, 9.
Dolloff, Mary E., 176, 1.
Doone, Frank, 35, 5, (2), (b).
Downs, Arthur C., 162, (3).
Downs, John B., 57, 2, (2).
Downs, Nathaniel, 57, 2.
Downs, Sophia, 57, 2, (1).
Dowst, George, 116, 12, (6).
Dowst, Ernest G., 116, 12, (6), (b).
Dowst, Everett F., 116, 12, (6), (a).
Drake, Elmer E., 161, 1.
Drake, Mildred S., 161, 1.
Drew, Eugene, 129, 2, (1).
Drew, John, 129, 2.
Drew, John E., 94, 3, (3).
Drew, Walter H., 129, 2, (2).
Driggs, Jessie A., 224, 2.
Dudley, Gilman, 32, 3.
Dudley, Mary, 18, 1.
Dudley, Stephen, 32, 10.
Dunn, Charles, 108, 5, (2).
Dunn, Malvina S., 108, 5, (1).
Dunn, Samuel, 108, 5.
Dunbar, Virginia L., 145, 8.
Durgin, Albert, 245, 2.
Durgin, Daniel H., 26, 9, (2).
Durgin, Horace T., 35, 7, (1), (c).
Durgin, Lucinda, 91, 7.
Durgin, Mary, 25, 4.
Durgin, Orrin, 26, 9, (1).
Durgin, Sarah, 26, 9, (4).
Durgin, Timothy, 26, 9.
Durgin, William D., 26, 9, (3).
Dwinell, Martha G., 24, 6.
Dyer, Elbridge, 61, 3, (3).
Dyer, Emily, 61, 3, (4).
Dyer, Harriet M. H., 61, 3, (1).
Dyer, Joshua H., 61, 3, (5).
Dyer, Joshua S., 61, 3.
Dyer, Luther B., 61, 3, (7).
Dyer, Martha A., 61, 3, (9).
Dyer, Mary C., 61, 3, (2).
Dyer, Ruhannah D., 61, 2.
Dyer, Silas, 55, 5.
Dyer, Walter R., 83, 5, (2).
Dyer, William S., 61, 3, (6).
Dyson, William, 152, 4.

E.

Eastman, Ambrose, 238, 1.
Eastman, Charles, 204, 3, (1).
Eastman, Cornelia E., 139, 1.
Eastman, Edwin G., 54, 4, (2), (a).
Eastman, Edwin W., 54, 4, (2), (a).
Eastman, Ella F., 54, 4, (2), (a).
Eastman, Ezekiel P., 204, 3.
Eastman, Frank W., 204, 3, (2).
Eastman, Kitty, 25, 7.
Eastman, Mary W., 48, 6.
Easterly, George W., 197, 1.
Eaton, Caroline H., 78, 2.
Eaton, Hannah M., 79, 3.
Eaton, William, 127, 3.
Edgerly, Mary, 10, 4.
Eddy, Maria L., 74, 6.
Edwards, Alice M., 83, 3, (3).
Edwards, Eliza, 129, 3, (3), (a).
Edwards, William F., 83, 3, (2).
Elden, John, 17, 2.
Elliott, Charles, 91, 11, (1).
Elliott, Nancy, 108, 10.
Elliott, W. I., 201, 2.
Ellis, Caleb, 213, 1.
Emery, Lucy C., 50, 5, (4).
Emery, Mary M., 55, 3.
Emery, Polly, 117, 4.
Emerson, Thomas, 71, 2.
Errol, Alice G., 75, 1, (3).
Espey, Abby, 69, 4, (1), (d).
Espey, Abby M., 69, 4, (7).
Espey, Eugene S., 69, 4, (8).
Espey, Frank F., 69, 4, (1).
Espey, Gertrude. 69, 4, (6), (b).
Espey, Harris, 69. 4, (6), (a).
Espey, Hugh S., 69, 4.
Espey, Hugh S., 69, 4, (3).
Espey, Hugh S., 69. 4, (1), (b).
Espey, James G., 69, 4, (9).
Espey, John R., 69. 4, (6).
Espey, Joshua H., 69, 4, (4).
Espey, Louisa H., 69, 4, (2).
Espey, Rosie, 69, 4, (5).
Espey, Paul D., 69, 4, (1), (a).
Espey, Phebe, 69, 4, (1), (c).

Evans, Abigail, 30, 1.
Evans, Brice S., 84, 2, (1), (a).
Evans, Daniel, 41, 5.
Evans, George, 41, 5.
Evans, Percival A., 84, 2, (1), (a).
Evans, Ralph, 116, 12, (4).
Evans, William B., 116, 12, (4).

F.

Fader, M. S., 52, 7.
Fairchild, Carrie N., 186, 3.
Fairchild, William, 186, 3.
Faitute, Carrie, 158, 5.
Fandland, Maggie, 213, 7.
Farnham, Charles, 58, 6, (2).
Farnham, Henry C., 58, 6, (1).
Farnham, Israel, 58, 6, (3).
Farnham, Martha M., 58, 6, (4).
Farnham, Moses, 58, 6.
Fellows, Orrin, 112, 1, (3).
Felts, Sarah J., 152, 2.
Ferguson, Albert, 58, 1, (3).
Ferguson, Caroline, 58, 1, (4).
Ferguson, Clementine, 58, 1, (1).
Ferguson, Frank, 58, 1, (6).
Ferguson, George W., 58, 1, (5).
Ferguson, Harriet, 124, 1.
Ferguson, Henrietta, 206, 5.
Ferguson, John, 58, 1.
Ferguson, John H., 58, 1, (2).
Ferrish, Delphia, 55, 4.
Fernald, Hannah, 115, 3.
Fernald, Polly, 24, 3.
Field, Frederick G., 288a, 3.
Field, Haines, 288a, 3.
Fife, Adora A., 116, 12, (1).
Fife, Alice F., 116, 12, (8).
Fife, Arthur H., 116, 12, (3), (b).
Fife, Dora A., 116, 12, (4).
Fife, Effie M., 116, 12, (3), (a).
Fife, Fred C., 116, 12, (7).
Fife, James B., 116, 12, (3).
Fife, Jeannette N., 116, 12, (5).
Fife, John H., 116, 12.
Fife, Leon S., 116, 12, (3), (d).
Fife, Mary A., 116, 12, (2).
Fife, Nettie J., 116, 12, (6).
Fife, N. Louise, 116, 12, (3), (c).
Fifield, George B., 27, 6, (2).
Fifield, Mary, 1, 2.
Fifield, Sarah, 27, 6, (2).
Fisk, Benjamin, 97, 7, (2).
Fisk, Elbridge, 97, 7, (1).
Fisk, Jefferson, 97, 7, (3).
Fisk, John, 97, 7.
Flagg, Kathleen, 276, 2.
Flanders, Daniel, 128, 5.
Flanders, Emma, 128, 5, (5).
Flanders, Frank, 128, 5, (3).
Flanders, Mary, 128, 5, (2).
Flanders, Mary J., 135, 1, (1).
Flanders, Nancy, 60, 2.
Flanders, Peabody, 128, 5, (1).
Flanders, Sally, 32, 7.
Flanders, Susan A., 150, 6.
Flanders, Willie, 128, 5, (4).
Fletcher, Charles, 129, 4, (2).
Fletcher, Fred L., 129, 4, (1).
Fletcher, Jennie M., 129, 4, (3).
Fletcher, Joel, 50, 1.
Fletcher, John A., 129, 4.
Fletcher, Olive, 61, 2.
Fogg, Mary J., 94, 5.
Fogg, Smith, 60, 1.
Folger, Charlotte A., 119, 2.
Follansby, Alice C., 54, 5, (1), (a).
Follansby, Charles H., 54, 5, (1), (a).
Follansby, Cutting, 54, 5, (1).
Follansby, Joey M., 54, 4, (2), (b).
Follansby, Morgie A., 54, 4, (2), (a).
Follansby, W. H. C., 54, 5, (2).
Follansby, William W., 54, 4, (2).
Follansby, William W., 54, 4, (2), (c).
Ford, Alice, 41, 1.
Ford, Melvina L., 119, 10.
Ford, William H., 119, 10.
Folsom, Abigail, 59, 6.
Folsom, Betsy, 53, 3.
Folsom, Josiah, 59, 1.
Folsom, Sally, 31, 1.

Foss, Aletta J., 113, 9, (3).
Foss, Almira, 284, 1.
Foss, Ellen G., 113, 9, (1).
Foss, Idella L., 113, 9, (2).
Foss, Polly, 54, 2.
Foss, Warren, 84, 7.
Foss, William B., 113, 9.
Fossmore, William H., 94, 3, (2).
Foster, Adeline, 127, 8.
Foster, Alice M., 145, 7.
Foster, Augusta M., 152, 1.
Foy, Mary, 34, 2.
Francis, John G., 106, 12, (1).
Frauk, George, 219, 4.
Frauk, Jennie, 70, 4.
French, Ann A., 63, 3.
French, Daniel S., 63, 3.
French, Dearborn, 61, 6.
French, Mary, 54, 5, (2), (b).
French, Mary F., 138, 3.
French, Reuben T. W., 24, 4, (7).
Frink, Sarah O., 27, 6, (10).
Fuller, George, 56, 8, (2).
Fuller, Gilman, 56, 8, (2).
Fuller, Hannah, 41, 2.
Fuller, Sally, 36, 8.
Fullerton, Francis A., 150, 8.
Funk, Peter, 219, 4.

G.

Gage, Herman, 47, 2.
Gale, Orrin S., 35, 7, (5), (b).
Gale, Sarah, 93, 4.
Garland, Edna C., 28, 2, (6), (b), (c).
Garland, Florence W., 28, 2, (6), (b), (b).
Garland, Hiram, 28, 2, (6), (b).
Garland, Irving, 28, 2, (6), (e).
Garland, Sarah, 18, 3.
Garland, Theodata A., 28, 2, (6), (e).
Garland, Willie D., 28, 2, (6), (b), (a).
Gardner, Lewis, 106, 8, (6).
Gardner, Margaret A., 71, 3.
Garvin, Clarinda J., 97, 8, (1).
Garvin, James L., 97, 8, (2).
Garvin, Welcome, 97, (8).
Galloupe, Carrie A., 95, 6, (1).
Galloupe, Elias A., 95, 6.
Galloupe, Frederick W., 95, 6, (2).
Galloupe, Harold E., 95, 6, (5).
Galloupe, Hattie T., 95, 6, (3).
Galloupe, Herbert C., 95, 6, (4).
Gee, Angie R., 130, 1.
Gerrish, Almira S., 50, 5, (5).
Gerrish, Ellen M., 50, 5, (5).
Gile, Etta M., 78, 2, (2).
Gilman, Betsy, 32, 4.
Gilman, David, 14, 1, (2).
Gilman, Edward, 14, 1.
Gilman, Edward, 14, 1, (3).
Gilman, Eunice, 14, 5.
Gilman, John, 10, 6.
Gilman, Jonathan, 32, 11.
Gilman, Joseph, 14, 1, (1).
Gilman, Mary J., 114, 7.
Gilman, Noah, 14, 1, (4).
Gilman, Samuel, 14, 1, (6).
Gilman, Timothy, 14, 1, (5).
Gilson, Angie, 131, 4, (3), (b).
Gilson, Josephine B., 131, 4, (3), (a).
Gilson, Robert, 131, 4, (3).
Glines, Phinette, 26, 7, (3).
Godbold, Annie E., 254, 3.
Goldsmith, Joshua, 45, 3.
Gooch, Laura, 106, 8, (6).
Goodrich, Earl S., 204, 1.
Goodrich, Octavia L., 153, 2.
Goodwin, Alfred J., 140, 2, (3).
Goodwin, Frank E., 140, 2, (4).
Goodwin, Hannah, 33, 4.
Goodwin, James K., 140, 2.
Goodwin, Maria, 286, 5.
Goodwin, Marian, 100, 6.
Goodwin, Myra J., 140, 3.
Goodenow, Abby C., 56, 7.
Gookin, Eliza, 50, 4.
Goss, Eliza T., 116, 9.
Goss, Josephine, 153, 1, (1).
Goss, Susanna, 10, 5.
Gould, Abner, 80, 2, (1).
Gould, Achsah, 80, 2, (2).

Gould, Adelbert B., 35, 10, (1), (f).
Gould, Charles A., 35, 10, (1), (g).
Gould, Cynthia, 35, 10, (1), (e).
Gould, Fannie, 80, 2, (3).
Gould, John, 80, 2.
Gould, John W., 35, 10, (1), (b).
Gould, Joseph, 39, 5.
Gould, Lewis, 35, 10, (1), (d).
Gould, Sarah M., 35, 10, (1), (a).
Gould, Susan A., 35, 10, (1), (c).
Gould, William C., 35, 10, (1).
Gove, Charles, 37, 8, (2).
Gove, Daniel, 37, 8, (6).
Gove, David, 37, 8, (5).
Gove, Dolly, 37, 8, (4).
Gove, Ebenezer, 37, 8, (8).
Gove, John, 37, 8, (1).
Gove, Mary, 37, 8, (3).
Gove, Sabrina, 37, 8, (7).
Gove, Winthrop, 37, 8.
Gover, John, 38, 1.
Goward, Charles W., 84, 2, (3).
Gray, Annie R., 77, 5, (1).
Gray, Emily H., 77, 5, (2).
Gray, Harriet C., 31, 2, (1), (c).
Gray, Samuel, 77, 5.
Graves, Lorenzo D., 49, 2.
Green, Anna, 154, 3.
Greenleaf, Luther L., 26, 9, (2).
Gridley, Charles H., 158, 3.
Gridley, Frederick B., 158, 3, (3).
Gridley, Gladys, 158, 3, (4).
Gridley, Haines, 158, 3, (1).
Gridley, Mary, 158, 3, (2).
Griffin, George, 297, 9.
Griffin, Martha, 24, 6.
Grout, Edith, 285, 6, (2).
Grout, Everette, 285, 6, (4).
Grout, George L., 285, 6.
Grout, Ruth, 285, 6, (3).
Grout, Sadie, 285, 6, (1).
Grover, Alice, 75, 1, (3).
Guilford, Aaron, 118, 1.
Guilford, Frank, 118, 1.
Guptil, Clara, 296, 1.

H.

Hadley, Ellen, 95, 2, (1).
Hagerman, Ulala, 297, 4.
Halbman, Frances C., 68, 2.
Hale, Addie, 243, 8.
Haley, Olivia, 139, 3.
Hall, Benjamin, 36, 5.
Hall, Betsey A., 97, 2, (7).
Hall, Helen M., 235, 4.
Hall, Ida M., 242, 12.
Hall, Jeremiah, 51, 2.
Hall, Lavina, 98, 1.
Hall, Louisa, 118, 2.
Hall, Lydia, 106, 2.
Hall, Mary, 36, 3.
Hall, Sarah, 12, 4.
Hall, Sarah, 36, 2.
Hall, Sarah, 3, 2.
Halliday, Alice R., 124, 2, (1), (c).
Halliday, James, 124, 2, (1), (c).
Halm, Lena C., 219, 6.
Hammond, Frank S., 157, 3. { HAM / HAMILTON (SEE NEXT PAGE)
Hammond, Luther, 56, 4.
Hammond, Mary L., 157, 3, (1).
Hammond, Paul H., 157, 3, (3).
Hammond, Thomas, 52, 6.
Hammond, Willie F., 157, 3, (2).
Hanson, Ella M., 47, 1.
Hancock, Marcie M., 147, 6.
Hardy, Loammi, 112, 5.
Hare, Mary A., 28, 2, (6), (d).
Harlow, William B., 103, 6.
Harmon, Jane, 199, 2.
Harmon, J. H., 297, 3.
Harmon, Joseph, 297, 1.
Harmon, Mary, 104, 2.
Harmon, Olive, 199, 2.
Harriman, Amanda M., 56, 8, (1).
Harriman, Benjamin L., 56, 8.
Harriman, Byron, 56, 8, (6).
Harriman, Caroline A., 56, 8, (5).
Harriman, Chloe, 61, 5.
Harriman, Eunice A. C., 56, 8, (3).
Harriman, Fannie R., 56, 8, (7).
Harriman, Harriet M., 56, 8, (2).
Harriman, Mary A., 56, 8, (4).

Ham, Marietta, 236, 2.
Hamilton, Edith E., 178, 5.
Harrington, Homer E., 146, 1.
Harrington, Wallace, 146, 1.
Harris, Fred L., 112, 9, (6).
Harris, Gertrude, 69, 4, (6).
Harper, Anna S., 121, 3, (1).
Hartford, Erastus G., 27, 6, (11).
Harvey, Eliza, 43, 10.
Harvey, Emma, 83, 2, (1).
Haskell, Alberta, 106, 8, (2), (b), (a).
Haskell, Arabella S., 106, 12, (10).
Haskell, Caldwell, 106, 8, (3).
Haskell, Celia E., 106, 12, (8), (a), (b).
Haskell, Charles, 101, 3, (3).
Haskell, Clarence G., 106, 12, (11).
Haskell, Clarence G., 106, 12, (8), (d).
Haskell, Clement C., 106, 12, (12).
Haskell, C. W., 106, 12, (9).
Haskell, Dudley H., 106, 8, (2).
Haskell, Dudley H., 106, 8, (2), (b).
Haskell, Dudley H., 106, 8, (2), (b), (b).
Haskell, Edwin B., 106, 12, (8).
Haskell, Edwin D., 106, 12, (8), (a), (e).
Haskell, Eleanor R., 106, 12, (9).
Haskell, Ernestine, 106, 8, (2), (c), (a).
Haskell, Ernestine S., 106, 8, (2), (f).
Haskell, Eugenia, 106, 8, (2), (a).
Haskell, Frank, 101, 3, (2).
Haskell, George, 101, 3, (1).
Haskell, George C., 106, 12, (8), (a), (d).
Haskell, Harry H., 106. 8, (2), (c).
Haskell, Henry H., 106, 12, (8), (b).
Haskell, Hester A. R.. 106, 12, (1).
Haskell, Jessie H., 106, 8, (5).
Haskell, Job, 106, 8.
Haskell, John M., 106, 8, (2), (d).
Haskell, Josiah D., 101, 3, (4).
Haskell, Josiah W., 101, 3.
Haskell, Julia E., 106, 8, (6).
Haskell, Levina H., 106, 12, (4).
Haskell, Levina H., 106, 12 (5).
Haskell, Margaret, 106, 12, (8), (c).
Haskell, Martha G., 106, 12, (8), (a), (a).
Haskell, Mary H., 106. (8), (1).
Haskell, Miranda J., 106, 12, (3).
Haskell, Moses G., 106, 12.
Haskell, Moses G., 106, 12, (2).
Haskell, Peter H., 106, 12, (7).
Haskell, Raymonde, 106, 8, (2), (e).
Haskell, Stacy, 106, 8, (2), (c), (b).
Haskell, Thomas, 142, 3.
Haskell, Violet, 106, 8, (4).
Haskell, William A., 106, 12, (6).
Haskell, William E., 106, 12, (8), (a).
Haskell, William V. W., 106, 12, (8), (a), (c).
Hathaway, Bailey, 42, 5.
Hastings, Margaret W., 117, 5.
Haverland, Anna C., 80, 5.
Haverland, Charles, 80, 2, (3).
Haverland, Frank, 80, 2, (3).
Hawks, John, 108, 2.
Hayden, Abby J., 118, 10.
Hayes, Frances, 280, 1.
Heaney, Michael, 112, 1, (1).
Heath, Mary A., 94, 5.
Heaton, Mary A., 101, 2.
Hemmenway, Edith S., 160, 1.
Hengstter, Bernice C., 267a, 2, (2).
Hengstter, Charles, 267a, 2.
Hengstter, Genevieve S., 267a, 2, (1).
Henidge, Alice M., 140, 2, (3), (a).
Henidge, George A., 140, 2, (3), (b).
Henidge, Matilda, 140, 2, (3).
Hersey, C. N., 74, 2, (1).
Hersey, Elijah, 45, 4.
Hersey, James T., 74, 2, (2).
Hersey, Nathan, 74, 2.

Hewes, Andrew W., 191, 8.
Hewett, John, 108, 4.
Hicks, Louisa, 116, 4.
Hicks, Michael, 2, 5.
Hicks, Michael, 2, 5, (1).
Hicks, John, 2, 5, (4).
Hicks, Samuel, 2, 5, (2).
Hicks, Sarah, 2, 5, (3).
Hill, Addie L., 178, 4.
Hill, Celia, 106, 12, (8).
Hill, David W., 112, 10.
Hill, Hattie, 238, 2.
Hill, John, 53, 4.
Hill, Josie, 54, 5, (3).
Hill, Mary, 78, 2.
Hill, Rebecca, 26, 3.
Hilliard, Elvira, 112, 6, (1).
Hilton, Mehitable, 31, 4.
Hinkley, Flora, 213, 11.
Hoad, Amelia F. C., 177, 1.
Hodge, M. G., 26, 8, (5).
Hodges, Evelyn, 163, 2, (1).
Hodges, Henry C., 163, 2.
Hodges, Louisa, 163, 2, (2).
Hobart, Isaac N., 35, 9, (1).
Hogan, Katherine J., 119, 4, (1).
Hoit, Emily A., 164a, 3.
Hoitt, Betsy, 10, 1.
Hoitt, Mary, 23, 2.
Hoitt, Mary E., 95, 3.
Hoitt, Temperance, 23, 1.
Holman, Alice, 135, 7.
Holman, Percy H., 283, 1.
Holmes, Alice M., 231, 1, (2).
Holmes, Hector McI., 231, 1, (3).
Holmes, John, 17, 6.
Holmes, John H., 231, 1, (1).
Holmes, Marcus M., 231, 1.
Hood, John, 42, 4.
Hopkins, C., 109, 9.
Hopkins, Nathaniel, 109, 3.
Horne, Annah, 73, 4.
Horne, Vianna, 112, 6.
Horton, Bessie P., 233, 3.
Hover, L. W., 69, 2.
Hovey, Horace M., 26, 8, (1).
Howe, Frederick W., 232, 5.
Howe, Hannah, 76, 4, (1).
Howe, Harry, 152, 8.
Howe, Henry R., 152, 8.
Howe, Mary A., 182, 1.
Howe, Timothy O., 204, 2.
Howie, Alexander H., 131, 4, (2).
Howie, Gordon, 131, 4, 2, (a).
Howie, Keath, 131, 4, (2), (b).
Howard, Dora B., 131, 2, (2).
Howard, Erdix T., 166, 4.
Howard, George, 286, 2.
Howard, Grace A., 131, 2, (2).
Hoyt, Charles A., 135, 1, (3).
Hoyt, Delia A., 164a, 8.
Hoyt, Laortie A., 135, 1, (3).
Hoyt, Laura M., 288a, 2.
Hoyt, Mary J., 71, 5.
Hubbard, Comfort, 1, 1, (4).
Huggins, Nathaniel, 2, 1.
Huggins, Nathaniel, 6, 2.
Humphrey, Mary H., 69, 4, (3).
Hunter, James, 35, 10, (4).
Huntoon, Lewis, 105, 7.
Hunt, Alice M., 129, 3, (3), (c).
Hunt, Amory W., 95, 7, (3).
Hunt, Anne M., 129, 3, (3), (a), (b).
Hunt, Beatrice E., 129, 3, (3), (a), (a).
Hunt, Cora E., 129, 3, (3), (b).
Hunt, Harriet, 95, 7, (3).
Hunt, John, 24, 4, (6).
Hunt, Maschil, 129, 3, (3).
Hunt, Thomas E., 129, 3, (3), (a).
Hunter, Charles W., 124, 2, (1), (e).
Hunter, James, 35, 10, (4).
Hurd, Fred O., 231, 4.
Huston, Phillip W., 162, 4.
Hutchins, N., 37, 4.
Hutchinson, Lucy, 83, 2, (2).

I

Ingalls, Almeda C., 24, 4, (9).
Ingalls, Arianna, 24, 4, (8), (a).
Ingalls, Calvin, 24, 4, (1).
Ingalls, Daniel M., 24, 4, (10).

Ingalls, Deborah, 24, 4, (6).
Ingalls, Frank B., 24, 4, (8), (c).
Ingalls, Helen C., 24, 4, (8), (d).
Ingalls, John, 24, 4, (8).
Ingalls, John E., 24, 4, (8), (e).
Ingalls, Julia, 24, 4, (7).
Ingalls, Matilda, 24, 4, (5).
Ingalls, Nathaniel P., 24, 4.
Ingalls, Nathaniel P., 24, 4, (3).
Ingalls, Orilla, 24, 4, (8), (b).
Ingalls, Polly, 24, 4, (2).
Ingalls, Polly, 24, 4, (4).
Ingraham, Teresa E., 260, 2.
Ireland, Mattie, 297, 8.

J.

Jackson, Almon, 78, 2, (1).
Jackson, Anna L., 78, 2, (1), (d).
Jackson, Frank H., 78, 2, (1), (c).
Jackson, Gertrude M., 78, 2, (1), (f).
Jackson, Lee E., 78. 2, (1), (e).
Jackson, Lina C., 78, 2, (1), (b).
Jackson, William H., 78, 2, (1), (a).
James, Alice M., 83, 2, (3).
James, Beniah M., 83, 2.
James, B. W., 197, 2.
James, Edward N., 83, 2, (2).
James, George, 83, 2, (4).
James, Grace, 83, 2, (5).
James, Mary, 83, 2, (2).
James, Nancy, 14, 3.
James, Ralph, 83, 2, (2).
James, Sarah, 97, 9.
James, Warren, 83, 2, (2).
James, William H., 95, 2, (5).
James, Willis A., 83, 2, (1).
Jameson, Martha, 26, 8, (3).
Janson, Pearl, 228, 2.
Jenks, Charles, 219, 1.
Jenks, Hattie J., 219, 1, (3).
Jenks, Mary M., 219. 1, (1).
Jenks, M. Eugenia, 219, 1, (4).
Jenks, John P., 219, 1, (2).
Jenness, Alice J., 28, 2, (6), (c).
Jenness, Francis, 11, 1, (2).
Jenness, Isaac, 11, 1.
Jenness, Joseph, 11, 1, (1).
Jenness, Mehitable, 2, 3.
Jennings, Anne, 6, 4.
Jennings, Hannah, 105, 2.
Jernigan, Alexander, 129, 3.
Jernigan, Alice A., 129 3, (3).
Jernigan, Everett A., 129. 3, (2).
Jernigan, Thomas A., 129, 3, (1).
Jewell, Lydia, 24, 1.
Jewett, Sarah, 47, 1.
Johnson, Albert, 48, 1.
Johnson, Caroline, 45, 1, (1).
Johnson, Daniel, 46. 6.
Johnson, Eleanor, 13. 8.
Johnson, Eleanor, 45, 1, (2).
Johnson, Elizabeth O., 65, 4
Johnson, Gertie N., 135, 10, (1).
Johnson, Hannah, 3, 3.
Johnson, Hannah, 16, 2.
Johnson, Hannah, 22, 1.
Johnson, Hannah, 45, 1, (4).
Johnson, James, 5, 2.
Johnson, John, 5, 3.
Johnson, John, 9. 5.
Johnson, Joseph, 45, 1, (1).
Johnson, Joseph J., 45, 1, (1).
Johnson, Marabee, 5, 2.
Johnson, Mary, 45, 1, (3).
Johnson, Mary, 21, 4.
Johnson, Martha, 112, 12.
Johnson, Phineas, 45, 1.
Johnson, Phineas, 45, 1, (1).
Johnson, Rosamond, 29, 4.
Johnson, Sarah, 9, 1.
Johnson, Sarah E., 118, 5.
Johnson, Susan, 45, 1, (1).
Johnson, Thomas, 20, 2.
Jones, J. J., 290, 1.
Jones, Maria A., 121, 6.
Jones, Minta A., 234, 4.
Jones, Samuel, 97, 2, (5).
Jones, Timothy, 5, 7.
Jose, Eliza. 191, 3.
Jose, Martin, 17, 2.
Joslyn, Augusta S., 87, 1.

K.

Kasel, John, 145, 6.
Keese, George, 243, 4.
Kellam, Ansel, 26, 8, (6).
Kellam, Elizabeth, 26, 8, (2).
Kellam, Fanny C., 26, 8, (1).
Kellam, Harriet L., 26, 8, (5).
Kellam, John, 145, 6.
Kellam, John H., 26, 8, (3).
Kellam, Maria, 26, 8, (4).
Kelley, Joan, 100, 1.
Kempton, Ezra, 205, 3.
Kempton, Grace D. W., 205, 3, (3).
Kempton, Herbert S., 205, 3, (1).
Kempton, LaVern M., 205, 3, (2).
Kendrick, James R., 233, 2.
Kendrick, Minnie, 54, 5, (1), (a).
Kenison, Ellen A., 50, 5, (2), (b).
Kenison, Jerome, 50, 5, (2), (c).
Kenison, Lucian, 50, 5, (2), (a).
Kenison, Martha, 33, 2.
Kenison, Nathaniel, 50, 5, (2).
Kennison, Albert, 46, 4.
Kennison, John, 46, 4.
Kenniston, Abbie E., 73, 1, (2).
Kenniston, Alberta M., 73, 1, (3).
Kenniston, Ebenezer, 73, 1.
Kenniston, Elizabeth, 100, 4.
Kenniston, George W., 73, 1, (1).
Kent, Harry, 75, 6.
Kettrick, Martha, 206, 6.
Keys, Cynthia G., 35, 10, (4).
Keys, Elizabeth G., 35, 10, (5).
Keys, J. O., 106, 8, (6).
Keys, John, 35, 10.
Keys, Luther, 35, 10, (2).
Keys, Sarah, 35, 10, (1).
Keys, Susan R., 35, 10, (3).
Keyser, John, 33, 5.
Kimball, Clara M., 50, 5, (3), (a).
Kirk, Elvira V., 107, 8.
Kittredge, Mary J., 148, 2.
King, Stella, 222, 1.
Knight, Bertha A., 114, 4.
Knight, Frances, 213, 4.
Knight, Francis, 114, 4.
Knight, Harriet. 27, 6, (5).
Knight, Mary, 213, 4.
Knowles, Abigail W., 126, 4.
Knowles, Hannah, 53, 8.
Knowles, Joseph, 53, 5.
Knowles, Rachel, 22, 4.
Knowlton, Caroline R., 117, 1.
Knowlton, Charles P., 56, 8, (4).
Knowlton, Ebenezer, 59, 7.
Kouwenhoven, Sarah L., 155, 1.

L.

LaChapelle, Amanda, 219, 3.
Ladd, Dudley, 14, 6.
Ladd, Dudley, 79, 2.
Ladd, Susan H., 82, 2.
Lamprey, Jenny R., 161, 2.
Lambert, William B., 131, 1, (1), (b).
Lambert, William D., 131, 1, (1).
Lambert, William D., 131, 1, (1), (a).
Lane, Cornelia T., 225, 1.
Lang, Sally, 37, 3.
Lang, S. C., 128, 4.
Langdon, Josephine L., 154, 1, (2).
Langdon, W. M., 154, 1, (2).
Langley, Marian F., 255, 3.
Langley, Orrin A., 255, 3.
Larrabee, William, 43, 4, (2).
Laughton, Agnes E., 208, 2, (1).
Laughton, Calvin, 47, 4.
Laughton, Donald D., 208, 2, (4).
Laughton, Frank E., 208, 2.
Laughton, Inez E., 208, 2, (2).
Laughton, Richard H., 208, 2, (3).
Layman, Charles H., 146, 5.
Leach, Ellen, 95, 2, (2).
Leach, Jemima, 26, 1.
Leavitt, Alvah E., 242, 2.
Leavitt, Alvah H., 242, 2, (1).
Leavitt, Louie, 242, 2, (2).
Leavitt, Mary, 46. 7.
Leavitt, Mattie, 242, 2, (3).
LeBron, Leo T., 147, 7.
LeBron, Leo T., 147, 7, (1).
LeBron, Marion E., 147, 7, (2).
Lee, Joseph, 204, 10.

Leet, Eugene, 249, 4.
Lewis, Abby, 285, 1.
Lewis, A. Jerome, 56, 8, (4).
Lewis, Ida J., 56, 8, (4).
Lewis, Mary, 2, 4.
Libbey, Abraham, 12, 2.
Libbey, Amos, 191, 1.
Libbey, Bennet, 21, 1.
Libbey, Betsy, 198, 4.
Libbey, Cyrus, 198, 9.
Libbey, Rhoda, 104, 2.
Little, Noah, 28, 4.
Livingston, Edward W., 131, 1, (1).
Livingston, Julia B., 131, 1, (1).
Lock, Abigail, 5, 1, (3).
Lock, Abner, 5, 1, (5).
Lock, David, 5, 1, (10).
Lock, Edward, 18, 6.
Lock, Francis, 21, 5.
Lock, Hannah, 5, 1, (7).
Lock, John, 5, 1, (8).
Lock, Jonathan, 5, 1.
Lock, Jonathan, 5, 1, (2).
Lock, Margaret, 5, 1, (4).
Lock, Mary, 5, 1, (9).
Lock, Patience, 5, 1, (1).
Lock, Sarah, 5, 1, (6).
Lock, William, 5, 1, (11).
Lockie, Abbie I., 234, 2.
Lockwood, Horace C., 151, 1.
Lockwood, Josephine A., 151, 1.
Lombard, Carrie E., 147, 3.
Longfellow, Annie E., 136.
Longhead, John, 197, 3.
Loring, Julia P., 70, 1.
Lord, Hannah, 44, 2.
Lord, Margaret, 115, 1.
Lord, Patience A., 115, 2.
Lothrop, Sullivan, 39, 6,
Lovering, Abbie, 27, 6, (6).
Lovering, Augustus, 27, 6, (6).
Lovering, Georgiana, 27, 6, (6).
Lovering, Lizzie, 27, 6, (6).
Low, Lilly, 95, 2, (3).
Lucas, Elcy J., 98, 3.
Lucy, Betsy, 45, 5.
Lucy, Martha, 20, 1, (1).
Lucy, Polly, 19, 6.
Lunt, Eunice, 28, 7.
Lunt, Josephine, 101, 3, (4).
Lyford, Bessie, 124, 2, (1), (k).
Lyford, Burton, 124, 2, (1), (i).
Lyford, Charlotte E., 124, 2, (1), (c).
Lyford, Clarence H., 124, 2, (1), (f).
Lyford, Edna C., 124, 2, (1), (n).
Lyford, Edward H., 124, 2, (1), (d).
Lyford, Ernest J., 124, 2, (1), (m).
Lyford, Florence C., 124, 2, (1), (g).
Lyford, Francis E., 124, 2, (1), (h).
Lyford, George A., 124, 2, (1), (a).
Lyford, Grace R., 124, 2, (1), (b).
Lyford, Harriet, 122, 3.
Lyford, Jeremiah H., 124, 2.
Lyford, Lucy, 124, 2, (1), (j).
Lyford, Martha B., 50, 5, (4).
Lyford, Mary A., 124, 2, (1), (e).
Lyford, Sarah, 124, 2, (1), (l).
Lyford, William H., 124, 2, (1).

M.

Mack, B. F., 66, 1.
Manson, Elva, 54, 5, (2), (a).
Mansfield, Eliza, 27, 1.
Maloon, Abbie M., 82, 4.
Marden, Marietta, 27, 6, (1).
Marble, Abby M., 69, 4, (2), (b).
Marble, Claytes McH., 69, 4, (2).
Marble, Hugh McH., 69, 4, (2), (a).
Marr, Jennie A., 157, 1.
Marsh, John, 53, 7.
Marsh, Oliver, 53, 1.
Marston, Elizabeth, 37, 1.
Marston, Mary A., 76, 3.
Marston, Nathaniel, 9, 2.
Marston, Nathaniel, 13, 6.
Mason, Annie E., 106, 12, (8), (a).
Martin, Elizabeth, 100, 5.
Matthews, Emma F., 178, 3.
Matthews, Nancy M., 113, 6.
Maxine, Harriet, 47, 7.
Maxwell, Jacob, 104, 6.
May, Josephine L., 237, 2.
McAssey, Katherine, 68, 3, (3), (a).

McCausland, Margaret S., 94, 1.
McCleary, Jane, 77, 2.
McCullock, Eliza, 198, 1.
McDaniel, Lydia, 17, 9.
McDaniel, Lydia, 104, 1.
McDaniels, Henry, 297, 6.
McFadden, Minerva, 191, 4.
McFarland, George F., 113, 9, (2).
McKenney, Lydia, 29, 1.
McKown, Ellen H., 119, 5.
McLanch, Nancy, 105, 1.
McLeod, Addie, 254, 1.
McMaster, Margaret, 95, 6, (2).
McMunn, James W., 155, 6.
McNelly, Carrie A., 114, 5, (1).
McQuesten, W. D., 37, 2.
Meade, Annie H., 112, 8.
Mears, Carrol, 164a, 6, (a).
Mears, Earl H. M., 164a, 6, (d).
Mears, Harry, 164a, 6, (b).
Mears, J. W., 164a, 6.
Mears, Ralph, 164a, 6, (c).
Merrill, Abel K., 36, 11, (1).
Merrill, Arthur, 36, 11, 8.
Merrill, Benjamin, 36, 11.
Merrill, Betsy, 21, 8.
Merrill, Charlotte, 36, 11, (4).
Merrill, David, 86, 2.
Merrill, Ebenezer, 47, 6.
Merrill, Eleanor, 36, 11, (6).
Merrill, Eleanor, 36, 12.
Merrill, Elizabeth, 30, 3.
Merrill, Hannah, 36, 11, (2).
Merrill, Henry, 36, 11, (7).
Merrill, Jane, 128, 3.
Merrill, Joseph, 36, 12.
Merrill, Louisa, 36, 11, (5).
Merrill, Mary J., 116, 6.
Merrill, Mary L., 137, 3.
Merrill, Olive, 59, 3.
Merrill, Phebe A., 32, 7.
Merrill, Sarah, 36, 11, (3).
Merrill, William, 36, 11, (9).
Merrick, Flora A., 135, 1, (2).
Meservey, Arthur B., 31, 2, (1), (b).
Meservey, Atwood B., 31, 2, (1), (b).
Meservey, Elizabeth G., 31, 2, (1), (b).
Meservey, Mary, 54, 5, (1), (a).
Metcalf, Calvin, 47, 5.
Merriman, George, 35, 10, (1), (a).
Miller, Rosanna, 39, 7.
Milliken, Hannah, 102, 1.
Milliken, Loren J., 191, 2.
Milliken, Melissa, 191, 9.
Milliken, Sarah E., 191, 8.
Mills, Ida, 140, 2, (1).
Mills, Minnie E., 140, 2, (2).
Mills, Samuel, 198, 7.
Mills, Warren, 140, 2.
Millard, Flora, 268a, 2.
Miner, Dwight, 108, 3.
Minot, Josiah, 124, 5.
Mitchell, Betsy, 10, 3, (4).
Mitchell, Caleb, 10, 3.
Mitchell, Caleb, 10, 3, (3).
Mitchell, Dorcas, 10, 3, (7).
Mitchell, John, 10, 3, (2).
Mitchell, Laura J., 48, 3.
Mitchell, Nancy, 10, 3, (5).
Mitchell, Rachel H., 106, 8, (2).
Mitchell, Sally, 10, 3, (6).
Mitchell, Samuel, 10, 3, (1).
Moffit, Charles M., 178, 6.
Mousey, Benjamin, 24, 5.
Monsey, Mary, 24, 5, (2).
Monsey, Mehitable, 24, 5, (3).
Monsey, Sally, 24, 5, (1).
Montpelier, Nellie, 106, 8, (2), (b).
Moore, John, 81, 1.
Moore, Mary, 35, 4.
Moore, Susan, 81, 1.
Morgan, Mahala, 26, 7, (1).
Morgan, Mary J., 108, 8.
Morgan, Rhoda, B., 108, 6.
Morrell, John, 105, 9.
Morrell, Theodate, 73, 2.
Morrison, Nancy P., 262, 2.
Morse, George, 86, 5.
Morse, Marcellus, 86, 5.
Morse, Robert, 96, 3.
Morse, Timothy, 96, 6.
Moses, Mary F., 59, 8.

Moses, Mary, 117, 6.
Moulton, Judith, 68, 5.
Moulton, Mary, 14, 7.
Moulton, Nancy E., 149, 2.
Mulgrew, Mary, 84, 2. (1).
Mulligan, Sophronia, 131, 4.
Munger, Marian L., 106, 12, (8), (b).
Murphy, Edith P., 95. 9, (1).
Murphy, Frank S., 131, 5, (2).
Murphy, Howard H., 131, 5, (2), (a).
Murphy, Ida S., 95, 9, (1).
Murphy, Marvin, 131, 5, (2), (b).

N.

Nahefield, Blanche A., 131, 4, (1).
Nay, Abigail, 26, 1.
Neal, Ann, 135, 2.
Neal, Harriet C., 204, 5.
Neal, Joshua, 7, 4.
Neal, Mary, 59, 2.
Neal, Mary, 62, 1.
Neate, Ellenor, 1.
Newhall, Bessie, 140, 3.
Newton, Hazel H., 180, 2.
Newton, Herbert J., 180, 2.
Ney, Joseph, 44, 4.
Neyman, Eleanor, 164, 1.
Nichols, Susan A., 58, 5.
Nolte, Clifford S., 27, 6, (7), (b).
Nolte, Frederick W., 27, 6, (7), (b).
Nolte, Herman A., 27, 6, (7), (b).
Nolte, Phillip P., 27, 6, (7), (b).
Norton, Benjamin, 5, 2.
Norton, Benjamin, 12, 9, (3).
Norton, Gertrude A., 259, 1.
Norton, Hebron, 42, 7.
Norton, Helen, 42, 7.
Norton, Jackson, 27, 6, (6).
Norton, Margaret B., 125, 9.
Norton, Nancy, 5, 8.
Norton, Polly, 12, 9, (2).
Norton, R. J., 109. 2.
Norton, Simeon, 12, 9.
Norton, William, 12, 9, (1).
Norcross, Susan, 191, 10.
Norris, Elizabeth, 104a.
Norris, Thomas, 41, 3.
Norris, Thomas C., 41, 4.
Norris, Shepard H., 41, 3.
Nourse, Elcy T., 62. 6.
Nowell, Theodate, 73, 2.
Noyes, Charles, 54, 4.
Noyes, Hannah C., 54, 4, (1).
Noyes, Wealthy A., 54, 4, (2).
Nudd, Benjamin, 96, 2.
Nudd, Betsy, 36, 9.
Nudd, Charles H., 45, 2.
Nudd, Eleanor, 45, 2.
Nudd, Mary, 45, 2.
Nudd, Martha, 15, 1. 36.
Nudd, Martha, 112.
Nudd, Rachel, 96, 1.
Nudd, Richard, 45, 2.
Nudd, Richard P., 45, 2.
Nudd, Thomas L., 45, 2.
Nute, Addie F., 221, 2.

O.

Oakley, Elizabeth, 103, 1.
Oakes, Charles H., 208, 3.
O'Brian, Miriam, 50, 5, (5), (b), (a).
O'Brian, Robert L., 50, 5, (5), (b), (a).
Ogden, Leroy, 69, 1, (4).
Olney, Charles J., 95, 7.
Olney, Charles J., 95, 7, (4).
Olney, George L., 95, 7, (2).
Olney, Helen, 95, 7, (2), (b).
Olney, Julia E., 95, 7, (3).
Olney, Katharine, 95, 7, (2), (a).
Olney, Mary A., 95, 7, (1).
Olmstead, Charles H., 153, 1, (2).
Olmstead, Erwin H., 153, 1, (3).
Olmstead, Harry E., 153, 1, (1).
Olmstead, John, D. S., 153, 1.
O'Niel, John D., 54, 5, (8), (e).
Ordway, Celia A., 75, 1, (2).
Ordway, Elsie, 75, 1, (3).
Ordway, Frank H., 75, 1, (1).

Ordway, Fred L., 75, 1, (3).
Ordway, Ida M., 75, 1, (4).
Ordway, Lysander, 75, 1.
Ordway, Willard, 141, 2.
Osgood, Anna, 30, 2.
Owen, Maggie, 68, 4, (1), (a).
Owens, Archie R., 195, 4.
Owens, Elizabeth J., 133, 1.
Owens, John A., 195, 4.

P.

Packer, James P., 29, 2.
Page, Fred A., 224, 1.
Page, Matilda, 158, 1.
Paine, Mary, 186, 2.
Palmer, Edith, 298, 1.
Palmer, Mary A., 91, 5.
Palmer, Susan, 109, 6.
Parker, Alice, 83, 4, (1), (a).
Parker, Carl, 83, 4, (1), (c).
Parker, Charles, 35, 10, (5).
Parker, Claude, 83, 4, (1), (b).
Parker, Florence, 83, 4, (1), (d).
Parker, Hannah, 59, 2.
Parker, Lewis, 83, 4, (2).
Parker, R. C., 121, 3, (2).
Parker, Susannah, 53, 2.
Parsons, Emily M., 63, 4, (1).
Parsons, Mary, 32, 7.
Parsons, Pickering P., 74, 1.
Pascher, Jane, 102, 9.
Patch, Charles W., 75, 2.
Patch, Ida J., 75, 2.
Patten, Frances, 123, 1.
Patten, Joseph H., 35, 9, (2).
Patten, Sophia, 53, 3.
Paul, Ethel V., 135, 10, (3).
Pease, Benjamin F., 206, 3.
Pease, Charles E., 206, 3.
Peck, Annie L., 180, 3.
Pendergast, Nellie, 255, 1.
Penley, Jane, 39, 7.
Penniman, Dorcas, 55, 1.
Pepper, William T., 69, 2.
Perkins, Alice S., 69, 1, (2), (a).
Perkins, Elizabeth, 243, 1.
Perkins, Harold C., 69, 1, (2), (d).
Perkins, Hugh E., 69, 1, (2), (b).
Perkins, James G., 69, 1, (2), (e).
Perkins, James N., 69, 1, (2).
Perkins, John W., 69, 1, (2), (f).
Perkins, Joseph, 31, 3.
Perkins, Joshua S., 69, 1, (2), (c).
Perkins, Nellie J., 255, 2.
Perley, Cynthia, 83, 7.
Perley, Maria, 116, 1.
Perry, Alice M., 221, 2.
Perry, Charles O., 190, 3.
Perry, Joseph, 75, 4.
Phelps, Emily P., 35, 6, (6).
Philbrick, Benjamin, 45, 1, (3).
Philbrick, Betsy L., 30, 2.
Philbrick, Charles P., 45, 1, (3).
Philbrick, E. T., 53, 8, (1).
Philbrick, Franklin, 45, 1 (3).
Philbrick, George T., 45, 1, (3).
Philbrick, Joseph, 45, 1, (3).
Philbrick, Mary, 31, 6.
Philbrick, Mary H., 25, 6.
Philbrook, Daniel, 27, 6, (4).
Phillips, Georgie A., 224, 4.
Pickering, Anne R., 27, 6, (7).
Pickering, Mary, 50, 7.
Pickering, Mehitable, 2, 2, (1).
Pierce, George M., 219, 4.
Pike, Carrie T., 219, 3.
Pilsbury, Charles, 191, 3.
Pilsbury, Hannah, 25, 5.
Piner, Patience, 7, 1.
Piper, John, 7, 5.
Pitman, Angerine, 112, 5, (4).
Pitman, Mary E., 112, 5, (4).
Pitt, T. A., 170, 1.
Poor, Dudley F., 106, 8, (2), (e), (a).
Poor, Franklin B., 106, 8, (2), (e).
Poor, Patricia, 106, 8, (2), (e), (b).
Pond, Emma M., 178, 2.
Porter, Edith R., 31, 2, (6), (b), (a).
Porter, Ethna A., 31, 2, (6), (b), (d).
Porter, Ethnan W., 31, 2, (6), (b).
Porter, Sarah P., 31, 2, (6), (b), (c).
Porter, Stella M., 31, 2, (6), (b), (b).
Potter, Clarence, 94, 3, (1).

Pratt, Fred H., 231, 7.
Prentice, Artemus, 52, 3.
Prescott, Clara, O., 31, 2, (6), (d).
Prescott, Edward J., 56, 8, (5).
Prescott, Edward S., 31, 2, (6).
Prescott, H. W., 79, 1, (2).
Prescott, Lillian, 56, 8, (5).
Prescott, Sarah R. C., 31, 2, (6), (a).
Prescott, Susan A., 31, 2, (6), (b).
Prime, Alice E., 140, 2, (2).
Prime, George E., 140, 2, (2).
Proctor, Charles H., 140, 5, 4.
Proctor, Effie, 140, 5, (2).
Proctor, George H., 140, 5, (1).
Proctor, Marvin, 140, 5.
Proctor, Percy, 140, 5, (3).
Plummer, David E., 242, 1, (2).
Plummer, John H., 242, 1, (1).
Plummer, Leonette T., 242, 1, (3).
Plummer, Samuel A., 242, 1.
Plummer, Warren, 213, 10.
Pulsifer, Jemima, 14, 3.
Purington, Abner, 31, 5.
Purington, Sarah J., 91, 3.
Purinton, Jane, 103, 2.
Putnam, Perley, 145, 3.

Q.

Quint, Edgar M., 179, 1, (1).
Quint, Erdine M., 179, 1, (2).
Quint, Hosea B., 179, 1.
Quint, Ida V., 179, 1, (3).
Quimby, Charles, 116, 14.
Quimby, John, 68, 6.

R.

Racklieff, Augustus, 213, 6.
Rand, Sophia, 61, 2.
Rand, Susan, 35, 6, (6).
Randall, Bertha M., 116, 12, (2), (a).
Randall, Frank E., 116, 12, (2).
Randall, Helen D., 116, 12, (2), (b).
Randall, Martha B., 150, 3.
Randlett, Ann S., 140, 1.
Randlett, Betsy, 27, 5.
Rankin, Adah G., 231, 3.
Rankin, O. Gordon, 231, 3.
Ransom, Abbie, 260, 1.
Ransom, Abbie C., 185, 4.
Raymond, Ann S., 66, 3.
Rea, Anna, 50, 5, (4), (a).
Rea, Mary L., 50, 5, (4), (b).
Record, Charles D., 108, 5, (1).
Record, William C., 108, 5, (1).
Reed, Clark H., 35, 6, (5).
Reed, George L., 35, 6, (6).
Reed, John, 35, 6.
Reed, John G., 35, 6, (2).
Reed, Kate, 233, 7.
Reed, Lucy F., 35, 6, (3).
Reed, May, 35, 6, (4).
Reed, Rachel, 35, 6, (1).
Reidenbach, Annie L., 76, 6, (1).
Remick, James, 18, 8.
Rice, Martha, 104a.
Rich, Alvah H., 153, 5, (2).
Rich, Austin B., 153, 5.
Rich, Helen M., 153, 5, (1).
Rich, Sumner A., 153, 5, (3).
Richardson, Abigail R., 73, 3.
Richardson, Addie M., 288a, 1, (5).
Richardson, Clyde, 288a, 1, (2).
Richardson, George H., 31, 2, (6), (a).
Richardson, Haines, 288a, 1, (4).
Richardson, Harriet B., 288a, 1, (1).
Richardson, Ida E., 288a, 1, (6).
Richardson, Lafayette M., 288a, 1.
Richardson, Lilly D., 288a, 1, (3).
Richardson, Minerva, 95, 7, (4).
Richardson, Nellie H., 61, 3, (7).
Richardson, Rebecca A., 31, 2, (6), (a).
Richardson, Winslow, 38, 10.
Ricker, Dominicus, 42, 3.
Ridenour, Amanda E., 50, 5, (3), (d).
Rider, Henry M., 206, 6, (2).
Ripley, Clara L., 256, 2, (1).

Ripley, Margaret E., 256, 2, (2).
Ripley, S. Ellis, 256, 2.
Rittenhouse, Eliza A., 145, 5.
Rhodes, Daniel, 34, 9.
Roberts, Ella P., 50, 5, (5), (f).
Roberts, Esther, 27, 6, (1).
Roberts, John, 209, 8.
Roberts, Martha J., 113, 8.
Robinson, Benjamin, 38, 4.
Robinson, Daisy M., 146, 2, (2).
Robinson, Frank H., 146, 2, (1).
Robinson, Hope E., 146, 2, (4).
Robinson, John, 21, 7.
Robinson, John T., 146, 2.
Robinson, Maud A., 146, 2, (3).
Robinson, Minnetta, 171, 2.
Rockwell, Helen, 163, 1.
Rogers, Deborah, 54, 5.
Rogers, John H., 162, 5.
Rogers, Mary, 50, 5, (3).
Rogers, Samuel, 32, 2.
Rollins, Elmer H., 167, 2, (1).
Rollins, Frank, 27, 6, (2).
Rollins, Henry A., 167, 2.
Rollins, Ida M., 135, 12.
Rollins, Lucy, 35, 7, (1), (d).
Rollins, Mary, 59, 5.
Rollins, Minnie E., 167, 2, (3).
Rollins, Samuel, 56, 6.
Rollins, Samuel G., 167, 2, (2).
Ross, C. Elliot P., 131, 3, (1), (c).
Ross, Charles E., 131, 3, (2).
Ross, Ida A., 131, 3, (1), (a).
Ross, Josiah C., 131, 3.
Ross, Julia C., 131, 3, (1), (b).
Ross, Lewis H., 131, 3, (1).
Ross, Sarah A., 286, 7.
Rowe, Judith, 14, 2.
Rowell, Lois, 84, 2.
Rowell, Phebe A., 83, 1.
Rupert, George, 288a, 1, (1).
Russell, Alice M., 106, 8, (1), (a).
Russell, Arthur J., 106, 8, (1), (b).
Russell, Emma M., 106, 8, (1), (c).
Russell, Harriet E., 234, 5.
Russell, Joseph F., 106, 8, (1).
Russell, Roland T., 56, 3.
Russell, Walter S., 234, 5.
Rust, George E., 235, 1.
Ruth, Maria, 144, 3.

S.

Sage, Littu, 95, 2, (4).
Sallas, Jerusha, 40, 1.
Sanborn, Annie E., 82, 6, (4).
Sanborn, Charles F., 63, 4, (3).
Sanborn, Edmond W., 63, 4, (5).
Sanborn, Eliza J., 49, 3.
Sanborn, Grace M., 82, 6, (3)
Sanborn, Hannah, 46, 1.
Sanborn, John, 31, 7.
Sanborn, John, 2, 2, (4).
Sanborn, Joseph H., 82, 6, (1).
Sanborn, Joseph S., 82, 6.
Sanborn, Josiah, 51.
Sanborn, J. Walton, 82, 6, (2).
Sanborn, Mary J., 81, 4.
Sanborn, Richard P., 63, 4, (1).
Sanborn, William, 63, 4.
Sanborn, William H., 63, 4, (4).
Sargent, Addie L., 94, 3, (3).
Sargent, Alice A., 94, 3, (2).
Sargent, Calvin H., 61, 7, (2).
Sargent, Elbridge G., 61, 3, (3).
Sargent, Ella, 94, 3, (1).
Sargent, Emily A., 61, 3, (4).
Sargent, Eunice G., 61, 7, (8).
Sargent, Fred S., 61, 7, (9).
Sargent, Harriet M., 61, 3, (1).
Sargent, Ida A., 61, 7, (7).
Sargent, Jeremiah F., 61, 7, (4).
Sargent, John W., 94, 3.
Sargent, Joseph S., 61, 7, (1).
Sargent, Joshua, 61, 3.
Sargent, Joshua H., 61, 3, (5).
Sargent, Julia A., 61, 7, (3).
Sargent, Lucy J., 61, 7, (5).
Sargent, Luther H., 61, 3, (7).
Sargent, Martha A., 61, 3, (8).
Sargent, Mary C., 61, 3, (2).
Sargent, Mehitable, 60, 2.
Sargent, Mira A., 50, 5, (5), (g).
Sargent, Nellie L., 61, 3, (7).

Sargent, Samuel, 61, 7.
Sargent, Sarah, 27, 1.
Sargent, Sherburne, 61, 7, (6).
Sargent, William C., 61, 3, (6).
Sargent, William G., 203, 2.
Sargent, William T., 50, 5, (5), (g).
Saunders, Abigail, 37, 6, (1).
Saunders, Benjamin H., 37, 6, (4).
Saunders, Daniel H., 37, 6, (6).
Saunders, Eliza, 37, 6, (3).
Saunders, Helen, 170, 2.
Saunders, Henry, 37, 6.
Saunders, Oliver, 37, 6, (5).
Saunders, Ruhanna, 37, 6, (2).
Savage, Benjamin, 19, 7.
Sawyer, Arthur, 54. 5, (1), (a).
Sawyer, Charles, 54, (5), (1), (a).
Sawyer, Ezra A. J., 31, 2, (1), (a).
Sawyer, Frederick B., 31, 2, (1), (a), (a).
Sawyer, H. Russell, 28, 2, (6), (c), (a).
Sawyer, John F., 31, 2, (1), (a), (b).
Sawyer, Mabel J., 31, 2, (1), (a), (c).
Sawyer, Mary, 83, 2, (2).
Sawyer, Mary, 181, 2.
Sawyer, Mary L., 31, 2, (1), (a), (d).
Sawyer, Sarah, 41, 7.
Sayward, Lydia M., 99, 3.
Schenkel, Anna, 145, 2.
Schofield, Anna, 106, 3.
Schonhardt, Lewis, 114, 6, (2).
Scott, Samuel G., 67, 4.
Seaver, Henry A., 50, 5, (3), (c), (c).
Seaver, Mary L., 50, 5, (3), (c), (b).
Seaver, Thomas McG., 50, 5, (3), (c), (a).
Seaver, William, 50, 5, (3), (c).
Seavey, Hannah, 17, 7.
Seavey, William P., 93, 3, (1).
Seelye, Amy M., 146, 8.
Sefton, Mary L., 114, 2, (2).
Sevain, Asa M., 61, 3, (2).
Severance, Martha O., 127, 9.
Sewall, Abigail. 17, 9.
Seward, J. J., 69, 1, (3).
Shapley, Ruel G., 75, 5.
Shattuck, Caroline M., 150.
Shaw, Eliza B., 71, 3.
Shellabarger, Francis V., 110, 4.
Shepherd, Harriet M., 254, 3.
Sherburne, Abigail, 5, 4.
Sherwood, Sydney, 34, (3), 3.
Siddens, Charles, 152, 9.
Siddens, Sarah L., 152, 9.
Silsbee, Isaac, 36, 12.
Silver, Mary J., 82, 2.
Simmons, Mary H., 35, 7, (1), (e).
Simpson, Augustus W., 27, 6, (5).
Simpson, Catherine, 27, 6, (2).
Simpson, Charles, 27, 6, (1).
Simpson, Charles E., 27. 6, (1).
Simpson, Charles E., 119. 4, (1).
Simpson, Charles H., 119, 4.
Simpson, Edgar M., 132. 2.
Simpson, Elizabeth E., 27, 6, (9).
Simpson, Florence H., 119, 4, (3).
Simpson, James C., 27, 6, (7), (a).
Simpson, John, 27, 6.
Simpson, John A., 27, 6, (3).
Simpson, John S., 27, 6, (10), (b).
Simpson, Joseph O., 27, 6, (10), (c).
Simpson, Joseph P., 27, 6, (10).
Simpson, Lucinda, 29, 1.
Simpson, Martha, 27, 3.
Simpson, Mary E., 119, 4, (2).
Simpson, Mary F., 27, 6. (10), (a).
Simpson, Mary J. M., 27, 6, (6).
Simpson, Nathaniel H., 27, 6, (7).
Simpson, Phila M., 27, 6, (8).
Simpson, Ruth, 27, 6, (7), (b).
Simpson, Sarah A., 27, 6, (4).
Simpson, Susan P., 27, 6, (11).
Simpson, William, 27, 2.
Sinclair, John L., 81, 2.
Skelton, Byron N., 124, 2, (1), (b), (d).

Skelton, Clara, 124, 2, (1), (b), (g).
Skelton, Darrah M., 124, 2, (1), (b), (a).
Skelton, Frank B., 124, 2, (1), (b).
Skelton, Glenn E., 124, 2, (1), (b), (e).
Skelton, James L., 124, 2, (1), (b), (c).
Skelton, Perry H., 124, 2, (1), (b), (b).
Skelton, Ralph F., 124, 2, (1), (b), (h).
Skelton, R. Eloise, 124, 2, (1), (b), (f).
Slater, Sarah, 118, 4.
Sleeper, Horace L., 65, 6.
Sleeper, Lorinda, 65, 6.
Small, Amanda, 191, 7.
Smart, Betsy, 97, 3, (2).
Smart, Elisha, 97, 3, (3).
Smart, Eunice, 97, 3, (4).
Smart, Greenough, 182, 2.
Smart, James, 97, 3, (1).
Smart, Jeremiah, 97, 3.
Smart, Lucetta, 97, 3, (6).
Smart, Margaret, 98, 2.
Smart, Moses, 36, 1.
Smart, Peter, 122, 1.
Smart, Samuel, 97, 3, (5).
Smart, Sarah, 20, 1.
Smart, Sarah, 37, 5.
Smart, Sarah, 97, 1.
Smith, Aaron, 91, 4.
Smith, Annie F., 206, 6, (1).
Smith, Archibald, 42, 6.
Smith, Catharine, 46, 5.
Smith, Charles, 50, 5, (1), (b).
Smith, Clara O., 31, 2, (6), (a).
Smith, Clinton, 165, 4, (1).
Smith, Cora, 135, 10, (2).
Smith, Dolly, 31, 10.
Smith, Esther J., 91, 4, (2).
Smith, George, 124, 2, (3).
Smith, James, 51, 3.
Smith, Jessie W., 91, 4, (3), (b).
Smith, John H., 91, 4, (3).
Smith, John N., 91, 4, (3), (a).
Smith, Louisa, 26, 4.
Smith, Margaret, 70, 3.
Smith, Martha H., 62, 4.
Smith, Mary, 183, 3.
Smith, Mary A., 118, 5.
Smith, Mary J., 91, 4, (1).
Smith, Moses B., 31, 2, (6), (a).
Smith, Ralph, 165, 4, (2).
Smith, Roscoe G., 130, 4.
Smith, Sabrina, 109, 4.
Smith, Sarah H., 58, 1, (5).
Smith, Sarah R., 21, 10.
Smith, Sarah V., 91, 4, (3), (c).
Smith, Susan A., 150, 5.
Smith, William, 165, 4.
Smithwick, Clara, 131, 5.
Smoke, Victory, 165, 2.
Snipe, Alexena P., 64, 2.
Soule, George, 158, 6, (3).
Soule, Sherrod, 158, 6.
Soule, Sherrod, 158, 6, (1).
Soule, Theodate H., 158, 6, (2).
Sowles, Harvey R., 230, 1, (2).
Sowles, Ira S., 230, 1.
Sowles, Mabel H., 230, 1, (1).
Sprague, Lydia, 68, 1.
Spear, Annie S., 119, 1.
Spear, E. R., 203, 3.
Spencer, Elizabeth H., 69, 1, (3).
Spencer, Emma E., 69, 1, (4).
Spencer, Harriet L., 69, 1, (2).
Spencer, John W., 69, 1.
Spencer, John W., 69, 1, (5).
Spencer, Joshua M., 69, 1, (1).
Spencer, Wealthy, 18, 4.
Spicer, Charles, 165, 5.
Squires, Lucinda, 128, 2.
Stackwell, Mary O., 249, 2.
Stackwell, Stella, 249, 2.
Stanley, Jane M., 93, 4.
Stevens, Andrew J., 35, 9, (3).
Stevens, Bessie E., 175, 1, (1).
Stevens, David, 64, 3.
Stevens, Eliza W., 46, 7.
Stevens, Fannie M., 86, 6.
Stevens, Hannah, 24, 2.
Stevens, Martha, 23, 4.

Stevens, Mary C., 35, 9, (2).
Stevens, Mehitable, 23, 5.
Stevens, Octavia E., 135, 4.
Stevens, Peter, 35, 9.
Stevens, Sarah H., 35, 9, (1).
Stevens, Timothy H., 175, 1, (2).
Stevens, William H., 175, 1.
Stevenson, Arthur T., 83, 4, (1).
Stevenson, Florence M., 83, 4, (2).
Stevenson, Thomas, 83, 4.
Steward, John, 17, 8.
Stewart, Frances, 133, 2.
Stewart, George W., 131, 1, (3).
Stewart, Ida B., 101, 4.
Stewart, John, 104, 5.
Stewart, Mary E., 131, 1, (3).
Stickney, Abby, 112, 1, (2).
Stickney, Eusebius, 31, 5.
Stickney, Helen, 112, 1, (3).
Stickney, Lucy A., 112, 1, (1).
Stickney, Samuel, 112, 1.
Stiles, Carrie A., 131, 3, (1),
Stimson, Mary S., 164a, 4.
Stone, Charlotte S., 238, 7, (2).
Stone, Edwin, 238, 7.
Stone, Loring E., 70, 8.
Stone, Lucinda, 78, 1.
Stone, William, 238, 7, (1).
Stoneburgh, A. W., 240, 3.
Story, Mabel, 118, 6.
Stover, Lena A., 27, 6, (7), (a).
Straker, Cecelia K., 205, 2.
Stratton, Ida M., 138, 1, (1).
Stubbs, Stella G., 220, 1.
Sturgis, Elizabeth S., 285, 5.
Sturtivant, Sally, 26, 3.
Sulham, Earl, 78, 2, (1), (d), (a).
Sulham, Ervin, 78, 2, (1), (d).
Sulham, Jessie, 78, 2, (2), (d), (b).
Sullivan, Jennie, 234, 1.
Sumner, Jane, 121, 1.
Sweetser, Sarah W., 172, 1.
Swett, Laura M., 153, 1, (2).
Symms, Abby, 130, 1.

T.

Taft, Adin W., 114, 6, (1).
Taft, Dorothy H., 114, 6, (1), (b).
Taft, Earl H., 114, 6, (1), (a).
Talmage, Lottie, 106, 8, (2), (c).
Talor, Kate, 167, 1.
Taylor, Martha, 191, 7.
Taylor, Nancy, 24, 4, (1).
Tenney, Addie L., 262, 2.
Tewksbury, Maria, 128, 1.
Thayer, Lucy T., 129, 1.
Thing, Anna, 7, 2.
Thomas, Abbie L., 35, 5, (2), (b).
Thomas, Alfred, 35, 5, (2).
Thomas, Estella V., 35, 5, (2), (c).
Thomas, John, 92, 1.
Thomas, Josephine A., 35, 5, (2), (a).
Thompson, Albert H., 112, 5, (4).
Thompson, Arvilla H., 112, 5, (4).
Thompson, Elizabeth H., 112, 5, (4).
Thompson, Rose S., 112, 5, (4).
Thurston, Addie M. W., 54, 4, (1), (b).
Thurston, Floriette H. F., 54, 4, (1), (a).
Thurston, Harriet M. B., 54, 4, (1), (c).
Thurston, Nathaniel, 54, 4, (1).
Thyng, Dudley, 46, 8.
Tibbetts, Alonzo, 114, 1.
Tibbetts, Herman A., 114, 1.
Tibbetts, Obadiah, 39, 3.
Tibbetts, Samuel, 40, 2.
Tielscher, Herman, 225, 4.
Tilly, Lottie, 240, 2.
Tilton, Alice S., 179, 4.
Tilton, William, 35, 10, (1), (a).
Tinklepaugh, Alton D., 266a, 3, (2).
Tinklepaugh, Theodore C., 266a, 3.
Tinklepaugh, William R., 266a, 3, (1).
Titcomb, John, 105, 6.
Totman, Lydia, 68, 2.
Topham, Fannie E., 114, 6.

Totten, Arthur B., 206, 6, (1).
Totten, Charles A., 206, 6.
Totten, Emma J., 206, 6, (3).
Totten, Lillian, 206, 6, (2).
Townsend, Anna, 106 1.
Townsend, Asa S., 108, 9.
Townsend, Henry C., 108, 9, (1).
Townsend, Julia A., 108, 9, (2).
Treadwell, Flora G., 138, 1, (2.)
Treadwell, George H., 138, 1, (1).
Treadwell, Napoleon B., 138, 1.
Tripp, Eliza A., 43, 4, (5).
Trowbridge, Maria F., 236, 1.
True, Ancil N., 68, 4, (2).
True, Asa H., 68, 4.
True, Edgar C., 68, 3, (1), (a).
True, Ernest B., 68, 3, (3), (c).
True, Eunice M., 68, 3, (3) (d).
True, Fred B., 68, 3, (1), (c).
True, Gordon H., 68, 3, (3), (b).
True, Jacob, 60, 5.
True, John M., 68, 3, (3).
True, Katie M., 68, 3, (2), (b).
True, Katharine, 68, 3, (3), (e).
True, Lucy R., 68, 3, (1), (b).
True, Marston C., 68, 3, (2), (c).
True, Orin H., 68, 3, (1).
True, Rodney H., 68, 3, (3), (a).
True, Willis N., 68, 3, (2), (a).
Tucker, Charles B., 178, 3.
Tucker, Kenneth R., 178, 3.
Turner, Caroline B., 31, 2, (1), (c).
Tuttle, Emma, 200, 1.
Tuttle, Frederick A., 114, 4.
Tuttle, Lydia S., 59, 8.

V.

Vail, Holman, 155, 7.
Vail, Julia H., 155, 7, (2).
Vail, Margaret, 155, 7, (1).
Vallette, Ruth M., 50, 5, (4), (a), (a).
Vance, James E., 70, 6.
Vaughn, Victoria E., 140, 1.
Vickery, Effie E., 61, 8, (5).
Vickery, Hattie E., 61, 8, (4).
Vickery, Hattie J., 61, 8, (3).
Vickery, Ida A., 61, 8, (2).
Vickery, Josiah P., 61, 8.
Vickery, Leroy P., 61, 8, (1).
Vivuan, Cordelia H., 62, 4.

W.

Wardwell, Austin L., 131, 4.
Wager, Addie B., 157, 2.
Waldron, John, 121, 3, (2).
Waldron, Velma A., 121, 3, (4).
Walker, Carl S. H., 54, 5, (8), (d).
Walker, David S., 69, 5.
Walker, Dora H., 54, 5, (8), (b).
Walker, Nannie A. H., 54, 5, (8), (c).
Walker, Noah H., 54, 5, (8), (a).
Walker, Noah S., 54, 5, (8).
Wasson, Caroline, 79, 1.
Wasson, Lavinia, 47, 8.
Watson, Mary A., 255, 1.
Warren, Arthur, 69, 4, (7).
Warren, Mays M., 69, 4, (7).
Ward, William W., 146, 6.
Waugh, Bathsheba F., 199, 1.
Waugh, Charles, 74, 5.
Webber, John H., 126, 2, (2).
Webber, Susan P., 126, 2, (1).
Webber, Thomas, 126, 2.
Webster, Charles, 121, 2.
Webster, Hattie, 121, 2.
Weaver, Hattie A., 128, 4.
Wedelstaedt, Olga von, 106, 12, (8), (a).
Wedgwood, Harriet A., 26, 6, (1).
Weeks, Comfort, 2, 2, (3).
Weeks, Eleanor, 2, 2, (6).
Weeks, John, 1, 1, (1).
Weeks, John, 2, 2, (2).
Weeks, Jonathan, 1, 1, (6).
Weeks, Jonathan, 6, 3.
Weeks, Joseph, 1, 1, (3).
Weeks, Joseph, 6, 1, (3).
Weeks, Joshua, 1, 1, (4).
Weeks, Leonard, 1, 1.
Weeks, Malinda H., 24, 4, (8).
Weeks, Margaret, 1, 1, (7).

Weeks, Mary, 1, 1, (5).
Weeks, Mary, 2, 2. (5).
Weeks, Matthias, 2, 2, (4).
Weeks, Molly, 6, 1, (2).
Weeks, Olive, 9, 7.
Weeks, Samuel, 1, 1, (2).
Weeks, Samuel, 2, 2.
Weeks, Samuel, 2, 2, (1).
Weeks, Sarah, 1, 1, (8).
Weeks, Sarah, 9, 8.
Weeks, Stephen, 124, 4.
Weeks, Thomas, 6, 1.
Weeks, Thomas, 6, 1, (1).
Weeks, Walter, 2, 2, (3).
Weeks, Walter, 37, 1.
Weeks, William, 2, 2, (7).
Weeks, William, 13, 4.
Weishaupt, Letta A., 151, 3, (1).
Weishaupt, Marianna M., 151, 3, (3).
Weishaupt, Nellie H., 151, 3, (2).
Weishaupt, Robert, 151, 3.
Wells, Alice M., 116, 12, (7).
Wells, Clinton A., 50, 5, (4), (b), (a).
Wells, Graham C., 50, 5, (4), (b), (a).
Wells, Ida A., 224, 3.
Wells, Reuben, 35, 11.
Weldon, Almira, 68, 7.
Wentworth, George L., 172, 2.
Wentworth, Llewellyn H., 172, 2.
West, Thomas P., 130, 2.
Weston, Ruby, 108, 5, (1).
Weymanthe, Martha J., 73, 4.
Wharff, Lizzie, 213, 5.
Wheeler, Martin J., 78, 2, (1), (b).
Wheeler, Nettie, 35, 10, (1), (b).
Wheeler, Rhoda, 127, 4.
Wheelock, Mary S., 116, 4.
Wheelock, William, 35, 5, (2), (a).
Whicher, Sally, 36, 8.
Whidden, Abbie A., 28, 2, (6), (b).
Whidden, Anna A., 28, 2, (6), (e).
Whidden, Charles H., 28, 2, (6), (d), (b).
Whidden, Charles S., 28, 2, (6), (c).
Whidden, Comfort, 28, 2, (3).
Whidden, Edith E., 28, 2, (6), (c), (b).
Whidden, Hannah, 13, 1, (2).
Whidden, Horace D., 28. 2, (6), (d).
Whidden, James W., 28, 2, (7).
Whidden, Maria, 28, 2, (5).
Whidden, Mary, 13, 1, (1).
Whidden, Mary W., 28, 2, (6), (c), (a).
Whidden, Oliver, 28, 2, (1).
Whidden, Sally, 28, 6.
Whidden, Sarah 4, 1.
Whidden, Sarah, 28, 2, (4).
Whidden, Sarah M., 28, 2, (6), (a).
Whidden, Samuel, 13, 1.
Whidden, Samuel, 28, 2.
Whidden, Samuel H., 28, 2, (6).
Whidden, Samuel S., 28, 2, (6), (d), (a.)
Whidden, Stacy, 28, 2, (2).
Whidden, William, 13, 1, (2).
Whipple, Eugene, 35, 10, (1), (c).
Whipple, Josie, 35, 10, (1), (d).
Whitaker, Ada L., 135, 1, (2), (b).
Whitaker, Alice S. W., 135, 1, (1).
Whitaker, Alvin M., 135, 1, (2), (f).
Whitaker, Caroline J., 135, 1, (2), (c).
Whitaker, Eleanor A., 135, 1, (3).
Whitaker, Elsie C., 135, 1, (2), (a).
Whitaker, Flora J., 135, 1, (2), (d).
Whitaker, Howard L., 135, 1, (2), (e).
Whitaker, John E., 135, 1, (1).
Whitaker, Joseph, 135, 1.
Whitaker, Orlaton L., 135, 1, (2).
White, Bradford A., 132, 2.
White, Ethel H., 132, 2.
White, Ethel M., 262, 1, (2).
White, George R., 262, 1.
White, Mabel L., 262, 1, (1).
Whiting, Mary J., 71, 4.
Whitman, Mary, 114, 3.
Whitmore, James P., 43, 4, (1).
Whitney, George, 106, 13.

Whitney, Lawrence H., 238, 8, (1).
Whitney, Mary G., 238, 8, (2).
Whitney, William S., 238, 8.
Whittier, Josephine, 118, 7.
Whitton, Larana 45, 1, (1).
Whitton, Truman, 84, 2, (1), (b).
Whitton, William M., 221, 1.
Wiggin, Asa, 27, 8.
Wiggin, Charles L., 135, 10, (2).
Wiggin, George A., 135, 10, (1).
Wiggin, Ebenezer, 60, 6.
Wiggin, Edwin, 135, 10.
Wiggin, Eliza, 44, 5.
Wiggin, Frank J., 135, 10, (3).
Wiggin, Fred W., 135, 10, (4).
Wiggin, Hannah, 7, 2.
Wiggin, Mahala, 27, 6, (3).
Wiggin, Nathaniel, 21, 7.
Wiggin, Noah L., 61, 3, (1).
Wilber, Prudence A., 69, 3.
Wilde, Sarah, 234, 3.
Willey, Nancy, 60, 2.
Williams, Caroline, 34, 1, (4).
Williams, Charles A., 176, 2.
Williams, Dexter, 34, 1, (1).
Williams, Eli, 34, 1, (3).
Williams, John, 34, 1.
Williams, Lavinia, 34, 1, (2).
Williams, Nancy, 106, 4.
Williams, Patience M., 206, 2.
Williams, Sarah, 64, 5.
Williams, Timothy, 34, 1, (5).
Williams, William A., 176, 2.
Williams, William M., 43, 4, (6).
Williamson, Caroline J., 109, 1.
Willis, Sarah S., 91, 4, (3).
Willoughby, Betsy, 36, 4.
Wilson, Gertrude, 162, 2.
Wing, Frances, 200, 1.
Wingate, Betsy, 41, 9.
Winslow, Darius, 54, 5, (2).
Winslow, Ella L., 54, 5, (2).
Wiswall, Clara A., 139, 3.
Withington, Sarah, 125, 7.
Wood, Eliza B., 58, 2.
Wood, R. N., 120, 2.
Woodbury, Angeline E., 62, 7.
Woodbury, George E., 147, 2.
Woodbury, George H., 147, 2.
Woodman, Harry E., 224, 1, (2).
Woodman, Henrietta L., 204, 9.
Woodman, Grace L., 224, 1, (1).
Woodman, John P., 224, 1.
Woods, George, 109, 10.
Wyman, Augusta, 243, 2.
Wyman, J. M., 301, 4.

Y.

York, Addie W., 131, 2, (1).
York, Austin W., 131, 2, (2).
York, Thomas J., 131, 2.
Young, Charles A., 50, 5, (5), (b), (e).
Young, Ellen L., 50, 5, (5), (b), (d).
Young, Emilie A., 50, 5, (5), (b), (c).
Young, James R., 50, 5, (5), (b).
Young, James R., 50, 5, (5), (b), (a).
Young, Laura, 93, 3, (2).
Young, Susan A., 50, 5, (5) (b), (b).

Z.

Zabriskie, John, 164a, 4, (3).

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE SUBSCRIBED FOR "DEACON SAMUEL HAINES AND HIS DESCENDANTS."

Edwin B. Haskell, Auburndale, Mass.	2 copies.
Henry G. Haines, Van Buren, Ark.	1 copy.
Mrs. Frank S. Murphy, Boston, Mass.	1 "
Alanson C. Haines, New Market, N.H.	1 "
John M. Haynes, Delphi, Ind.	1 "
Miss Nellie L. Daniels, Natick, Mass.	1 "
Matthias L. Haines, Indianapolis, Ind.	1 "
Joseph W. Haines, Greenland, N.H.	1 "
Charles P. Haines, New Market, N.H.	1 "
James H. Haines, Lansing, Iowa	1 "
Mrs. Walter S. Russell, Spokane, Wash.	1 "
F. Pierce Haines, New Market, N.H.	2 copies.
Arthur D. Haynes, Perry, Kan.	1 copy.
William L. Haines, Boston, Mass.	1 "
Lewis D. Haines, Tilton, N.H.	1 "
Miss Harriot P. Haines, Farmington, N.H.	1 "
Augustine R. Ayers, North Boscawen, N.H.	1 "
Miss Amanda M. Harriman, South Framingham, Mass.	1 "
Mrs. Abigail R. Phillips, Boulder, Col.	1 "
John P. Haines, New York City, N.Y.	1 "
Charles C. Haines, Dorchester, Mass.	1 "
D. F. Haynes, Baltimore, Md.	1 "
Henry H. Haynes, Cambridge, Mass.	1 "
Charles A. Haines, Melrose, Mass.	1 "
Mrs. Charlotte S. Eastman, Boston, Mass.	1 "
Joshua M. Spencer, Rising Sun, Ind.	1 "
Mrs. Eldora H. Walker, Exeter, N.H.	1 "
Matthias K. Haines, Rising Sun, Ind.	1 "
J. G. Ayers, New Rochelle, N.Y.	1 "
D. C. Haines, Winn., Me.	1 "

John Haines, Waltham, Mass.	1 copy.
Charles E. Haines, Aitkin, Mon.	1 "
J. Manchester Haynes, Augusta, Me.	5 copies.
Joshua W. Haines, Snelling, Merced Co., Cal.	1 copy.
Orlaton L. Whitaker, Atkinson Depot, N.H.	1 "
Henry W. Haynes, Boston, Mass.	1 "
Edwin J. Haines, Sandusky, Ohio	1 "
Nathaniel Simpson, Greenland, N.H.	2 copies.
George A. Haines, Wolfboro, N.H.	2 "
Mrs. Malvina S. Record, Readfield, Me.	1 copy.
Mrs. Mary F. Blachly, North Freedom, Wis.	1 "
William T. Haines, Waterville, Me.	1 "
Horace E. Haynes, Bedford, England	1 "
Miss Ann M. Haines, Boston, Mass.	1 "
William P. Haines, Pardeeville, Wis.	1 "
Arthur T. Haines, Kingfisher, Ok. T.	1 "
H. S. Haines, Norwich, Conn.	1 "
Daniel P. Haynes, Portland, Or.	1 "
Walter B. Haines, New Swindon, Wiltshire, England	1 "
William P. Haines, West Duluth, Minn.	1 "
Mrs. Mary H. Carter, Exeter, N.H.	1 "
Mrs. Mary C. H. Soule, Naugatuck, Conn.	1 "
Ashley D. Haynes, Deerfield, N.H.	2 copies.
Matthias Haines, Weston, Vt.	1 copy.
George M. Haines, Durand, Ill.	2 copies.
Mrs. B. A. White, Damariscotta Mills, Me.	1 copy.
George A. Haynes, East Hardwick, Vt.	1 "
Miss Grace H. Boothby, Everett, Mass.	1 "
Martin A. Haynes, Lakeport, N.H.	3 copies.
Miss Martha A. Haines, Lynn, Mass.	1 copy.
Charles E. Ross, New York City, N.Y.	1 "
Mrs. Sarah E. Akeley, Westville, N.H.	1 "
F. A. Haines, Deadwood, S. D.	1 "
Laura J. Haines, New York City, N.Y.	1 "
Ralph W. Haynes, Washington, D.C.	2 copies.
J. Wilber Haines, Gibson City, Ill.	1 copy.
Edward E. Ayer, Chicago, Ill.	2 copies.
Kendall S. Haines, Jacksonville, Fla.	1 copy.
Louise H. Haynes, Philadelphia, Penn.	1 "

Mrs. Leonora H. Bates, Somersworth, N. H.	1 copy.
Thomas H. Dearborn, Dover, N.H.	1 "
William H. Lyford, Port Byron, Ill.	1 "
A. Haines, San Diego, Cal.	1 "
J. D. Haines, San Francisco, Cal.	1 "
Mrs. Abbie P. Minot, Concord, N.H.	1 "
E. J. Haines, San Francisco, Cal.	1 "

ADDENDA.

The following record was not received in season to be inserted in the proper place.

Hannah, the dau. of Peter Haines (See 106, 9), was b. in East Livermore, Me., in 1801; m. Rev. George Bates of that place, where they made their permanent home. She d. in 1832. He d. January, 1876.

Children:

1. Laverna, b. in 1822; d. in 1855 in Georgia.
2. Salina M., b. in 1824; m. Joel W. Hoyt. He d. in 1855. She d. March 15, 1901.

   Children:

   (1) George Bates, b. in 1850. He married, and had one son, Harry Blanchard, b. in 1873; d. in 1875.

   (2) Ann Elizabeth, b. in 1851; m. Edwin W. Baxter. They live in Quincy, Mass.

   Children:

   (a) Clara Leavitt, b. in 1878.
   (b) Helen Hoyt, b. in 1883.
   (c) Frank Samuel, b. in 1886.

   (3) Frank Summers, b. in 1854; d. in 1857.
3. Clara, b. in 1826; m. James M. Leavitt. They made their home in Brooklyn, N.Y.
4. Harriet, b. in 1828; m. Joseph Summers. They made their home in Montrose, Ga.

   Children:

   (1) Clara, b. in 1855; m. William Harvard. They have six children.

   (2) Laverna, b. in 1858; m. Quinn Harvard. She d. in 1889.

   Children:

   (a) Quinn. (b) Eugene. (c) Summers Floyd. (d) George Bates Floyd.

Of the Peter Haines above referred to and his wife Hannah, it is said that one had black eyes and the other had blue; and of their thirteen children, six had black eyes, and six had blue, and one, Sullivan, had one black and one blue eye.

89062873328

B89062873328A